



M. of L. 51. VIII (2)  
5,000

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA  
MINISTRY OF LAW

---

**THE  
UNREPEALED CENTRAL ACTS**  
WITH  
CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE AND INDEX.

---

**Volume VIII**  
**From 1924 to 1930, both inclusive.**

---

*(Second Edition)*



**सत्यमेव जयते**

PUBLISHED BY THE MANAGER OF PUBLICATIONS, DELHI.  
PRINTED BY THE ALLIANCE PRESS, 6, WATERLOO STREET, CALCUTTA—1.  
1951.





## PREFACE.

This Volume has been prepared on the same lines as the previous edition published by the Reforms Office in 1939. The Acts included in this Volume have been printed as modified upto the 1st July, 1948.

K. V. K. SUNDARAM, I. C. S.,  
*Secretary, Ministry of Law,  
Government of India.*

*New Delhi,  
The 1st February, 1951.*



## LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS USED.

A.O. 1937 . . . . .	for Government of India (Adaptation of Indian Laws) Order, 1937, as modified by the Government of India (Adaptation of Indian Laws) Supplementary Order, 1937, and the Government of India (Adaptation of Indian Laws) (Amendment) Order, 1940.
A.O. 1947 . . . . .	" India (Adaptation of Existing Indian Laws) Order, 1947.
A.O. 1948 . . . . .	" Indian Independence (Adaptation of Central Acts and Ordinances) Order, 1948.
B. & O. . . . .	Bihar and Orissa.
Ben. . . . .	" Bengal.
Bom. . . . .	" Bombay.
Ch. . . . .	" Chapter.
Cl . . . . .	" Clause.
Coll. Stat. . . . .	" Collection of Statutes relating to India.
C.P. . . . .	" Central Provinces.
Gen. R. & O. . . . .	General Statutory Rules and Orders.
G.G. in C. . . . .	" Governor General in Council.
G. of I . . . . .	" Government of India.
Govt. . . . .	" Government.
Ins. . . . .	" Inserted.
L. G. . . . .	" Local Government.
Mad. . . . .	" Madras.
Pt. . . . .	" Part.
Pun. . . . .	" Punjab.
Reg. . . . .	" Regulation.
Rep. . . . .	" Repealed.
S. . . . .	" Section.
Sch. . . . .	" Schedule.
Subs. . . . .	" Substituted.
U.P. . . . .	" United Provinces.
Vol. . . . .	" Volume.



**CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE OF UNREPEALED CENTRAL ACTS,  
1924-1930.**

1 Year.	2 No.	3 Short title or subject.	4 Page.
1924	II	The Cantonments Act, 1924.	1
	IV	The Central Board of Revenue Act, 1924.	132
	VI	The Criminal Tribes Act, 1924.	133
	XIII	The Indian (Specified Instruments) Stamp Act, 1924.	145
	XIX	The Land Customs Act, 1924.	146
1925	IV	The Indian Soldiers (Litigation) Act, 1925.	151
	VI	The Legislative Assembly (President's Salary) Act, 1925.	Not reprinted. <sup>1</sup>
	XII	The Cotton Ginning and Pressing Factories Act, 1925.	156
	....	The Bengal Criminal Law Amendment (Supplementary) Act, 1925. <sup>2</sup>	163
	XIX	The Provident Funds Act, 1925.	164
	XXII	The Salt Law Amendment Act, 1925.	171
	XXIV	The Sikh Gurdwaras (Supplementary) Act, 1925.	172
	XXVI	The Indian Carriage of Goods by Sea Act, 1925.	172
	XXXI	The Coal Grading Board Act, 1925.	180
	XXXV	The Madras, Bengal and Bombay Children (Supplementary) Act, 1925.	183
	XXXIX	The Indian Succession Act, 1925.	183
1926	III	The Government Trading Taxation Act, 1926.	305
	VII	The Indian Naturalization Act, 1926.	306
	XI	The Promissory Notes (Stamp) Act, 1926.	314
	XII	The Contempt of Courts Act, 1926.	315
	XVI	The Indian Trade Unions Act, 1926.	316
	XX	The Cotton Industry (Statistics) Act, 1926.	328
	XXI	The Legal Practitioners (Fees) Act, 1926.	330
	XXIII	The Delhi Joint Water and Sewage Board Act, 1926.	331
	XXXIV	The Sind Courts (Supplementary) Act, 1926.	Not reprinted. <sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Spent.<sup>2</sup> Governor-General's Act. No number was given.<sup>3</sup> Act relates to Pakistan.

## ( II )

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE OF UNREPEALED CENTRAL ACTS,  
1924-1930.

1	2	3	4
Year.	No.	Short title or subject.	Page.
1926	XXXVIII	The Indian Bar Councils Act, 1926.	351
1927	XVI	The Indian Forest Act, 1927.	362
	XVII	The Indian Lighthouse Act, 1927.	392
1928	I	The Burma Salt (Amendment) Act, 1928.	Not reprinted. <sup>1</sup>
	XII	The Hindu Inheritance (Removal of disabilities) Act, 1928.	401
1929	II	The Hindu Law of Inheritance (Amendment) Act, 1929.	402
	VIII	The Indian Soft Coke Cess Act, 1929.	403
	X	The Indian Census Act, 1929.	Not reprinted. <sup>2</sup>
	XVI	The Burma Salt Law (Amendment) Act, 1929.	Not reprinted. <sup>1</sup>
	XIX	The Child Marriage Restraint Act, 1929.	406
	XXI	The Transfer of Property (Amendment) Supplementary Act, 1929.	408
1930	II	The Dangerous Drugs Act, 1930.	409
	III	The Indian Sale of Goods Act, 1930.	425
	XV	The Indian Finance Act, 1930.	Not reprinted. <sup>2</sup>
	XIX	The Indian Companies (Amendment) Act, 1930.	445
	XXIV	The Indian Lac Cess Act, 1930.	446
	XXX	The Hindu Gains of Learning Act, 1930.	452
	XXXI	The Ajmer-Merwara Court-fees (Amendment) Act, 1930.	453
	XXXII	The Mussalman Wakf Validating Act, 1930.	454

<sup>1</sup> Relates to Burma.<sup>2</sup> Spent.

THE  
UNREPEALED CENTRAL ACTS.  
VOLUME VIII.

---

THE CANTONMENTS ACT, 1924.

---

CONTENTS.

---

CHAPTER I.

PRELIMINARY.

SECTIONS.

1. Short title, extent and commencement.
  2. Definitions.
- 

CHAPTER II.

DEFINITION AND DELIMITATION OF CANTONMENTS.

3. Definition of cantonments.
  4. Alteration of limits of cantonments.
  5. The effect of including area in cantonment.
  6. Disposal of cantonment fund when area ceases to be a cantonment.
  7. Disposal of cantonment fund when area ceases to be included in a cantonment.
  8. Application of funds and property transferred under section 6 and 7.
  9. Limitation of operation of Act.
- 

CHAPTER III.

CANTONMENT BOARDS.

*Boards.*

10. Cantonment Board and Executive Officer.
11. Incorporation of Cantonment Board.
12. Appointment of Executive Officer.
13. Constitution of Cantonment Boards.
14. Power to vary constitution of Boards in special circumstances.



**CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE OF UNREPEALED CENTRAL ACTS,  
1924-1930.**

1	2	3	4
Year.	No.	Short title or subject.	Page.
1926	XXXVIII	The Indian Bar Councils Act, 1926.	351
1927	XVI	The Indian Forest Act, 1927.	362
	XVII	The Indian Lighthouse Act, 1927.	392
1928	I	The Burma Salt (Amendment) Act, 1928.	Not reprinted. <sup>1</sup>
	XII	The Hindu Inheritance (Removal of disabilities) Act, 1928.	401
1929	II	The Hindu Law of Inheritance (Amendment) Act, 1929.	402
	VIII	The Indian Soft Coke Cess Act, 1929.	403
	X	The Indian Census Act, 1929.	Not reprinted. <sup>2</sup>
	XVI	The Burma Salt Law (Amendment) Act, 1929.	Not reprinted. <sup>1</sup>
	XIX	The Child Marriage Restraint Act, 1929.	406
	XXI	The Transfer of Property (Amendment) Supplementary Act, 1929.	408
1930	II	The Dangerous Drugs Act, 1930.	409
	III	The Indian Sale of Goods Act, 1930.	425
	XV	The Indian Finance Act, 1930.	Not reprinted. <sup>2</sup>
	XIX	The Indian Companies (Amendment) Act, 1930.	445
	XXIV	The Indian Lac Cess Act, 1930.	446
	XXX	The Hindu Gains of Learning Act, 1930.	452
	XXXI	The Ajmer-Merwara Court-fees (Amendment) Act, 1930.	453
	XXXII	The Mussalman Wakf Validating Act, 1930.	454

<sup>1</sup> Relates to Burma.<sup>2</sup> Spent.



## SECTIONS.

15. Term of office of members.
16. Filling of vacancies.
17. Vacancies in special cases.
18. Oath or affirmation.
19. Resignation.
20. President and Vice-President.
21. Term of office of Vice-President.
22. Duties of President.
23. Duties of Vice-President.
24. Duties of the Executive Officer.
25. Special power of the Executive Officer.

*Elections.*

26. Electoral rolls.
27. Qualification of electors.
28. Qualification for being a member of the Board.
29. Interpretation.
30. Joint families, etc.
31. Power to make rules regulating elections.

*Members.*

32. Member not to vote on matter in which he is interested.
33. Liability of members.
34. Removal of members.
35. Consequences of removal.

*Servants.*

36. Disqualification of person as servant of Board.
- 36A. Cantonment servant to be deemed a public servant.

*Procedure.*

37. Meetings.
38. Business to be transacted.
39. Quorum.
40. Presiding officer.
41. Minutes.
42. Meetings to be public.
43. Method of deciding questions
- 43A. Committees for Bazzars.
44. Power to make regulations.
45. Joint action with other local authority.
- 45A. Report on administration.



## SECTIONS.

- 71. Amendment of assessment list.
- 72. Preparation of new assessment list.
- 73. Notice of transfers.
- 74. Notice of erection of buildings.

*Remission and Refund.*

- 75. Demolition, etc., of buildings.
- 76. Remission of tax.
- 77. Power to require entry in assessment list of details of buildings.
- 77A. Notice to be given of the circumstances in which remission or refund is claimed.
- 78. What buildings, etc., are to be deemed vacant.
- 79. Notice to be given of every occupation of vacant building or house.

*Charge on Immoveable Property.*

- 80. Tax on buildings and land to be a charge thereon.

*Octroi, Terminal Tax and Toll.*

- 81. Inspection of imported goods, etc.
- 82. Evasion of octroi or terminal tax.
- 83. Lease of octroi, terminal tax or toll.

*Appeals.*

- 84. Appeals against assessment.
- 85. Costs of appeal.
- 86. Recovery of costs from Board.
- 87. Conditions of right to appeal.
- 88. Finality of appellate orders.

*Payment and Recovery of Taxes.*

- 89. Time and manner of payment of taxes.
- 90. Presentation of bill.
- 91. Notice of demand.
- 92. Recovery of tax.
- 93. Distress.
- 94. Disposal of distrained property.
- 95. Recovery from a person about to leave cantonment.
- 96. Power to institute suit for recovery.

*Special Provisions relating to Taxation.*

- 97. Power to prohibit or exempt from taxation.
- 98. Power to make special provision for conservancy in certain cases.

## SECTIONS.

- 99. Exemption in the case of buildings.
  - 99A. General power of exemption.
  - 100. Exemption of poor persons.
  - 101. Composition.
  - 102. Irrecoverable debts.
  - 103. Obligation to disclose liability.
  - 104. Immaterial error not to affect liability.
  - 105. Distraint not to be invalid by reason of immaterial defect.
- 

## CHAPTER VI.

## CANTONMENT FUND AND PROPERTY.

*Cantonment Fund.*

- 106. Cantonment fund.
- 107. Custody of cantonment fund.

*Property.*

- 108. Property.
  - 109. Application of cantonment fund and property.
  - 110. Acquisition of immoveable property.
  - 111. Power to make rules regarding cantonment fund and property.
- 

## CHAPTER VII.

## CONTRACTS.

- 112. Contracts by whom to be executed.
  - 113. Sanction.
  - 114. Execution of contracts.
  - 115. Contracts improperly executed not to be binding on a Board.
- 

## CHAPTER VIII.

## DUTIES AND DISCRETIONARY FUNCTIONS OF BOARDS.

- 116. Duties of Board.
  - 116A. Power to manage property.
  - 117. Discretionary functions of Board.
  - 117A. Power of expenditure for educational purposes outside the cantonment.
-

CHAPTER IX.

PUBLIC SAFETY AND SUPPRESSION OF NUISANCES.

*General Nuisances.*

SECTIONS.

118. Penalty for causing nuisances.

*Dogs.*

119. Registration and control of dogs.

*Traffic.*

120. Rule of the road.

*Prevention of Fire, etc.*

121. Use of inflammable materials for building purposes.

122. Stacking or collecting inflammable materials.

123. Care of naked lights.

124. Regulation of cinematographic and dramatic performances.

125. Discharging fire-works, fire-arms, etc.

126. Power to require buildings, wells, etc., to be rendered safe.

127. Enclosure of waste land used for improper purposes.

---

CHAPTER X.

SANITATION AND THE PREVENTION AND TREATMENT OF DISEASE.

*Sanitary Authorities.*

128. Responsibility for sanitation.

129. General duties of Health Officer.

*Conservancy and Sanitation.*

130. Public latrines, urinals and conservancy establishments.

131. Power of Board to undertake private conservancy arrangements.

132. Deposit and disposal of rubbish, etc.

133. Cess-pools, receptacles for filth, etc.

134. Filling up of tank, etc.

135. Provision of latrines, etc.

136. Sanitation in factories, etc.

137. Private latrines.

138. Removal of congested buildings.

139. Overcrowding of dwelling houses.

140. Power to require repair or alteration of building.

141. Power to require land or building to be cleansed.

## SECTIONS.

- 142. Power to order disuse of house.
- 143. Removal of noxious vegetation.
- 144. Agriculture and irrigation.

*Burial and Burning Grounds.*

- 145. Power to call for information regarding burial and burning grounds.
- 146. Permission for use of new burial or burning ground.
- 147. Power to require closing of burial or burning ground.
- 148. Exemption from operation of sections 145 to 147.
- 149. Removal of corpses.

*Prevention of Infectious or Contagious Diseases.*

- 150. Obligation to give information of infectious or contagious diseases.
- 151. Special measures in case of outbreak of infections or epidemic diseases.
- 152. Power to require names of dairyman's customers.
- 153. Power to require names of a washerman's customers.
- 154. Report after inspection of dairy or washerman's place of business.
- 155. Action on report submitted by Health Officer.
- 156. Examination of milk or washed clothes.
- 157. Contamination of public conveyance.
- 158. Disinfection of public conveyance.
- 159. Penalty for failure to report.
- 160. Driver of conveyance not bound to carry person suffering from infectious or contagious disease.
- 161. Disinfection of building or articles therein.
- 162. Destruction of infectious hut or shed.
- 163. Temporary shelter for inmates of disinfected or destroyed building or shed.
- 164. Disinfection of building before letting the same.
- 165. Disposal of infected article without disinfection.
- 166. Means of disinfection.
- 167. Making or selling of food, etc., or washing clothes by infected person.
- 168. Power to restrict or prohibit sale of food or drink.
- 169. Control over wells, tanks, etc.
- 170. Disposal of infectious corpse.

*Hospitals and Dispensaries.*

- 171. Maintenance or aiding of hospitals or dispensaries.
- 172. Medical supplies, appliances, etc.
- 173. Free patients.



## SECTIONS.

174. Paying patients.

175. Power to order person to attend hospital or dispensary.

176. Power to exclude from cantonment persons refusing to attend hospital or dispensary.

*Control of Traffic for Hygienic purposes.*

177. Routes for pilgrims and others.

*Special Conditions regarding Essential Services.*

178. Conditions of service of sweepers.

---

CHAPTER XI.

## CONTROL OVER BUILDINGS, STREETS, BOUNDARIES, TREES, ETC.

*Buildings.*

178A. Sanction for building.

179. Notice of new buildings.

180. Conditions of valid notice.

181. Power of Board to sanction or refuse.

182. Compensation.

183. Lapse of sanction.

183A. Period for completion of building.

184. Illegal erection and re-erection.

185. Power to stop erection or re-erection or to demolish.

186. Power to make bye-laws.

187. Projections and obstructions.

188. Unauthorised buildings over drains, etc.

189. Drainage and Sewer connections.

190. Power to attach brackets for lamps.

*Streets.*

191. Temporary occupation of street, land, etc.

192. Closing and opening of streets.

193. Names of streets and numbers of buildings.

*Boundaries and Trees.*

194. Boundary walls, hedges and fences.

195. Felling, lopping and trimming of trees.

196. Digging of public land.

197. Improper use of land.

## CHAPTER XII.

## MARKETS, SLAUGHTER-HOUSES, TRADES AND OCCUPATIONS.

## SECTIONS.

- 198. Public markets and slaughter-houses.
- 199. Use of public market.
- 200. Levy of stallages, rents and fees.
- 201. Stallages, rents, etc., to be published.
- 202. Private markets and slaughter-houses.
- 203. Conditions of grant of licence for private market or slaughter-house.
- 204. Penalty for keeping market or slaughter-house open without licence, etc.
- 205. Penalty for using unlicensed market or slaughter-house.
- 206. Prohibition and restriction of use of slaughter-houses.
- 207. Power to inspect slaughter-houses.
- 208. Power to make bye-laws.

*Trades and Occupations.*

- 209. Provision of washing places.
- 210. Licences required for carrying on of certain occupations.
- 211. Conditions which may be attached to licences.

*General Provisions.*

- 212. Power to vary licence.
- 213. Carrying on trade, etc., without licence or in contravention of section 212.
- 214. Feeding animals on dirt, etc.

*Entry, Inspection and Seizure.*

- 215. Powers of entry and seizure.

*Import of Cattle and Flesh.*

- 216. Import of cattle and flesh.

## CHAPTER XIII.

## WATER-SUPPLY, DRAINAGE AND LIGHTING.

*Water-supply.*

- 217. Maintenance of water-supply.
- 218. Control over sources of public water-supply.
- 219. Power to require maintenance or closing of private source of public drinking water-supply.

## SECTIONS.

- 220. Supply of water.
- 221. Power to require water-supply to be taken.
- 222. Supply of water under agreement.
- 223. Board not liable for failure of supply.
- 224. Conditions of universal application.
- 225. Supply to persons outside cantonment.
- 226. Penalty.

*Water, Drainage and other Connections.*

- 227. Power of Board to lay wires, connections, etc.
- 228. Wires, etc., laid above surface of ground.
- 229. Connection with main not to be made without permission.
- 230. Power to prescribe ferrules and to establish meters, etc.
- 231. Power of inspection.
- 232. Power to fix rates and charges.

*Application of this Chapter to Government Water-supplies.*

- 233. Government water-supply.
  - 234. Recovery of charges.
  - 234A. Supply of water from Government Water-supply to the Board.
  - 234B. Functions of the Board in relation to distribution of bulk supply.
- 

## CHAPTER XIV.

REMOVAL AND EXCLUSION FROM CANTONMENTS AND SUPPRESSION  
OF SEXUAL IMMORALITY.

- 235. Power to remove brothels and prostitutes.
  - 236. Penalty for loitering and importuning for purposes of prostitution
  - 237. Removal of lewd persons from cantonment.
  - 238. Removal and exclusion from cantonment of disorderly persons.
  - 239. Removal and exclusion from cantonment of seditious persons.
  - 240. Penalty.
- 

## CHAPTER XV.

## POWERS, PROCEDURE, PENALTIES AND APPEALS.

*Entry and Inspection.*

- 241. Powers of entry.
- 242. Powers of inspection by member of a Board.
- 243. Power of inspection, etc..

## SECTIONS.

- 244. Power to enter land adjoining land where work is in progress.
- 245. Breaking into premises.
- 246. Entry to be made in the day time.
- 247. Owner's consent ordinarily to be obtained.
- 248. Regard to be had to social and religious usages.
- 249. Penalty for obstruction.

*Powers and Duties of Police Officers.*

- 250. Arrest without warrant.
- 251. Duties of police officers.

*Notices.*

- 252. Notices to fix reasonable time.
- 253. Authentication and validity of notices issued by Board
- 254. Service of notice, etc.
- 255. Method of giving notice.
- 256. Powers of Board in case of non-compliance with notice, etc.

*Recovery of Money.*

- 257. Liability of occupier to pay in default of owner.
- 258. Relief to agents and trustees.
- 259. Method of recovery.

*Committees of Arbitration.*

- 260. Application for a Committee of Arbitration.
- 261. Procedure for convening Committee of Arbitration.
- 262. Constitution of Committee of Arbitration.
- 263. No person to be nominated who has direct interest or whose services are not immediately available.
- 264. Meetings and powers of Committees of Arbitration.
- 265. Decisions of Committees of Arbitration.

*Prosecutions.*

- 266. Prosecutions.
- 267. Composition of offence.

*General Penalty Provisions.*

- 268. General penalty.
- 269. Cancellation and suspension of licences.
- 270. Recovery of amount payable in respect of damage to cantonment property.

*Limitation.*

- 271. Limitation for prosecution.

*Suits.*

## SECTIONS.

272. Protection of Board, Executive Officer, etc.  
273. Notice to be given of suits.

*Appeals and Revision.*

274. Appeals from executive orders.  
275. Petition of appeal.  
276. Suspension of action pending appeal  
277. Revision.  
278. Finality of appellate orders.  
279. Right of appellant to be heard.
- 

## CHAPTER XVI.

## RULES AND BYE-LAWS.

280. Power to make rules.  
281. Supplemental provisions respecting rules.  
282. Power to make bye-laws.  
283. Penalty for breach of bye-laws.  
284. Supplemental provisions regarding bye-laws.  
285. Rules and bye-laws to be available for inspection and purchase
- 

## CHAPTER XVII.

## SUPPLEMENTAL PROVISIONS.

286. Extension of certain provisions of the Act and rules to places beyond cantonments.  
286A. Power to delegate functions of Executive Officer.  
287. Registration.  
288. Validity of notices and other documents.  
289. Admissibility of document or entry as evidence.  
290. Evidence by officer or servant of the Board.  
291. Application of Act IV of 1899.  
292. [*Repealed.*]
- 

SCHEDULE I.—Notice of Demand.

SCHEDULE II.—Form of Warrant.

SCHEDULE III.—Form of Inventory of Property distrained and Notice of Sale.

SCHEDULE IV.—Cases in which Police may arrest without Warrant.

SCHEDULE V.—Appeals from Orders.

Schedule VI.—[*Repealed.*]

---

## (Chapter I.—Preliminary.)

<sup>1</sup>ACT NO. II of 1924.

[16th February, 1924.]

**An Act to consolidate and amend the law relating to the administration of cantonments.**

**W**HEREAS it is expedient to consolidate and amend the law relating to the administration of cantonments; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

**CHAPTER I.****PRELIMINARY.**

1. (1) This Act may be called the Cantonments Act, 1924.

(2) It extends to <sup>the whole</sup> ~~all~~ the <sup>Provinces</sup> ~~Provinces~~ of India<sup>3</sup> \* \* \*. L 111/50

Short title,  
extent and  
commence-  
ment.

(3) The <sup>Central Government</sup> ~~[Central Government]~~ may, by notification in the <sup>Official Gazette</sup> ~~[Official Gazette]~~, direct that this Act, or any provisions thereof which <sup>[it]</sup> ~~[it]~~ may specify, shall come into force on such <sup>date</sup> ~~[date]~~ as <sup>[it]</sup> ~~[it]~~ may appoint in this behalf.

2. In this Act, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,—

Definitions.

- (i) “Assistant Health Officer” means the medical officer appointed by the <sup>Officer</sup> ~~[Officer]~~ Commanding-in-Chief, the Command,] to be the Assistant Health Officer for a cantonment;
- (ii) “Board” means a Cantonment Board constituted under this Act;
- (iii) “brigade area” means one of the brigade areas, whether occupied by a brigade or not, into which India is for military purposes for the time being divided, and includes for all or any of the purposes of this Act any area which the <sup>Central Government</sup> ~~[Central Government]~~ may, by notification in the <sup>Official Gazette</sup> ~~[Official Gazette]~~, declare to be a brigade area for such purpose or purposes;
- <sup>9</sup>[(iv) “building” means a house, outhouse, stable, latrine, shed,

<sup>1</sup> For Statement of Objects and Reasons, see Gazette of India, 1923, Pt. V, p. 220 and for Report of Select Committee, see *ibid.*, p. 270.

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1948 for “the whole of British India”.

<sup>3</sup> The words “including British Baluchistan” were rep. by the A.O. 1948.

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for “G. G. in C.”.

<sup>5</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for “Gazette of India”.

<sup>6</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for “he”.

<sup>7</sup> 1st May, 1924; see Gen. R. & O., Vol. V, p. 466.

<sup>8</sup> Subs. by s. 2 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1926 (35 of 1926) for “Officer Commanding the District”.

<sup>9</sup> Subs. by s. 2 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for the original clause.

*(Chapter I.—Preliminary.)*

hut or other roofed structure whether of masonry, brick, wood, mud, metal or other material, and any part thereof, and includes a well and a wall (other than a boundary wall not exceeding eight feet in height and not abutting on a street) but does not include a tent or other portable and temporary shelter;]

1\* \* \*

- (vi) "casual election" means an election held to fill a casual vacancy;
- (vii) "casual vacancy" means a vacancy occurring otherwise than by efflux of time in the office of an elected member of a Board;
- (viii) "Command" means one of the Commands into which India is for military purposes for the time being divided, and includes any area which the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government] may, by notification in the <sup>3</sup>[Official Gazette], declare to be a Command for all or any of the purposes of this Act;

4\* \* \*

- (x) "dairy" includes any farm, cattle-shed, milk-store, milk-shop or other place from which milk is supplied or in which milk is kept for purposes of sale or is manufactured for sale into butter, ghee, cheese or curds, and, in relation to a dairyman who does not occupy any premises for the sale of milk, includes any place in which he keep the vessels used by him for the storage or sale of milk;
- (xi) "dairyman" includes the keeper of a cow, buffalo, goat, ass or other animal, the milk of which is offered or is intended to be offered for sale for human consumption, and any purveyor of milk and any occupier of a dairy;
- <sup>5</sup>[(xii)] "entitled consumer" means a person in a cantonment who is paid from the Defence Services Estimates and is authorised by general or special order of the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government] to receive a supply of water for domestic purposes from the Military Engineer Services or the Public Works Department on such terms and conditions as may be specified in the order;]
- (xii) "Executive Engineer" means the Public Works officer of that grade, or the <sup>6</sup>[Officer of the Military Engineer Services] of the corresponding grade, having charge of the military works in a cantonment <sup>5</sup>[or where more than one

1 Cl. (v) rep. by s. 2 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936).

2 Subs. by the A. O. 1937 for "G. G. in C.".

3 Subs. by the A. O. 1937 for "Gazette of India".

4 Cl. (ix) rep. by s. 2 and Sch. I of the Repealing and Amending Act, 1935 (12 of 1935).

5 Ins. by s. 2 of Act 24 of 1936.

6 Subs. by s. 2 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1925 (7 of 1925), for "Military Works Officer".

*(Chapter I.—Preliminary.)*

such officer has charge of the military works in a cantonment such one of those officers as the Officer Commanding the Station may designate in this behalf], and includes the officer of whatever grade in immediate executive engineering charge of a cantonment;

(xiii) "Executive Officer" means the person appointed under this Act to be the Executive Officer of a cantonment;

(xiv) "Health Officer" means the senior executive medical officer in military employ on duty in a cantonment;

1\* \* \* \*

(xvi) "hut" means any building, no material portion of which above the plinth level is constructed of masonry or of squared timber framing or of iron framing;

(xvii) "infectious or contagious disease" means cholera, leprosy, enteric fever, small-pox, tuberculosis, diphtheria, plague, influenza, venereal disease, and any other epidemic, endemic or infectious disease which the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government] may, by notification in the <sup>3</sup>[Official Gazette], declare to be, an infectious or contagious disease for the purposes of this Act;

(xviii) "inhabitant", in relation to a cantonment, or local area, means any person ordinarily residing or carrying on business or owning or occupying immoveable property therein, and in case of a dispute means any person declared by the District Magistrate to be an inhabitant;

(xix) "intoxicating drug" means opium, ganja, bhang, charas and any preparation or admixture thereof, and includes any other intoxicating substance, or liquid which the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government] <sup>4</sup>\* \* \* may by notification in the <sup>3</sup>[Official Gazette], declare to be an intoxicating drug for the purposes of this Act;

(xx) "market" includes any place where persons assemble for the purpose of selling meat, fish, fruit, vegetable, live-stock or any other article of food;

<sup>5</sup>[(xxa) "Military Estates Officer" means the officer appointed by the <sup>6</sup>[Central Government] to perform the duties of the Military Estates Officer under rules made under clauses (a) and (b) of sub-section (2) of section 280;]

(xxi) "Military officer" means—

<sup>1</sup> Cl. (xv) rep. by s. 2 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936).

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937 for "L. G.".

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937 for "local official Gazette".

<sup>4</sup> The words "with the previous sanction of the G. G. in C." rep. by s. 2 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1925 (7 of 1925).

<sup>5</sup> Ins. by s. 2 of Act 24 of 1936.

<sup>6</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "G. G. in C."



## (Chapter I.—Preliminary.)

- (a) a person who, being an officer within the meaning of ~~the Army Act or the Indian Army Act, 1911, or the Air Force Act,~~<sup>44 and 45 Vict., c. 58 VIII of 1911.</sup> [or the Indian Air Force Act, 1932,] is commissioned and in pay as an officer doing military or air force duty with ~~His Majesty's~~<sup>Indian</sup> military or air forces, or is an officer doing such duty in any arm, branch or part of those forces; or
- (b) a person doing military or air force duty as a warrant officer with either of those forces or with any arm, branch, or part thereof, whether he is or is not an officer within the meaning of ~~the Army Act or the Indian Army Act, 1911, or the Air Force Act,~~<sup>44 and 45 Vict., c. 58 VIII of 1911.</sup> [or the Indian Air Force Act, 1932;]
- (xii) "nuisance" includes any act, omission, place or thing which causes or is likely to cause injury, danger, annoyance or offence to the sense of sight, smell or hearing, or which is or may be dangerous to life or injurious to health or property;
- (xiii) "occupier" includes an owner in occupation of, or otherwise using his own land or building;
- (xiv) "Officer Commanding the District" means the Officer Commanding any one of the districts into which India is for military purposes for the time being divided, or any brigade area which does not form part of any such district, or any area which the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government] may, by notification in the <sup>3</sup>[Official Gazette], declare to be such a district for all or any of the purposes of this Act;
- <sup>4</sup>[(xv)] "Officer Commanding the station" means the military officer for the time being in command of the forces in a cantonment, or, if that officer is the Officer Commanding the District or Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command, the military officer who would be in command of those forces in the absence of the Officer Commanding the District and Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command;]
- (xvi) "ordinary election" means an election held to fill a vacancy in the office of an elected member of a Board arising by efflux of time;
- (xvii) "owner" includes any person who is receiving or is entitled to receive the rent of any building or land whether on his own account or on behalf of himself and others or an agent or trustee, or who would so receive the rent or be entitled to receive it if the building or land were let to a tenant;

<sup>1</sup> Ins. by s. 2 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1935 (24 of 1935).

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "G. G. in C."

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "Gazette of India".

<sup>4</sup> Ins. by the Repealing and Amending Act, 1935 (12 of 1935), s. 2 & Sch. I.

## (Chapter I.—Preliminary.)

- (xxvii) "party wall" means a wall forming part of a building and used or constructed to be used for the support or separation of adjoining buildings belonging to different owners, or constructed or adapted to be occupied by different persons;
- (xxviii) "private market" means a market which is not maintained by a <sup>1</sup>[Board] and which is licensed by a <sup>1</sup>[Board] under the provisions of this Act;
- (xxix) "private slaughter-house" means a slaughter-house which is not maintained by a <sup>1</sup>[Board] and which is licensed by a <sup>1</sup>[Board] under the provisions of this Act;
- (xxx) "public market" means a market maintained by a <sup>1</sup>[Board];
- (xxxi) "public place" means any place which is open to the use and enjoyment of the public, whether it is actually used or enjoyed by the public or not;
- (xxxii) "public slaughter-house" means a slaughter-house maintained by a <sup>1</sup>[Board];
- <sup>3</sup>l(xxxii a) a person is deemed to reside in a cantonment if he maintains therein a house or a portion of a house which is at all times available for occupation by himself or his family even though he may himself reside elsewhere, provided that he has not abandoned all intention of again occupying such house either by himself or his family;]
- (xxxiii) "shed" means a slight or temporary structure for shade or shelter;
- (xxxiv) "slaughter-house" means any place ordinarily used for the slaughter of animals for the purpose of selling the flesh thereof for human consumption;
- (xxxv) "soldier" means a person who is a soldier or airman within the meaning of the Army Act or the Air Force Act, or is subject to the Indian Army Act, 1911, and who is not a military officer;
- (xxxvi) "spirituous liquor" means any fermented liquor, any wine, or any alcoholic liquid obtained by distillation or the sap of any kind of palm tree, and includes any other liquid containing alcohol which the <sup>3</sup>[Central Government]
- 4\* \* \* may by notification in the <sup>5</sup>[Official Gazette], declare to be a spirituous liquor for the purposes of this Act;

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>2</sup> Ins. by s. 2, *ibid.*

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "L.G."

<sup>4</sup> The words "with the previous sanction of the G. G. in C." rep. by s. 2 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1925 (7 of 1925).

<sup>5</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "local official Gazette"

(Chapter I.—Preliminary. Chapter II.—Definition and Delimitation of Cantonments.)

(xxxvii) "street" includes any way, road, lane, square, court, alley<sup>1</sup>[or passage] in a cantonment, whether a thoroughfare or not and whether built upon or not, over which the public have a right-of-way and also the road-way or foot-way over any bridge or causeway;

(xxxviii) "vehicle" means a wheeled conveyance of any description which is capable of being used on a street, and includes a motor-car, motor lorry, motor omnibus, cart, locomotive, tram-car, hand-cart, truck, motor-cycle, bicycle, tricycle and rickshaw;<sup>2\*</sup>

(xxxix) "water-works" includes all lakes, tanks, streams, cisterns, springs, pumps, wells, reservoirs, aqueducts, water-trucks, sluices, mains, pipes, culverts, hydrants, stand-pipes, and conduits, and all machinery, lands, buildings, bridges and things, used for, or intended for the purpose of, supplying water to a cantonment;<sup>3</sup>[and

(xl) "year" means the year commencing on the first day of April.]

"2 A. Rule of construction: In the application of this Act to any Part any reference to an enactment not in force in that State shall be construed as a reference to the corresponding law in force in the L II

## CHAPTER II.

### DEFINITION AND DELIMITATION OF CANTONMENTS.

Definition  
of Canton-  
ments.

3. (1) The <sup>4</sup>[Central Government] <sup>5\*</sup> \* \* \* may, by notification in the <sup>6</sup>[Official Gazette], declare any place or places in which any part of ~~His Majesty's regular forces or regular air force~~ is quartered or which, being in the vicinity of any such place or places, is or are required for the service of such forces to be a cantonment for the purposes of this Act and of all other enactments for the time being in force, and \* \* \* may, by a like notification, declare that any cantonment shall cease to be a cantonment.

(2) The <sup>4</sup>[Central Government] <sup>7\*</sup> \* \* \* may, by a like notification, define the limits of any cantonment for the aforesaid purposes.

<sup>8</sup>(3) When any place is declared a cantonment for the first time, the <sup>9</sup>[Central Government] may, until a Board is constituted in accord-

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 2 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for sage or open space"

<sup>2</sup> The word "and" was rep. by s. 2, *ibid.*

<sup>3</sup> Ins. by s. 2, *ibid.*

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "L. G.".

<sup>5</sup> The words "with the previous sanction of the G. G. in C." rep. by the A.O. 1937.

<sup>6</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "local official Gazette".

<sup>7</sup> The words "with the like sanction" rep. by the A.O. 1937.

<sup>8</sup> Ins. by s. 3 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936).

<sup>9</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "G. G. in C.".

*(Chapter II.—Definition and Delimitation of Cantonments.)*

ance with the provisions of this Act, by order make any provision which appears necessary to <sup>1</sup>[it] either for the administration of the Cantonment or for the constitution of the Board.]

<sup>2</sup>[(4) The Central Government may, by notification in the official Gazette, direct that in any place declared a cantonment under sub-section (1) the provisions of any enactment relating to local self-government other than this Act shall have effect only to such extent or subject to such modifications, or that any authority constituted under any such enactment shall exercise authority only to such extent, as may be specified in the notification.]

4. (1) The <sup>3</sup>[Central Government] <sup>4</sup>\* \* \* may, by notification in the <sup>5</sup>[Official Gazette], declare its intention to include within a cantonment any local area situated in the <sup>6</sup>' vicinity thereof or to exclude from a cantonment any local area comprised therein.

Alteration  
of limits of  
canton-  
ments.

(2) Any inhabitant of a cantonment or local area in respect of which a notification has been published under sub-section (1) may, within six weeks from the date of the notification, submit in writing to the <sup>3</sup>[Central Government] through the Official Commanding-in-Chief, the Command, an objection to the notification, and the <sup>3</sup>[Central Government] shall take such objection into consideration.

(3) On the expiry of six weeks from the date of the notification, the <sup>3</sup>[Central Government] may <sup>4</sup>\* \* \* after considering the objections, if any, which have been submitted under sub-section (2), by notification in the <sup>5</sup>[Official Gazette], include the local area in respect of which the notification was published under sub-section (1), or any part thereof, in the cantonment or, as the case may be, exclude such area or any part thereof from the cantonment.

5. When, by a notification under section 4, any local area is included in a cantonment such area shall thereupon become subject to this Act and to all other enactments for the time being in force throughout the cantonment and to all notifications, rules, regulations, bye-laws, orders and directions issued or made thereunder.

The effect  
of including  
area in  
canton-  
ment.

6. (1) When, by a notification under section 3, any cantonment ceases to be a cantonment and the local area comprised therein is immediately placed under the control of a local authority, the balance of the cantonment fund and other property vesting in the <sup>7</sup>[Board] shall vest in such local authority, and the liabilities of the <sup>7</sup>[Board] shall be transferred to such local authority.

Disposal of  
cantonment  
fund when  
area ceases  
to be a  
canton-  
ment.

(2) When, in like manner, any cantonment ceases to be a cantonment and the local area comprised therein is not immediately placed under the control of a local authority, the balance of the cantonment

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937 for "him".

<sup>2</sup> Ins. by s. 2 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1944 (8 of 1944).

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937 for "L.G."

<sup>4</sup> The words "with the previous sanction of the G. G. in C." rep., by the A.O. 1937.

<sup>5</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "local official Gazette".

<sup>6</sup> The word "immediate" rep. by s. 2 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1927 (26 of 1927).

<sup>7</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936), for "Cantonment Authority".

(Chapter II.—Definition and Delimitation of Cantonments. Chapter III.—Cantonment Boards.)

*Govt.* fund and other property vesting in the <sup>1</sup>[Board] shall vest in ~~His Majesty~~ <sup>Govt.</sup> and the liabilities of the <sup>1</sup>[Board] shall be transferred to the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government].

Disposal of  
cantonment  
fund when  
area ceases  
to be in-  
cluded in a  
canton-  
ment.

7. (1) When, by a notification under section 4, any local area forming part of a cantonment ceases to be under the control of a particular <sup>1</sup>[Board] and is immediately placed under the control of some other local authority, such portion of the cantonment fund and other property vesting in the <sup>1</sup>[Board] and such portion of the liabilities of the <sup>1</sup>[Board], as the <sup>3</sup>[Central Government] may, by general or special order, direct, shall be transferred to that other local authority.

(2) When, in like manner, any local area forming part of a cantonment ceases to be under the control of a particular <sup>1</sup>[Board] and is not immediately placed under the control of some other local authority, such portion of the cantonment fund and other property vesting in the <sup>1</sup>[Board] shall vest in ~~His Majesty~~ <sup>Govt.</sup> and such portion of the liabilities of the <sup>1</sup>[Board] shall be transferred to the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government], as the <sup>3</sup>[Central Government] may, by general or special order, direct.

Application  
of funds  
and prop-  
erty trans-  
ferred  
under sec-  
tions 6  
and 7.

8. Any cantonment fund or portion of a cantonment fund or other property of a <sup>1</sup>[Board] vesting in ~~His Majesty~~ <sup>Govt.</sup> under the provisions of section 6 or section 7 shall be applied in the first place to satisfy any liabilities of the <sup>1</sup>[Board] transferred under such provisions to the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government], and in the second place for the benefit of the inhabitants of the local area which has ceased to be a cantonment or, as the case may be, part of a cantonment.

Limitation  
of opera-  
tion of  
Act.

9. The <sup>4</sup>[Central Government] may, \* \* \* by notification in the <sup>6</sup>[Official Gazette], exclude from the operation of any part of this Act the whole or any part of a cantonment, or direct that any provision of this Act shall, in the case of any cantonment—

<sup>7</sup>(a) situated within the limits of a Presidency-town; or

(b) in which the Board is superseded under section 54,] apply with such modifications as may be so specified.

### CHAPTER III.

#### <sup>8</sup>[CANTONMENT BOARDS.]

##### *Boards*

**Canton-  
ment Board  
and Execu-  
tive Officer.** <sup>9</sup>[10. For every cantonment there shall be a Cantonment Board and an Executive Officer.]

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "Secretary of State in Council".

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "G. G. in C.".

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "L. G.".

<sup>5</sup> The words "with the previous sanction of the G. G. in C." rep. by the A.O. 1937.

<sup>6</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "local official Gazette".

<sup>7</sup> Subs. by s. 4 of Act 24 of 1936 for "specified in the notification in which there is no Board".

<sup>8</sup> Subs. by s. 2 and Sch. 1 of the Repealing and Amending Act, 1939 (34 of 1939) for "Boards and Cantonment Boards". The original words "Cantonment Authorities" in this heading were changed into "Boards" by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936).

<sup>9</sup> Ss. 10 to 14 were subs. by s. 5, *ibid.*, for the original section.

## (Chapter III.—Cantonment Boards.)

<sup>1</sup>[11. Every Board shall, by the name of the place by reference to which the cantonment is known, be a body corporate having perpetual succession and a common seal with power to acquire and hold property both moveable and immoveable and to contract and shall, by the said name, sue and be sued.] Incorporation of Cantonment Board.

<sup>1</sup>[12. (1) The Executive Officer of every cantonment shall be <sup>2</sup>appointed by the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government], or by such person as the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government] may authorise in this behalf, from the ~~Service of Executive Officers~~ constituted by rules made under section 280: Appointment of Executive Officer.

XXIV of 1936.

Provided that an Executive Officer appointed before the commencement<sup>3</sup> of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936, shall, unless the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government] otherwise directs in any case, be deemed to have been duly appointed in accordance with this sub-section.

(2) Not less than half the cost of the salary of the Executive Officer shall be paid <sup>4</sup>[by the Central Government] and the balance from the cantonment fund:

XXIV of 1936.

Provided that the salary of an Executive Officer appointed before the commencement<sup>3</sup> of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936, shall, until the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government] otherwise directs, continue to be paid from the source from which it was being paid at the commencement of the said Act.

(3) The Executive Officer shall be the Secretary of the Board and of every committee of the Board, but shall not be a member of the Board or of any such committee.]

<sup>1</sup>[13. (1) Cantonments shall be divided into three classes, namely:—

Constitution of Cantonment Boards,

(i) Class I Cantonments, in which the civil population exceeds ten thousand;

(ii) Class II Cantonments, in which the civil population exceeds two thousand five hundred, but does not exceed ten thousand; and

(iii) Class III Cantonments, in which the civil population does not exceed two thousand five hundred:

5\*

\*

\*

(2) For the purposes of sub-section (1), the civil population shall be calculated in accordance with the latest official census, or, if the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government], by general or special order, so directs, in accordance with a special census taken for the purpose.

(3) In Class I Cantonments, the Board shall consist of the following members, namely:—

(a) the Officer Commanding the station or, if the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government] so directs in respect of any cantonment,

<sup>1</sup> See footnote 9 on pre-page.

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "G. G. In C."

<sup>3</sup> The Cantonments (Amendments Act, 1936 (24 of 1936), came into force on the 31st October, 1936.

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "by Govt."

<sup>5</sup> The proviso as amended by the A.O. 1937 was rep. by the A.O. 1948.

(Chapter II.—Definition and Delimitation of Cantonments. Chapter III.—Cantonment Boards.)

*Govt.* fund and other property vesting in the <sup>1</sup>[Board] shall vest in ~~His Majesty~~ <sup>2</sup>[Central Government], and the liabilities of the <sup>1</sup>[Board] shall be transferred to the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government].

Disposal of  
cantonment  
fund when  
area ceases  
to be in-  
cluded in a  
canton-  
ment.

7. (1) When, by a notification under section 4, any local area forming part of a cantonment ceases to be under the control of a particular <sup>1</sup>[Board] and is immediately placed under the control of some other local authority, such portion of the cantonment fund and other property vesting in the <sup>1</sup>[Board] and such portion of the liabilities of the <sup>1</sup>[Board], as the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government] may, by general or special order, direct, shall be transferred to that other local authority.

(2) When, in like manner, any local area forming part of a cantonment ceases to be under the control of a particular <sup>1</sup>[Board] and is not immediately placed under the control of some other local authority, such portion of the cantonment fund and other property vesting in the <sup>1</sup>[Board] shall vest in ~~His Majesty~~ <sup>2</sup>[Central Government], and such portion of the liabilities of the <sup>1</sup>[Board] shall be transferred to the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government], as the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government] may, by general or special order, direct.

Application  
of funds  
and proper-  
ty trans-  
ferred  
under sec-  
tions 6  
and 7.

8. Any cantonment fund or portion of a cantonment fund or other property of a <sup>1</sup>[Board] vesting in ~~His Majesty~~ <sup>2</sup>[Central Government] under the provisions of section 6 or section 7 shall be applied in the first place to satisfy any liabilities of the <sup>1</sup>[Board] transferred under such provisions to the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government], and in the second place for the benefit of the inhabitants of the local area which has ceased to be a cantonment or, as the case may be, part of a cantonment.

Limitation  
of opera-  
tion of  
Act.

9. The <sup>4</sup>[Central Government] may, <sup>5</sup>\* \* \* by notification in the <sup>6</sup>[Official Gazette], exclude from the operation of any part of this Act the whole or any part of a cantonment, or direct that any provision of this Act shall, in the case of any cantonment—

<sup>7</sup>(a) situated within the limits of a Presidency-town; or  
(b) in which the Board is superseded under section 54,  
apply with such modifications as may be so specified.

### CHAPTER III.

#### <sup>8</sup>[CANTONMENT BOARDS.] Boards

<sup>9</sup>[10. For every cantonment there shall be a Cantonment Board and an Executive Officer.]

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "Secretary of State in Council".

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "G. G. in C.".

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "L. G.".

<sup>5</sup> The words "with the previous sanction of the G. G. in C." rep. by the A.O. 1937.

<sup>6</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "local official Gazette".

<sup>7</sup> Subs. by s. 4 of Act 24 of 1936 for "specified in the notification in which there is no Board".

<sup>8</sup> Subs. by s. 2 and Sch. 1 of the Repealing and Amending Act, 1939 (94 of 1939) for "Boards and Cantonment Boards". The original words "Cantonment Authorities" in this heading were changed into "Boards" by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936).

<sup>9</sup> Ss. 10 to 14 were subs. by s. 5, *ibid.*, for the original section.

Canton-  
ment Board  
and Execu-  
tive Officer.

## (Chapter III.—Cantonment Boards.)

<sup>1</sup>[11. Every Board shall, by the name of the place by reference to which the cantonment is known, be a body corporate having perpetual succession and a common seal with power to acquire and hold property both moveable and immovable and to contract and shall, by the said name, sue and be sued.]

Incorporation of Cantonment Board.

<sup>1</sup>[12. (1) The Executive Officer of every cantonment shall be <sup>2</sup>appointed by the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government], or by such person as the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government] may authorise in this behalf, from the ~~Service of Executive Officers~~ constituted by rules made under section 280:

Appointment of Executive Officer.

XXIV of 1936.

Provided that an Executive Officer appointed before the commencement<sup>3</sup> of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936, shall, unless the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government] otherwise directs in any case, be deemed to have been duly appointed in accordance with this sub-section.

Military / for Cantonment service

4/48

(2) Not less than half the cost of the salary of the Executive Officer shall be paid <sup>4</sup>[by the Central Government] and the balance from the cantonment fund:

XXIV of 1936.

Provided that the salary of an Executive Officer appointed before the commencement<sup>3</sup> of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936, shall, until the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government] otherwise directs, continue to be paid from the source from which it was being paid at the commencement of the said Act.

(3) The Executive Officer shall be the Secretary of the Board and of every committee of the Board, but shall not be a member of the Board or of any such committee.]

<sup>1</sup>[13. (1) Cantonments shall be divided into three classes, namely:—

Constitution of Cantonment Boards.

(i) Class I Cantonments, in which the civil population exceeds ten thousand;

(ii) Class II Cantonments, in which the civil population exceeds two thousand five hundred, but does not exceed ten thousand; and

(iii) Class III Cantonments, in which the civil population does not exceed two thousand five hundred:

5\*

\*

\*

(2) For the purposes of sub-section (1), the civil population shall be calculated in accordance with the latest official census, or, if the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government], by general or special order, so directs, in accordance with a special census taken for the purpose.

(3) In Class I Cantonments, the Board shall consist of the following members, namely:—

(a) the Officer Commanding the station or, if the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government] so directs in respect of any cantonment,

<sup>1</sup> See footnote 9 on pre-page.

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "G. G. in C."

<sup>3</sup> The Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936), came into force on the 31st October, 1936.

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "by Govt."

<sup>5</sup> The proviso as amended by the A.O. 1937 was rep. by the A.O. 1948.



*(Chapter III.—Cantonment Boards.)*

such other military officer as may be nominated in his place by the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command;

- (b) a Magistrate of the first class nominated by the District Magistrate;
- (c) the Health Officer;
- (d) the Executive Engineer;
- (e) four military officers nominated by name by the Officer Commanding the station by order in writing;
- (f) seven members elected under this Act.

(4) In Class II Cantonments, the Board shall consist of the following members, namely:—

- (a) the Officer Commanding the station, or, if the <sup>1</sup>[Central Government] so directs in respect of any cantonment, such other military officer as may be nominated in his place by the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command;
- (b) a Magistrate of the first class nominated by the District Magistrate;
- (c) the Health Officer;
- (d) the Executive Engineer;
- (e) (i) in cantonments of which the civil population exceeds seven thousand five hundred, three military officers.
- (ii) in cantonments of which the civil population exceeds five thousand, but does not exceed seven thousand five hundred, two military officers,
- (iii) in cantonments of which the civil population does not exceed five thousand and in cantonments which the <sup>1</sup>[Central Government] by notification under the proviso to sub-section (1), has placed in Class II, whatever be the population, one military officer, nominated by name by the Officer Commanding the station by order in writing;
- (f) such number of members elected under this Act as is equal to the number of members constituted or nominated by or under clauses (b) to (e).

(5) In Class III Cantonments, the Board shall consist of the following members, namely:—

- (a) the Officer Commanding the station, or if the <sup>1</sup>[Central Government] so directs in respect of any cantonment, such other military officer as may be nominated in his place by the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command;

---

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "G. G. in C".

## (Chapter III.—Cantonment Boards.)

(b) one military officer nominated by name by the Officer Commanding the station by order in writing;

(c) one member elected under this Act.

(6) The Officer Commanding the station may, if he thinks fit, with the sanction of the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command, nominate in place of any military officer whom he is empowered to nominate under clause (e) of sub-section (3), clause (e) of sub-section (4) or clause (b) of sub-section (5), any person, whether in the service of the <sup>1</sup>[Crown] or not, who is ordinarily resident in the cantonment or in the vicinity thereof.

(7) Every election or nomination of a member of a Board and every vacancy in the membership thereof shall be notified by the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government] in the <sup>3</sup>[Official Gazette].

<sup>4</sup>[14. (1) Notwithstanding anything contained in section 13, if the <sup>5</sup>[Central Government] is satisfied—

(a) that, by reason of military operations it is necessary, or

(b) <sup>6</sup>\* \* \* that, for the administration of the cantonment, it is desirable,

Power to vary constitution of Boards in special circumstances.

to vary the constitution of the Board in any cantonment under this section, the <sup>5</sup>[Central Government] may, by notification in the <sup>7</sup>[Official Gazette] make a declaration to that effect.

(2) Upon the making of a declaration under sub-section (1), the Board in the cantonment shall consist of the following members, namely:—

(a) the Officer Commanding the station;

(b) one military officer nominated by name by the Officer Commanding the station by order in writing;

(c) one member, not being a person in the service of the Government, nominated by the Officer Commanding the station.

(3) Every nomination of a member of a Board constituted under this section, and every vacancy in the membership thereof, shall be notified by the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government] in the <sup>3</sup>[Official Gazette].

(4) The term of office of a Board constituted by a declaration under sub-section (1) shall not ordinarily extend beyond one year:

Provided that the <sup>5</sup>[Central Government] may from time to time, by a like declaration, extend the term of office of such a Board by any period not exceeding one year at a time:

Provided also that the <sup>5</sup>[Central Government] shall forthwith direct that the term of office of such a Board shall cease if, in the

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "Govt."

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "L. G."

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "local official Gazette".

<sup>4</sup> See footnote 9 on p. 21, *supra*.

<sup>5</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "G. G. in C".

<sup>6</sup> The words "after consultation with the L. G." rep. by the A.O. 1937.

<sup>7</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "Gazette of India."

## (Chapter III.—Cantonment Boards.)

opinion of the <sup>1</sup>[Central Government], the reasons stated in the declaration whereby such Board was constituted, or its term of office was extended, have ceased to exist.

(5) When the term of office of a Board constituted under this section has expired or ceased, the Board shall be replaced by the former Board which, but for the declaration under sub-section (1), would have continued to hold office, or, if the term of office of such former Board has expired, by a Board constituted under section 13.]

Term of  
office of  
members.

15. (1) Save as otherwise provided in this section, the term of office of a member of a Board shall be three years and shall commence from the date of the notification of his election or nomination under <sup>2</sup>[sub-section (7) of section 13], or from the date on which the vacancy has occurred in which he is elected or nominated, whichever date is later:

<sup>3</sup>[Provided that the <sup>1</sup>[Central Government] may, when satisfied that it is necessary in order to avoid administrative difficulty, extend the term of office of all the elected members of a Board by such period, not exceeding one year, as <sup>4</sup>[it] thinks fit.]

5\*

\*

\*

(2) The term of office of an *ex-officio* member of a Board shall continue so long as he holds the office in virtue of which he is such a member.

(3) The term of office of a member elected to fill a casual vacancy shall commence from the date of election, and shall continue so long only as the member in whose place he is elected would have been entitled to hold office if the vacancy had not occurred.

(4) An outgoing member shall, unless the <sup>6</sup>[Central Government] otherwise directs, continue in office until the election or nomination of his successor is notified under <sup>2</sup>[sub-section (7) of section 13].

(5) Any outgoing member may, if qualified, be re-elected or re-nominated.

Filling of  
vacancies.

16. (1) Vacancies arising by efflux of time in the office of an elected member of a Board shall be filled by an ordinary election to be held on such date as the <sup>6</sup>[Central Government] may, by notification in the <sup>7</sup>[Official Gazette], direct.

(2) A casual vacancy shall be filled by a casual election the date of which shall be fixed by the <sup>6</sup>[Central Government] by notification in the <sup>7</sup>[Official Gazette], and shall be, as soon as may be, after the occurrence of the vacancy:

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "G. G. in C."

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by s. 6 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936), for "sub section (2) of section 14".

<sup>3</sup> Ins. by s. 6, *ibid.*

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "he".

<sup>5</sup> The proviso which had been inserted by s. 3 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1944 (8 of 1944) was rep. by s. 2 and Sch. of the Repealing and Amending Act, 1947 (2 of 1948).

<sup>6</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "L. G."

<sup>7</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "local official Gazette".

## (Chapter III.—Cantonment Boards.)

Provided that no casual election shall be held to fill a vacancy occurring within three months of any date on which the vacancy will occur by efflux of time, but such vacancy shall be filled at the next ordinary election.

17. (1) If from any cause at an ordinary election no member is elected, or if the elected member is unwilling to serve on the Board, the outgoing member shall, if qualified and willing to serve, be deemed to have been re-elected:

Vacancies  
in special  
cases.

<sup>1</sup>[Provided that where there are more outgoing members qualified and willing to serve than there are vacancies to be filled under this sub-section, the outgoing members so deemed to have been re-elected shall, failing agreement amongst such members, be determined by lot under the supervision of the President of the Board and in such manner as he may decide.]

<sup>2</sup>[(2) Vacancies arising in any of the following cases shall be filled by nomination by the Central Government after consultation with the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command, namely:—

- (a) where at a casual election no member is elected;
- (b) where at an ordinary election no member or an insufficient number of members is elected, or an elected member is unwilling to serve on the Board and the outgoing member is not qualified or is not willing to serve or is dead or cannot be found within a reasonable time;
- (c) where at an election held when a Board is constituted for the first time no member or an insufficient number of members is elected or an elected member is unwilling to serve on the Board.]

<sup>3</sup>[(3) For the purposes of sub-section (2) of section 16, a member nominated in pursuance of sub-section (2) of this section shall, where there has been a division of the cantonment into wards or of the inhabitants thereof into classes, be deemed to have been elected by such ward or class, as the case may be, as the Central Government may at the time of making the nomination or at any time thereafter declare.]

<sup>3</sup>[(4)] The term of office of a member nominated or deemed to have been re-elected under this section shall expire at the time at which it would have expired if he had been elected at the ordinary or casual election, as the case may be.

18. (1) Every person who is by virtue of his office, or who is nominated or elected to be, a member of a Board shall, before taking his seat, make at a meeting of the Board an oath or affirmation of his allegiance to the <sup>4</sup>[constitution of India] in the following form, namely:—

Oath or  
affirmation.

<sup>1</sup> Ins. by s. 2 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1942 (15 of 1942).

<sup>2</sup> Subs. *ibid*, for the original sub-section (2) as amended by the AO. 1937.

<sup>3</sup> Sub-section (3) was inserted and the original sub-section (3) re-numbered (4) by s. 2 of Act 15 of 1942.

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1948 for "Crown".

## (Chapter III.—Cantonment Boards.)

Special  
power of  
the Execu-  
tive Officer.

25. The Executive Officer may, in cases of emergency, direct the execution of any work or the doing of any Act which would ordinarily require the sanction of the <sup>1</sup>[Board] and the immediate execution or doing of which is, in his opinion, necessary for the service or safety of the public, and may direct that the expense of executing such work or doing such act shall be paid from the cantonment fund:—

Provided that—

- (a) <sup>2</sup>\* \* \* he shall not act under this section without the previous sanction of the President or, in his absence, of the Vice-President;
- (b) he shall not act under this section in contravention of any order of the <sup>1</sup>[Board] prohibiting the execution of any particular work or the doing of any particular act; and
- (c) he shall report forthwith the action taken under this section and the reasons therefor to the <sup>1</sup>[Board].

## Elections.

Electoral  
rolls.

26. (1) <sup>3</sup>\* \* \* <sup>4</sup>[The Board or, where a Board is not constituted in any place declared by notification under sub-section (7) of section 3 to be a cantonment, the Officer Commanding the station], shall prepare and publish an electoral roll showing the names of persons qualified to vote at elections to the Board. Such roll shall be prepared, revised and finally published in such manner and on such date in each year as the <sup>5</sup>[Central Government] may by rule prescribe.

(2) Every person whose name appears in the final electoral roll shall, so long as the roll remains in force, be entitled to vote at an election to the Board, and no other person shall be so entitled.

(3) When a cantonment has been divided into wards, or the inhabitants into classes, the electoral roll shall be divided into separate lists for each ward or class, as the case may be.

(4) If a new electoral roll is not published in any year on the date prescribed, the <sup>6</sup>[Central Government] may direct that the old electoral roll shall continue in operation until the new roll is published.

Qualifica-  
tion of  
electors.

27. (1) The following persons shall, if not otherwise disqualified, be entitled to be enrolled as electors, namely:—

- (a) every person who in any year has, on or before such date as may be fixed by the <sup>7</sup>[Central Government] in this behalf by notification in the <sup>6</sup>[Official Gazette] (hereinafter in

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936), for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>2</sup> The words "where there is a Board" rep. by s. 9, *ibid.*

<sup>3</sup> The words "Where a Board is to be constituted in any cantonment, otherwise than in accordance with the proviso to sub-section (1) of section 14," rep. by s. 10, *ibid.*

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by s. 10, *ibid.*, for "the Cantonment Authority".

<sup>5</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "L. G."

<sup>6</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "local Official Gazette".



## (Chapter III.—Cantonment Boards.)

- <sup>1</sup>[(i) is not either a British subject or a subject of an <sup>2</sup>Acceding State, or] *a citizen of India*  
 (ii) is less than 21 years of age, or  
 (iii) has been adjudged by a competent Court to be of unsound mind, or  
 (iv) is an undischarged insolvent, or  
 (v) has been sentenced by a Criminal Court to imprisonment for a term exceeding <sup>3</sup>[two years] or to transportation <sup>4</sup>[for an offence which is declared by the <sup>5</sup>[Central Government] to be such as to unfit him to become an elector] <sup>6</sup> : \* or has been sentenced by a Criminal Court for any offence under Chapter IXA of the Indian Penal Code:

XLV  
1860.

Provided that the <sup>7</sup>[Central Government] may, by order in writing, remove any disqualification incurred by a person under clause (v);

<sup>8</sup>[Provided further that any disqualification incurred by a person under clause (v) shall terminate on the lapse of three years from the expiry of the sentence or order.]

(3) If any person having been enrolled as an elector in any electoral roll subsequently becomes subject to any of the disqualifications referred to in clauses (i), (iii), (iv) and (v) of sub-section (2), his name shall be removed from the electoral roll unless, in the case referred to in clause (v), the disqualification is removed by the <sup>7</sup>[Central Government].

Qualifica-  
tion for  
being a  
member of  
the Board.

28. (1) Save as hereinafter provided, every person, not being <sup>9</sup>[a person <sup>10</sup>[in receipt of pay] in the military or civil service of the Crown in India, whose name is entered on the electoral roll of a cantonment shall be qualified for election as a member of the Board in that cantonment.

<sup>11</sup>[(1A) No person shall be qualified for nomination as a member of a Board if he is subject to any of the disqualifications specified in sub-section (2) of section 27.]

(2) No person shall be qualified for election or nomination as a member of a board, if he—

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 2 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1940 (81 of 1940) for "(i) is not a British subject, or".

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1948 for "Indian State".

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by s. 11 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "six months".

<sup>4</sup> Ins. by s. 11, *ibid.*

<sup>5</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937 for "G. G. in C."

<sup>6</sup> The words "or has been ordered to find security for good behaviour under the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898" rep. by s. 11 of Act 24 of 1936.

<sup>7</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937, for "L. G.".

<sup>8</sup> Ins. by s. 11 of Act 24 of 1936.

<sup>9</sup> Subs. by s. 12, *ibid.*, for "a stipendiary Magistrate or a military officer or soldier".

<sup>10</sup> Ins. by s. 4 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1944 (8 of 1944).

<sup>11</sup> Ins. by s. 5 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1942 (15 of 1942).

(Chapter III.—Cantonment Boards.)

XXIV of  
1936.

- (a) has been dismissed from <sup>1</sup>[the service of the Crown] and is debarred from re-employment therein, or is a dismissed servant of <sup>2</sup>a Board or an authority which, before the commencement<sup>3</sup> of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936, exercised and performed the powers and duties of a Cantonment Authority under this Act;
  - (b) is debarred from practising as a legal practitioner by order of any competent authority;
  - (c) holds any place of profit in the gift or at the disposal of the Board, or is a <sup>4</sup>\* \* \* police officer, or is the servant or employer of a member of the Board; or
  - (d) is interested in a subsisting contract made with, or in work being done for, the Board except as a shareholder (other than a director) in an incorporated company; or
  - <sup>5</sup>[(dd) is an officer or servant, permanent or temporary, of a Board; or]
  - (e) is disqualified under any other provision of this Act:
- Provided that—
- (i) any of the disqualifications referred to in clauses (a) and (b) may be removed by an order of the <sup>6</sup>[Central Government] in this behalf, and
  - (ii) a person shall not be deemed to have any interest in such a contract or work as is referred to in clause (d) by reason only of his having a share or interest in—
    - (a) any lease or sale or purchase of immovable property or any agreement for the same; or
    - (b) any agreement for the loan of money or any security for the payment of money only; or
    - (c) any newspaper in which any advertisement relating to the affairs of the Board is inserted; or
    - (d) the sale to the Board of any articles in which he regularly trades or the purchase from the Board of any articles, to a value in either case not exceeding Rs. 1,500 in the aggregate in any year during the period of the contract or work.

29. For the purposes of sections 26, 27 and 28—

- (a) "person" means an individual human being, and
- (b) ~~a person shall be deemed to pay a tax directly if he pays the tax either himself or through a legally-appointed agent.~~

Interpreta-  
tion.

30. Notwithstanding anything hereinbefore contained, the <sup>6</sup>[Central Government] may make rules conferring on the manager or repre-

Joint  
families etc.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "Govt. service".

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by s. 12 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "the Cantonment Authority".

<sup>3</sup> Act 24 of 1936 came into force on the 31st October, 1936.

<sup>4</sup> The words "stipendiary Magistrate or" rep. by s. 4 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1925 (7 of 1925).

<sup>5</sup> Ins. by s. 12 of Act 24 of 1936.

<sup>6</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "L. G.".



*(Chapter III.—Cantonment Boards.)*

sentative of an undivided family or of any company or firm or other association or body or on any trustee of any land a right to be enrolled as an elector or to be nominated as a candidate at elections to a Board.

Power to  
make rules  
regulating  
elections.

31. The <sup>1</sup>[Central Government] may, either generally or specially for any cantonment or group of cantonments, after previous publication, make <sup>2</sup>rules consistent with this Act to regulate all or any of the following matters for the purpose of the holding of elections under this Act, namely:—

- (a) the division of a cantonment into wards, or of the inhabitants of a cantonment into classes, or both;
- (b) the determination of the number of members to be elected by each ward or class of persons;
- (c) ~~the method by which the annual value of buildings and lands shall be calculated for the purposes of section 27;~~
- (d) the preparation, revision and final publication of electoral rolls;
- (e) the registration of electors, the nomination of candidates, the time and manner of holding elections and the method by which votes shall be recorded;
- (f) the authority <sup>3</sup>[(which may be an officer of the Provincial Government)] by which and the manner in which disputes relating to electoral rolls or arising out of elections shall be decided, and the powers and duties of such authority and the circumstances in which such authority may declare a casual vacancy to have been created or any candidate to have been elected;
- (g) any other matter relating to elections or election disputes in respect of which the <sup>4</sup>[Central Government] is empowered to make rules under this Chapter or in respect of which this Act makes no provision or makes insufficient provision and provision is, in the opinion of the <sup>4</sup>[Central Government], necessary.

*Members.*

Member not  
to vote on  
matter in  
which he is  
interested.

32. No member of a Board shall vote at a meeting of the Board <sup>4</sup>[or of any Committee of the Board] on any question relating to his own conduct or on any matter, other than a matter affecting generally the inhabitants of the cantonment, which affects his own pecuniary interest or the valuation of any property in respect of which he is directly or indirectly interested, or of any property of or for which he is a manager or agent.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937 for "L. G."

<sup>2</sup> For the Cantonments Electoral Rules, 1945, see Genl. R. & O. 1948-45 Vol., p. 325.

<sup>3</sup> Ins. by s. 5 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1944 (8 of 1944).

<sup>4</sup> Ins. by s. 3 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1940 (31 of 1940).

*(Chapter III.—Cantonment Boards.)*

33. Every member of a Board shall be liable for the loss, waste or misapplication of any money or other property belonging to the Board if such loss, waste or misapplication is a direct consequence of his neglect or misconduct while such member; and a suit for compensation for the same may be instituted against him either by the Board or by the <sup>1</sup>[Central Government]. Liability of members.

34. <sup>2</sup>[(1) The <sup>3</sup>[Central Government] may remove from a Board any member thereof who— Removal of members.

(a) becomes <sup>4</sup>[or is found to have been at the time of his election or nomination] subject to any of the disqualifications specified in sub-section (2) of section 27 <sup>5</sup>[or in section 23]; or

(b) has absented himself for more than three consecutive months from the meetings of the Board and is unable to explain such absence to the satisfaction of the Board; or

(c) has knowingly contravened the provisions of section 32; or

(d) being a legal practitioner, acts or appears on behalf of any other person against the Board in any legal proceeding or against the <sup>6</sup>[~~Board~~] in any such proceeding relating to any matter in which the Board is or has been concerned, or acts or appears on behalf of any person in any criminal proceeding instituted by or on behalf of the Board against such person.]

(2) The <sup>3</sup>[Central Government] may remove from a Board any member who, in the opinion of the <sup>3</sup>[Central Government], has so flagrantly abused in any manner his position as a member of the Board as to render his continuance as a member detrimental to the public interests

<sup>7</sup>[(2A) The Central Government may, on receipt of a report from the Officer Commanding the station, through the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command, remove from a Board any military officer nominated a member of the Board who is, in the opinion of the Officer Commanding the station, unable to discharge his duties as member of the Board and has failed to resign his office.]

(3) No member shall be removed from a Board under <sup>8</sup>[sub-section (1) or sub-section (2) of] this section unless he has been given a reasonable opportunity of showing cause against his removal.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937 for "Secretary of State for India in Council".

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by s. 4 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1927 (26 of 1927). for the original sub-section.

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "L. G.".

<sup>4</sup> Ins. by s. 6 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1942 (15 of 1942).

<sup>5</sup> Subs. by s. 4 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1940 (31 of 1940) for "or in sub section (2) of section 23".

<sup>6</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "Secretary of State in Council".

<sup>7</sup> Ins. by s. 4 of Act 31 of 1940.

<sup>8</sup> Ins. by s. 6 of Act 15 of 1942.

*(Chapter III.—Cantonment Boards.)*

Consequences of removal.

<sup>1</sup>[35. (1) A member removed under clause (b) of sub-section (1) <sup>2</sup>[or under sub-section (24)] of section 34 shall, if otherwise qualified, be eligible for re-election or re-nomination.

(2) A member removed under clause (c) or clause (d) of sub-section (1) of section 34 shall not be eligible for re-election or nomination for the period during which, but for such removal, he would have continued in office.

(3) A member removed under sub-section (2) of section 34 shall not be eligible for re-election or nomination until the expiry of three years from the date of his removal.]

*Servants.*

Disqualification of person as servant of Board.

36. (1) No person who has directly or indirectly by himself or his partner any share or interest in a contract with, by or on behalf of <sup>3</sup>[Board] or in any employment under, by or on behalf of a <sup>3</sup>[Board], otherwise than as a servant of the <sup>3</sup>[Board], shall become or remain a servant of such <sup>3</sup>[Board].

(2) A servant of a <sup>3</sup>[Board] who knowingly acquires or continues to have directly or indirectly by himself or his partner any share or interest in a contract with, by or on behalf of the <sup>3</sup>[Board] or, in any employment under, by or on behalf of the <sup>3</sup>[Board], otherwise than as a servant of the <sup>3</sup>[Board], shall be deemed to have committed an offence under section 168 of the Indian Penal Code.

(3) Nothing in this section shall apply to any share or interest in any contract with, by or on behalf of, or employment under, by or on behalf of a <sup>4</sup>[Board], if the same is a share in a company contracting with, or employed by, or on behalf of, the <sup>3</sup>[Board] or is a share or interest acquired or retained with the permission of the <sup>4</sup>[Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command,] in any lease or sale to, or purchase by, the <sup>3</sup>[Board] of land or buildings or in any agreement for the same.

<sup>5</sup>(4) Every person applying for employment as a servant of a Board shall, if he is related by blood or marriage to any member of the Board or to any person, not being a menial servant, in receipt of remuneration from the Board, notify the fact and the nature of such relationship to the appointing authority before the appointment is made, and if he has failed to do so, his appointment shall be invalid but without prejudice to the validity of anything previously done by him.]

Cantonment servant to be deemed

<sup>6</sup>[36A. Every officer or servant, permanent or temporary, of a <sup>3</sup>[Board] shall be deemed to be a public servant within the meaning of

XLV of 1860.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 5 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1927 (26 of 1927), for the original s. 35.

<sup>2</sup> Ins. by s. 5 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1940 (31 of 1940).

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936), for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by s. 2 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1926 (35 of 1926), for "Officer Commanding the District".

<sup>5</sup> Ins. by s. 13 of Act 24 of 1936.

<sup>6</sup> Ins. by s. 5 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1925 (7 of 1925).

## (Chapter III.—Cantonment Boards.)

XLV of  
1860.

the Indian Penal Code, and in the definition of "Legal remuneration" in section 161 of that Code the word "Government" shall, for the purposes of this section, be deemed to include a <sup>1</sup>[Board].] a public servant.

*Procedure.*

37. (1) Every Board shall ordinarily hold at least one meeting in every month on such day as may be fixed, and of which notice shall be given in such manner as may be provided, by regulations made by the Board under this Chapter. Meetings.

(2) The President may, whenever he thinks fit, and shall, upon a requisition in writing by not less than one-fourth of the members of the Board, convene a special meeting.

(3) Any meeting may be adjourned until the next or any subsequent day, and an adjourned meeting may be further adjourned in like manner.

38. Subject to any regulation made by the Board under this Chapter, any business may be transacted at any meeting:

Business to be transacted.

Provided that no business relating to the imposition, abolition or modification of any tax shall be transacted at a meeting unless notice of the same and of the date fixed therefor has been sent to each member not less than seven days before that date.

39. (1) The quorum necessary for the transaction of business at a meeting of a Board <sup>2</sup>[in which there is more than one elected member] shall be five or one-half of the number of members of the Board actually holding office at the time, whichever is the greater number:

Quorum.

3\*                      \*                      \*                      \*                      \*

<sup>2</sup>[(1A) The quorum necessary for the transaction of business at a meeting of a Board constituted under sub-section (5) of section 13 or under sub-section (1) of section 14, shall be two.]

(2) If a quorum is not present, the President shall adjourn the meeting and the business which would have been brought before the original meeting if there had been a quorum present thereat shall be brought before, and may be transacted at, an adjourned meeting, whether there is a quorum present or not.

<sup>4</sup>[40. In the absence of—

(a) both the President and the Vice-President from any meeting of a Board in which there is more than one elected member,

Presiding Officer.

(b) the President from a meeting of a Board constituted under sub-section (5) of section 13 or sub-section (1) of section 14,

the members present shall elect one from among their own number to preside.]

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936), for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>2</sup> Ins. by s. 14, *ibid.*

<sup>3</sup> The proviso was rep. by s. 14, *ibid.*

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by s. 15, *ibid.*, for the original section.

## (Chapter III.—Cantonment Boards.)

- Minutes.** 41. (7) Minutes of the proceedings of each meeting shall be recorded in a book and shall be signed by the President before the close of the meeting, and shall, at such times and in such place as may be fixed by the Board, be open to inspection free of charge by any inhabitant of the cantonment.
- (2) Copies of the minutes shall, as soon as possible after each meeting, be forwarded for information to <sup>1</sup>[the Officer Commanding-in-Chief the Command,] the Officer Commanding the District, the Officer Commanding the brigade area, <sup>2</sup>[the District Magistrate and the Military Estates Officer].
- Meetings to be public.** 42. Every meeting of a Board shall be open to the public unless in any case the President, for reasons to be recorded in the minutes, otherwise directs.
- Method of deciding questions.** 43. (7) All questions coming before a meeting shall be decided by the majority of the votes of the members present and voting.
- (2) In the case of an equality of votes, the President shall have a second or casting vote.
- (3) The dissent of any member from any decision of the Board shall, if the member so requests, be entered in the minutes, together with a short statement of the grounds for such dissent.
- Committee for bazars.** <sup>3</sup>[43A. (1) Every Board constituted under section 13 in a Class I Cantonment or Class II Cantonment shall appoint a committee consisting of the elected members of the Board, the Health Officer and the Executive Engineer for the administration of such areas in the cantonment as the <sup>4</sup>[Central Government] may, by notification in the <sup>5</sup>[Official Gazette] declare to be bazar areas, and may delegate its powers and duties to such committee in the manner provided in clause (e) of sub-section (7) of section 44.
- (2) The Vice-President of the Board shall be the Chairman of the committee appointed under sub-section (7).]
- Power to make regulations.** 44. (7) A Board may make regulations consistent with this Act and with the rules made thereunder to provide for all or any of the following matters, namely:—
- (a) the time and place of its meetings;
  - (b) the manner in which notice of the meeting shall be given;
  - (c) the conduct of proceedings at meetings and the adjournment of meetings;
  - (d) the custody of the common seal of the Board and the purposes for which it shall be used; and
  - (e) the appointment of committees for any purpose and the determination of all matters relating to the constitution and procedure of such committees, and the delegation to such

<sup>1</sup> Ins. by s. 8 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1926 (35 of 1926).

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by s. 16 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936), for "and the District Magistrate".

<sup>3</sup> Ins. by s. 17, *ibid*.

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "G. G. in C."

<sup>5</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "Gazette of India."

## (Chapter III.—Cantonment Boards.)

committees, subject to any conditions which the Board thinks fit to impose, of any of the powers or duties of the Board under this Act other than a power to make regulations or bye-laws.

(2) No regulation made under clause (e) of sub-section (1) shall take effect until it has been approved by the <sup>1</sup>[Central Government].

(3) No regulation made under this section shall take effect until it has been published in such manner as the <sup>1</sup>[Central Government] may direct.

45. (1) A <sup>2</sup>[Board] may—

(a) join with any other local authority—

Joint act  
with oth  
local aut  
rity.

(i) in appointing a joint committee for any purpose in which they are jointly interested and in appointing a chairman of such committee;

(ii) in delegating to such committee power to frame terms binding on the <sup>2</sup>[Board] and such other local authority as to the construction and future maintenance of any joint work or to exercise any power which might be exercised by <sup>3</sup>[the Board or by such other local authority]; and

(iii) in making rules for regulating the proceedings of any such committee relating to the purposes for which it has been appointed; or

(b) with the previous sanction of <sup>4</sup>[the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command and] the <sup>1</sup>[Provincial Government concerned], enter into an agreement with any other local authority regarding the levy of any tax or toll whereby the said tax or toll respectively leviable by the <sup>5</sup>[Board and by such other local authority] may be levied together instead of separately within the limits of the aggregate area comprising the areas subject to the control of the <sup>6</sup>[Board and such other local authority.]

(2) If any difference of opinion arises between any <sup>7</sup>[Board and other local authority] acting together under this section, the decision thereon of the <sup>1</sup>[Central Government] or of an officer appointed by the <sup>1</sup>[Central Government] in this behalf shall be final.

(3) When any agreement such as is referred to in clause (b) of sub-section (1) has been entered into, then—

(a) where the agreement relates to an octroi or terminal tax or toll, the other local authority with which the <sup>2</sup>[Board] has

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "L. G."

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936), for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by s. 18, *ibid.*, for "either of the said authorities."

<sup>4</sup> Ins. by s. 18, *ibid.*

<sup>5</sup> Subs. by s. 18, *ibid.*, for "authorities so contracting".

<sup>6</sup> Subs. by s. 18, *ibid.*, for "said authorities".

<sup>7</sup> Subs. by s. 18, *ibid.*, for "authorities".

*(Chapter III.—Cantonment Boards.)*

made such agreement shall have the same powers to establish octroi limits and octroi stations and places for the collection of the terminal tax and terminal toll within the cantonment, as it has within the area ordinarily subject to its control;

- (b) such other local authority shall have the same power of collecting such tax or toll in the cantonment, and the provisions of any enactment in force relating to the levy of such tax or toll by such other local authority shall apply in the same manner, as if the cantonment were comprised within the area ordinarily subject to its control ; and
- (c) the total of the collection of such tax and toll made in the cantonment and in the area ordinarily subject to the control of such other local authority and the costs thereby incurred shall be divided between the cantonment fund and the fund subject to the control of such other local authority, in such proportion as may have been determined by the agreement.

Report on  
adminis-  
tration.

<sup>1</sup>[45A. Every board shall, as soon as may be after the close of the year and not later than the date fixed in this behalf by the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government], submit to the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government] through the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command, a report on the administration of the cantonment during the preceding financial year, in such form and containing such details as the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government] may direct. The comments, if any, of the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command, on such report shall be communicated by him to the Board which shall be allowed a reasonable time to furnish a reply thereto, and the comments together with the reply, if any, shall be forwarded to the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government] along with the report].

*Control.*

Power of  
Central  
Govern-  
ment to  
require pro-  
duction of  
documents.

46. The <sup>2</sup>[Central Government] <sup>3\*</sup> \* \* may at any time require a <sup>4</sup>[Board]—

- (a) to produce any record, correspondence, plan or other document in its possession or under its control ;
- (b) to furnish any return, plan, estimate, statement, account or statistics relating to its proceedings, duties or works;
- (c) to furnish or obtain and furnish any report.

Inspection.

47. The <sup>5</sup>[Central Government or the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command], may depute any person in the service of the <sup>6</sup>[Crown] to

<sup>1</sup> Ins. by s. 19 of the (Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936).

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "G. G. in C."

<sup>3</sup> The words "or the L. G." rep. by the A. O. 1937.

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of Act 24 of 1936, for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>5</sup> The words "G. G. in C. or the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command" were subs. for the words "Officer Commanding the District" by s. 4 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1926 (35 of 1926); and the words "Central Government" were subs. for the words "G. G. in C." by the A. O. 1937.

<sup>6</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "Govt."

*(Chapter III.—Cantonment Boards.)*

inspect or examine any department of the office of, or any service or work undertaken by, or thing belonging to, a <sup>1</sup>[Board], and to report thereon, and the <sup>1</sup>[Board] and its officers and servants shall be bound to afford the person so deputed access at all reasonable times to the premises and property of the <sup>1</sup>[Board] and to all records, accounts and other documents the inspection of which he may consider necessary to enable him to discharge his duties.

48. <sup>2</sup>[The Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command], may, by order in writing,—

Power to  
call for  
documents,

(a) call for any book or document in the possession or under the control of the <sup>1</sup>[Board];

(b) require the <sup>1</sup>[Board] to furnish such statements, accounts, reports and copies of documents relating to its proceedings, duties or works as he thinks fit.

49. If, on receipt of any information or report obtained <sup>3</sup>[under section 46 or section 47] or section 48, the <sup>4</sup>[Central Government or the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command,] is of opinion—

Power to  
require exe-  
cution of  
work, etc.

(a) that any duty imposed on a <sup>1</sup>[Board] by or under this Act has not been performed or has been performed in an imperfect, inefficient or unsuitable manner, or

(b) that adequate financial provision has not been made for the performance of any such duty,

<sup>5</sup>[it or] he may <sup>6</sup>\* \* \* direct the <sup>1</sup>[Board], within such period as <sup>5</sup>[it or] he thinks fit, to make arrangements to <sup>5</sup>[its or] his satisfaction for the proper performance of the duty, or, as the case may be, to make financial provision to <sup>5</sup>[its or] his satisfaction for the performance of the duty:

Provided that, unless in the opinion of the <sup>7</sup>[Central Government or the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command, as the case may be,] the immediate execution of such order is necessary, <sup>5</sup>[it or] he shall,

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936), for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>2</sup> The words "G. G. in C. or the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command," were subs. for the words "Officer Commanding the District" by s. 4 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1926 (35 of 1926): and the words "The G. G. in C. or" were rep. by s. 20 of Act 24 of 1936.

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by s. 21 of Act 24 of 1936, for "under section 47".

<sup>4</sup> The words "G. G. in C. or the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command," were subs. for the words "Officer Commanding the District" by s. 5 of Act 35 of 1926; and the words "Central Govt." were subs. for the words "G. G. in C." by the A. O. 1937.

<sup>5</sup> Ins. by the A. O. 1937.

<sup>6</sup> The words "after consultation with the L. G." were rep. by the A. O. 1937. The words "after consultation with" had been subs. for the words "with the concurrence of the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command, and of" by s. 5 of Act 35 of 1926.

<sup>7</sup> The words "G. G. in C. or the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command, as the case may be," were subs. for the words "Officer Commanding the District" by ss. 5 and 6 of Act 35 of 1926, and the words "Central Govt." were subs. for the words "G. G. in C." by the A. O. 1937.



## (Chapter III.—Cantonment Boards.)

before making any direction under this section, give the <sup>1</sup>[Board] an opportunity of showing cause why such direction should not be made.

Power to provide for enforcement of direction under section 49.

50. If, within the period fixed by a direction made under section 49, any action the taking of which has been directed under that section has not been duly taken, the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government or the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command, as the case may be,] may make arrangements for the taking of such action, and may direct that all expenses connected therewith shall be defrayed out of the cantonment fund.

Power to override decision of Board.

51. (1) If the President dissents from any decision of the Board, which he considers prejudicial to the health, welfare or discipline of the troops in the cantonment, he may, for reasons to be recorded in the minutes, by order in writing, direct the suspension of action thereon for any period not exceeding one month and, if he does so, shall forthwith refer the matter to the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command, <sup>3</sup>[the reference being made, save in cases where the Officer Commanding the District is himself the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command, for the purposes of this Act], through the Officer Commanding the District, who may make such recommendations thereon as he thinks fit.

(2) If the District Magistrate considers any decision of a <sup>4</sup>[Board] to be prejudicial to the public health, safety or convenience, he may, after giving notice in writing of his intention to the <sup>4</sup>[Board], refer the matter to the <sup>4</sup>[Central Government]; and, pending the disposal of the reference to the <sup>4</sup>[Central Government], no action shall be taken on the decision.

(3) If any Magistrate who is a member of a Board, being present at a meeting, dissents from any decision which he considers prejudicial to the public health, safety or convenience, he may, for reasons to be recorded in the minutes and after giving notice in writing of his intention to the President, report the matter to the District Magistrate; and the President shall, on receipt of such notice, direct the suspension of action on the decision for a period sufficient to allow of a communication being made to the District Magistrate and of his taking proceedings as provided by sub-section (2).

Power of officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command, on reference under section 51 or otherwise.

52. (1) The Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command, may at any time <sup>5</sup>\* \* \*

(a) direct that any matter or any specific proposal other than one which has been referred to the <sup>4</sup>[Central Government]

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936), for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>2</sup> The words "G. G. in C. or the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command, as the case may be," were subs. for the words "Officer Commanding the District" by ss. 5 and 6 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1926 (35 of 1926), and the words "Central Govt." were subs. for the words "G. G. in C." by the A. O. 1937.

<sup>3</sup> Ins. by s. 2 and Sch. I of the Repealing and Amending Act, 1927 (10 of 1927).

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "L. G."

<sup>5</sup> Certain words were rep. by s. 3 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1931 (7 of 1931).

*(Chapter III.—Cantonment Boards.)*

under sub-section (2) of section 51 be considered or reconsidered by the <sup>1</sup>[Board]; or

- (b) direct the suspension, for such period as may be stated in the order, of action on any decision of a <sup>1</sup>[Board], other than a decision which has been referred to him under sub-section (1) of section 51, and thereafter cancel the suspension or <sup>2</sup>[after giving the Board a reasonable opportunity of showing cause why such direction should not be made], direct that the decision shall not be carried into effect or that it shall be carried into effect with such modifications as he may specify.

(2) When any decision of a Board has been referred to him under sub-section (1) of section 51, the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command, may, by order in writing,—

- (a) cancel the order given by the President directing the suspension of action; or

- (b) extend the duration of the order for such period as he thinks fit; or

- <sup>3</sup>[(c) after giving the Board a reasonable opportunity of showing cause why such direction should not be made, direct that the decision shall not be carried into effect or that it shall be carried into effect by the Board with such modifications as he may specify.]

53. When any decision of a <sup>1</sup>[Board] has been referred to the [Central Government] under sub-section (2) of section 51, the [Central Government] may, after consulting the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command, by order in writing,—

- (a) direct that no action be taken on the decision; or

- (b) direct that the decision be carried into effect either without modification or with such modifications as it may specify.

Powers of  
Central  
Govern-  
ment on a  
reference  
made unde  
section 51.

54. (1) If, in the opinion of the <sup>4</sup>[Central Government], any Board is not competent to perform or persistently makes default in performance of the duties imposed on it by or under this Act or otherwise by law, or exceeds or abuses its powers, the <sup>4</sup>[Central Government] may <sup>5</sup>\* \* \* by an order published, together with the statement of the reasons therefor, in the <sup>6</sup>[Official Gazette], declare the Board to be incompetent or in default or to have exceeded or abused powers, as the case may be, and supersede it for such period as may be specified in the order:—

Superse-  
sion of  
Board.

Provided that no Board shall be superseded unless a reasonable opportunity has been given to it to show cause against the supersession.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936), for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>2</sup> Ins. by s. 22, *ibid.*

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by s. 22, *ibid.*, for the original clause.

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937 for "L. G."

<sup>5</sup> The words "with the previous sanction of the G. G. in C." rep. by the A. O. 1937.

<sup>6</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937 for "local official Gazette."

(Chapter III.—Cantonment Boards. Chapter IV.—  
*Spirituos Liquors and Intoxicating Drugs.*)

- (2) When a Board is superseded by an order under sub-section (1)—
- (a) all members of the Board shall, on such date as may be specified in the order, vacate their offices as such members but without prejudice to their eligibility for election or nomination under clause (c);
  - (b) during the supersession of the Board, all powers and duties conferred and imposed upon the Board by or under this Act or otherwise by law shall be exercised and performed by the <sup>1</sup>[Officer Commanding the station] subject to such reservation, if any, as the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government] may prescribe in this behalf; and
  - (c) before the expiry of the period of supersession elections shall be held and nominations made for the purpose of reconstituting the Board.

*Validity of Proceedings.*

Validity of  
 proceedings  
 etc.

55. (1) No act or proceeding of a Board or of any committee of a Board shall be invalid by reason only of the existence of a vacancy in the Board or committee.

(2) No disqualification or defect in the election, nomination or appointment of a person acting as the President or a member of a Board or of any such committee shall vitiate any act or proceeding of the Board or committee if the majority of the persons present at the time of the act being done or the proceeding being taken were duly qualified members thereof.

(3) Any document or minutes which purport to be the record of the proceedings of a Board or of any committee of a Board shall, if made and signed substantially in the manner prescribed for the making and signing of the record of such proceedings, be presumed to be a correct record of the proceedings of a duly convened meeting, held by a duly constituted Board or committee, as the case may be, whereof all the members were duly qualified.

CHAPTER IV.

SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS AND INTOXICATING DRUGS.

Unauthori-  
 sed sale of  
 spirituous  
 liquor or  
 intoxicating  
 drugs

56. If within a cantonment, or within such limits adjoining a cantonment as the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government] may, by notification in the <sup>3</sup>[Official Gazette] define, any person not subject to military or air-force law or any person subject to military or air-force law otherwise than as a military officer or a soldier knowingly barter, sells or supplies, or

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 14 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1925 (7 of 1925), for "Commanding Officer of the Cantonment".

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "L. G."

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "local official Gazette".

*(Chapter IV.—Spirituous Liquors and Intoxicating Drugs.)*

owers or attempts to barter, sell or supply, any spirituous liquor or intoxicating drug to or for the use of any soldier or follower or soldier's wife or minor child without the written permission of the <sup>1</sup>[Officer Commanding the station] or of some person authorised by the <sup>1</sup>[Officer Commanding the station] to grant such permission, he shall be punishable with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees, or with imprisonment for a term which may extend to three months, or with both.

57. If within a cantonment, or within any limits defined under section 56,— Unauthorised possession of spirituous liquor.

(a) any person subject to military or air-force law otherwise than as a military officer or a soldier, or

(b) the wife or servant of any such person or of a soldier.

has in his or her possession, except on behalf of the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government] or for the private use of a military officer, more than one quart of any spirituous liquor, other than fermented malt-liquor, without the written permission of the <sup>1</sup>[Officer Commanding the station] or of some person authorised by the <sup>1</sup>[Officer Commanding the station] to grant such permission, he or she shall be punishable, in the case of a first offence, with fine which may extend to fifty rupees, and, in the case of a subsequent offence, with imprisonment for a term which may extend to three months, or with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees.

58. (1) Any police officer or excise officer may, without an order from a Magistrate and without a warrant, arrest any person whom he finds committing an offence under section 56 or section 57, and may seize and detain any spirituous liquor or intoxicating drug in respect of which such an offence has been committed and any vessels or coverings in which the liquor or drug is contained. Arrest of persons and seizure and confiscation of things for offences against the two last foregoing sections.

(2) Where a person accused of an offence under section 56 has been previously convicted of an offence under that section, an officer in charge of a police station may, with the written permission of a Magistrate, seize and detain any spirituous liquor or intoxicating drug within the cantonment or within any limits defined under that section which, at the time of the alleged commission of the subsequent offence, belonged to, or was in the possession of, such person.

(3) The Court convicting a person of an offence under section 56 or section 57 may order the confiscation of the whole or any part of anything seized under sub-section (1) or sub-section (2).

(4) Subject to the provisions of Chapter XLIII of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, anything, seized under sub-section (1) or sub-section (2) and not confiscated under sub-section (3) shall be restored to the person from whom it was taken.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 14 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1925 (7 of 1925), for "Commanding Officer of the Cantonment".

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "Govt."

(Chapter IV.—*Spirituous Liquors and Intoxicating Drugs.* Chapter V.—*Taxation.*)

Saving of  
articles sold  
or supplied  
for medici-  
nal purpo-  
ses.

59. The foregoing provisions of this Chapter shall not apply to the sale or supply of any article in good faith for medicinal purposes by a medical practitioner, chemist or druggist authorised in this behalf by a general or special order of the Officer Commanding the station].

## CHAPTER V.

### TAXATION.

#### *Imposition of Taxation.*

General  
power of  
taxation.

<sup>2</sup>[60. (1) The Board may, with the previous sanction of the <sup>3</sup>[Central Government], impose in any cantonment any tax which, under any enactment for the time being in force, may be imposed in any municipality in the ~~Province~~ <sup>State</sup> wherein such cantonment is situated:

(2) Any tax imposed under this section shall take effect from the date of its notification in the <sup>5</sup>[Official Gazette].]

Framing of  
preliminary  
proposals.

<sup>6</sup>[61. When a resolution has been passed by the Board proposing to impose a tax under section 60, the Board shall in the manner prescribed in section 255 publish a notice specifying—

- (a) the tax which it is proposed to impose;
- (b) the persons or classes of persons to be made liable and the description of the property or other taxable thing or circumstance in respect of which they are to be made liable; and
- (c) the rate at which the tax is to be levied.

Objections  
and disposal  
thereof.

62. (1) Any inhabitant of the cantonment may, within thirty days from the publication of the notice under section 61, submit to the Board an objection in writing to all or any of the proposals contained therein and the Board shall take any objection into consideration and pass orders thereon by special resolution.

(2) If the Board decides to modify its proposals or any of them, it shall re-publish the modified proposals in the manner provided by section 61 indicating that the proposals are in modification of the proposals previously published; and the provisions of sub-section (1) of this section shall apply to such modified proposals.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 14 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1925 (7 of 1925), for "Commanding Officer of the Cantonment".

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by s. 23 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936), for the original section.

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "L. G."

<sup>4</sup> The proviso to sub-section (1) was rep. by the A. O. 1937.

<sup>5</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "local official Gazette."

<sup>6</sup> Ss. 61, 62 and 63 were subs. by s. 24 of Act 24 of 1936 for the original sections.

## (Chapter V.—Taxation.)

(3) When the Board has finally settled the proposals, it shall submit them along with the objections, if any, made in connection therewith to the <sup>1</sup>[Central Government] through the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command.

63. The <sup>1</sup>[Central Government] may authorise the Board to impose the tax either in the original form or, if any objection has been submitted, in that form or any such modified form as it thinks fit.]

Imposition  
of tax.

64. For the purposes of this Chapter, "annual value" means—

Definition  
of "annual  
value".

(a) in the case of railway stations, hotels, colleges, schools, hospitals, factories and any other buildings which a <sup>2</sup>[Board] decides to assess under this clause, one-twentieth of the sum obtained by adding the estimated present cost of erecting the building to the estimated value of the land appertaining thereto, and

(b) in the case of a building or land not assessed under clause (a), the gross annual rent for which such building (exclusive of furniture or machinery therein) or such land is actually let or, where the building or land is not let or in the opinion of the <sup>2</sup>[Board] is let for a sum less than its fair letting value, might reasonably be expected to let from year to year:

Provided that, where the annual value of any building is by reason of exceptional circumstances, in the opinion of the <sup>2</sup>[Board], excessive if calculated in the aforesaid manner, the <sup>2</sup>[Board] may fix the annual value at any less amount which appears to it to be just.

65. (1) Save as otherwise expressly provided in the notification imposing the tax, every tax <sup>3</sup>[assessed] on the annual value of buildings or lands or of both shall be leviable primarily upon the actual occupier of the property upon which the said tax is assessed, if he is the owner of the buildings or lands or holds them on a building or other lease <sup>4</sup>[granted by or on behalf of the <sup>5</sup>[~~Crown~~]] or the <sup>2</sup>[Board] or on a building lease from any person.

Incidence  
of taxation.

(2) In any other case, the tax shall be primarily leviable as follows, namely:—

(a) if the property is let, upon the lessor;

(b) if the property is sub-let, upon the superior lessor;

(c) if the property is unlet, upon the person in whom the right to let the same vests.

(3) On failure to recover any sum due on account of such tax from the person primarily liable, there may be recovered from the occupier of any part of the buildings or lands in respect of which the tax is due

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "L. G."

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936), for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>3</sup> Ins. by s. 7 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1927 (26 of 1927).

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by s. 25 of Act 24 of 1936 for "from the Secretary of State in Council or from".

<sup>5</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "Secretary of State in Council".

## (Chapter V.—Taxation.)

such portion of the sum due as bears to the whole amount due the same ratio which the rent annually payable by such occupier bears to the aggregate amount of rent so payable in respect of the whole of the said buildings or lands, or to the aggregate amount of the letting value thereof, if any, stated in the authenticated assessment list.

(4) An occupier who makes any payment for which he is not primarily liable under this section shall, in the absence of any contract to the contrary, be entitled to be reimbursed by the person primarily liable for the payment, and, if so entitled, may deduct the amount so paid from the amount of any rent from time to time becoming due from him to such person.

*Assessment List.*

Assessment  
list.

66. When a tax <sup>1</sup>[assessed] on the annual value of buildings or lands or both is imposed, the <sup>2</sup>[Board] shall cause an assessment list of all buildings or lands in the cantonment, or of both, as the case may be, to be prepared in such form as the <sup>3</sup>[Central Government] may by rule prescribe.

Publication  
of assess-  
ment list

67. When the assessment list has been prepared, the <sup>2</sup>[Board] shall give public notice thereof, and of the place where the list or a copy thereof may be inspected, and every person claiming to be the owner, lessee or occupier of any property included in the list, and any authorised agent of such person, shall be at liberty to inspect the list and to make extracts therefrom free of charge.

Revision of  
assessment  
list.

68. (1) The <sup>2</sup>[Board] shall, at the same time, give public notice of a date, not less than one month thereafter, when it will proceed to consider the valuations and assessments entered in the assessment list, and in all cases in which any property is for the first time assessed or the assessment is increased, it shall also give written notice thereof to the owner and to any lessee or occupier of the property.

(2) Any objection to a valuation or assessment shall be made in writing to the <sup>2</sup>[Board] before the date fixed in the notice, and shall state in what respect the valuation or assessment is disputed, and all objections so made shall be recorded in a register to be kept for the purpose by the <sup>2</sup>[Board].

(3) The objections shall be inquired into and investigated, and the persons making them shall be allowed an opportunity of being heard either in person or by authorised agent, by an Assessment Committee appointed by the <sup>2</sup>[Board].

(4) The Assessment Committee shall consist of not less than three persons, and, <sup>4</sup>\* \* \* it shall not be necessary to appoint to the Assessment Committee any member <sup>5</sup>[of the Board].

<sup>1</sup> Ins. by s. 8 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1927 (26 of 1927).

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936), for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "L. G."

<sup>4</sup> The words "where there is a Board" were rep. by s. 26 of Act 24 of 1936.

<sup>5</sup> Subs. by s. 26, *ibid.*, for "thereof".

## (Chapter V.—Taxation.)

69. (1) When all objections made under section 68 have been disposed of, and the revision of the valuation and assessment has been completed, the assessment list shall be authenticated by the signature of the members of the Assessment Committee who shall, at the same time, certify that they have considered all objections duly made and have amended the list so far as is required by their decisions on such objections.

Authenti-  
cation of  
assessment  
list.

(2) The assessment list so authenticated shall be deposited in the office of the <sup>1</sup>[Board], and shall there be open, free of charge, during office hours to all owners, lessees and occupiers of property comprised therein or the authorised agents of such persons, and a public notice that it is so open shall forthwith be published.

70. Subject to such alterations as may thereafter be made in the assessment list under the provisions of this Chapter and to the result of any appeal made thereunder, the entries in the assessment list authenticated and deposited as provided in section 69 shall be accepted as conclusive evidence—

Evidential  
value of  
assessment  
list.

- (i) for the purpose of assessing any tax imposed under this Act, of the annual value or other valuation of all buildings and lands to which such entries respectively refer, and
- (ii) for the purposes of any tax imposed on buildings or lands, of the amount of each such tax leviable thereon during the year to which such list relates.

71. <sup>2</sup>[(1) The Board may amend the assessment list at any time—

Amend-  
ment of  
assessment  
list.

- (a) by inserting or omitting the name of any person whose name ought to have been or ought to be inserted or omitted, or
- (b) by inserting or omitting any property which ought to have been or ought to be inserted or omitted; or
- (c) by altering the assessment on any property which has been erroneously valued or assessed through fraud, accident or mistake, whether on the part of the Board or of the Assessment Committee or of the assessee, or
- (d) by revaluing or re-assessing any property the value of which has been increased, or
- (e) in the case of a tax payable by an occupier, by changing the name of the occupier:

Provided that no person shall be reason of any such amendment become liable to pay any tax or increase of tax in respect of any period prior to the commencement of the year in which the assessment is made.]

<sup>3</sup>[(1a) Before making any amendment under sub-section (1) the Board shall give to any person affected by the amendment notice of not less than one month that it proposes to make the amendment.]

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936), for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by s. 27, *ibid.*, for the original sub-section.

<sup>3</sup> Ins. by s. 27, *ibid.*



## (Chapter V—Taxation.)

(2) Any person interested in any such amendment may tender an objection to the <sup>1</sup>[Board] in writing before the time fixed in the notice, and shall be allowed an opportunity of being heard in support of the same in person or by authorised agent

Preparation  
of new  
assessment  
list.

72. The <sup>1</sup>[Board] shall prepare a new assessment list at least once in every three years, and for this purpose the provisions of sections 66 to 71 shall apply in like manner as they apply for the purpose of the preparation of an assessment list for the first time.

Notice of  
transfers.

73. (1) Whenever the title of any person primarily liable for the payment of a tax on the annual value of any building or land is transferred, the person whose title is transferred and the person to whom the same is transferred shall, within three months after the execution of the instrument of transfer or after its registration, if it is registered, or after the transfer is effected, if no instrument is executed, give notice of such transfer to the Executive Officer.

(2) In the event of the death of any person primarily liable as aforesaid, the person on whom the title of the deceased devolves shall give notice of such devolution to the Executive Officer within six months from the death of the deceased.

(3) The notice to be given under this section shall be in such form as the Executive Officer may direct, and the transferee or other person on whom the title devolves shall, if so required, be bound to produce before the Executive Officer any documents evidencing the transfer or devolution.

(4) Every person who makes a transfer as aforesaid without giving such notice to the Executive Officer shall continue liable for the payment of all taxes assessed on the property transferred until he gives notice or until the transfer has been recorded in the registers of the <sup>1</sup>[Board], but nothing in this section shall be held to affect the liability of the transferee for the payment of the said tax.

<sup>2</sup>[(5) The Executive Officer shall record <sup>3</sup>every transfer or devolution] of title notified to him under sub-section (1) or sub-section (2) in the assessment list and other tax registers of the Board.]

Notice of  
erection of  
buildings.

74. (1) If any building is erected or re-erected within the meaning of section 179, the owner shall give notice thereof to the Executive Officer within thirty days from the date of its completion or occupation, whichever is earlier.

(2) Any person failing to give the notice required by sub-section (1) shall be punishable with fine which may extend to fifty rupees or ten times the amount of the tax payable on the said buildings, as erected or re-erected, as the case may be, in respect of a period of three months, whichever is greater.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936), for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>2</sup> Ins. by s. 28, *ibid.*

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by s. 8 and Sch. II of the Repealing and Amending Act, 1940 (92 of 1940), for "every transfer on devolution".

## (Chapter V.—Taxation.)

## Remission and Refund.

75. If any building is wholly or partly demolished or destroyed or otherwise deprived of value, the <sup>1</sup>[Board] may, on the application <sup>2</sup>[in writing] of the owner <sup>3</sup>[or occupier], remit or refund such portion of <sup>4</sup>[any tax assessed on the annual value thereof] as it thinks fit. Demolition, etc., of buildings.

76. In a cantonment <sup>5</sup> when any building or land has remained vacant and unproductive of rent for <sup>6</sup>[sixty] or more consecutive days <sup>7</sup> the <sup>1</sup>[Board] shall remit or refund, as the case may be, such portion of <sup>8</sup>[any tax assessed on the annual value thereof] <sup>9</sup> as may be proportionate to the number of days during which the said building or land has remained vacant and unproductive of rent. Remission of tax

<sup>10</sup>[Provided that in any cantonment which the Central Government, by notification in the official Gazette, has declared to be a hill cantonment and in respect of which the Central Government by the same or a like notification has declared a portion of the year to be the season for the cantonment, when any building or land is leased for occupation through the season only, but the rent charged is the full annual rent, no remission or refund shall be admissible under this section in respect of any time outside the season during which the building or land remains vacant, but in respect of any time, not being less than sixty consecutive days during which within the season such building or land has remained vacant and unproductive of rent, the Board shall remit or refund such portion of any tax assessed on the annual value thereof as bears to the whole of the tax so assessed the same proportion as the number of days during which the building or land has remained vacant and unproductive of rent bears to the total length of the season.]

77. For the purpose of obtaining a partial remission or refund of tax, the owner of a building composed of separate tenements may request the <sup>1</sup>[Board], at the time of the assessment of the building, to enter in the assessment list, in addition to the annual value of the whole building, a note recording in detail the annual value of each separate tenement. When any tenement, the annual value of which has been thus separately recorded, has remained vacant and unproductive of rent for <sup>6</sup>[sixty] or more consecutive days <sup>7</sup> such portion of <sup>1</sup>[any tax assessed on the annual value of the whole building <sup>9</sup> \* \* \*] shall be remitted or refunded as would have been remitted or refunded if the tenement had been separately assessed. Power to require entry in assessment list of details of buildings.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (21 of 1936), for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>2</sup> Ins. by s. 4 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1931 (7 of 1931).

<sup>3</sup> Ins. by s. 29 of Act 24 of 1936.

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by s. 9 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1927 (26 of 1927), for "the tax payable thereon".

<sup>5</sup> The words "other than a hill cantonment" rep. by s. 30 of Act 24 of 1936.

<sup>6</sup> Subs. by s. 30, *ibid.*, for "ninety".

<sup>7</sup> The words "during any year" rep. by s. 30, *ibid.*

<sup>8</sup> Subs. by s. 10 of Act 26 of 1927 for "the tax payable thereon".

<sup>9</sup> The words "and payable in respect of that year" rep. by s. 30 of Act 24 of 1936.

<sup>10</sup> Ins. by s. 7 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1942 (15 of 1942).

<sup>11</sup> Subs. by s. 11 of Act 26 of 1927 for "the tax payable in respect of that year on the whole building".

## (Chapter V.—Taxation.)

Notice to be given of the circumstances in which remission or refund is claimed.

77A.]<sup>2</sup> No remission or refund under<sup>3</sup> section 76 or section 77 shall be made unless notice in writing of the<sup>4</sup> [fact that the building, land or tenement has become vacant and unproductive of rent] has been given to the<sup>5</sup> [Board], and no remission or refund shall take effect in respect of any period commencing more than fifteen days before the delivery of such notice

What buildings, etc., are to be deemed vacant.

78. (1) For the purposes of sections 76 and 77 no building, tenement or land shall be deemed vacant if maintained as a pleasure resort or town or country house, or be deemed unproductive of rent if let to a tenant who has a continuing right of occupation thereof, whether he is in actual occupation or not

(2) The burden of proving all facts entitling any person to claim relief under section 75, or section 76, or section 77, shall be upon him

Notice to be given of every re-occupation of vacant building or house.

79. (1) The owner of any building, tenement or land in respect of which a remission or refund of tax has been given under section 76 or section 77 shall give notice of the re-occupation of such building,<sup>6</sup> [tenement] or land within fifteen days of such re-occupation

(2) Any owner failing to give the notice required by sub-section (1) shall be punishable with fine which shall not be less than twice the amount of the tax payable on such building, tenement or land in respect of the period during which it has been re-occupied and which may extend to fifty rupees, or to ten times the amount of the said tax, whichever sum is greater.

*Charge on Immovable Property.*

Tax on buildings and land to be a charge thereon.

80 A tax assessed on the annual value of any building or land shall, subject to the prior payment of the land-revenue, if any, due to the Government thereon, be a first charge upon the building or land.

*Octroi, Terminal Tax and Toll.*

Inspection of imported goods, etc.

81 Every person bringing or receiving any goods, vehicles or animals within the limits of any cantonment in which octroi or terminal tax or toll is leviable, shall, when so required by an officer duly authorised by the<sup>5</sup> [Board] in this behalf, so far as may be necessary for ascertaining the amount of tax chargeable—

(a) permit that officer to inspect, examine or weigh such goods, vehicles or animals; and

(b) communicate to that officer any information, and exhibit to him any bill, invoice or document of a like nature, which such person may possess relating to such goods, vehicles or animals.

Evasion of octroi or terminal tax.

82. (1) Any person who takes or attempts to take past any octroi station or any other place appointed within a cantonment for the collection of octroi, terminal tax or toll any goods, vehicles or animals, in

<sup>1</sup> The proviso to s. 77 was numbered as s. 77A by s. 11 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1927 (26 of 1927).

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by s. 11, *ibid.*, for "Provided that no such remission".

<sup>3</sup> The words "section 75" were rep. by s. 5 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1931 (7 of 1931).

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by s. 5, *ibid.*, for "circumstances in which it is claimed".

<sup>5</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936), for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>6</sup> Ins. by s. 2 and Sch. I of the Repealing and Amending Act, 1934 (24 of 1934).

## (Chapter V —Taxation.)

account of which octroi, terminal tax or toll is leviable and thereby evades, or attempts to evade, the payment of such octroi, terminal tax or toll, and any person who abets any such evasion or attempt at evasion, shall be punishable with fine which may extend either to ten times the value of such octroi, terminal tax or toll, or to fifty rupees, whichever is greater and which shall not be less than twice the value of such octroi, terminal tax or toll, as the case may be

(2) In case of non-payment of any octroi or terminal tax or toll on demand, the officer empowered to collect the same may seize any goods, vehicles or animals on which the octroi, terminal tax or toll is chargeable or any part or number thereof which is of sufficient value to satisfy the demand <sup>1</sup>[and shall give a receipt specifying the items seized]

(3) The <sup>2</sup>[Board], after the lapse of five days from the seizure, and after the issue of a notice in writing to the person in whose possession the goods, vehicles or animals were at the time of seizure, fixing the time and place of sale, may cause the property so seized, or so much thereof as may be necessary, to be sold by auction to satisfy the demand and any expenses occasioned by the seizure, custody and sale thereof, unless the demand and expenses are in the meantime paid

Provided that the Executive Officer may, in any case, order that any article of a perishable nature which cannot be kept for five days without serious risk of damage, or which cannot be kept save at a cost which, together with the amount of octroi, terminal tax or toll, is likely to exceed its value, shall be sold after the lapse of such shorter time as he may, having regard to the nature of the article, think proper.

(4) If, at any time before the sale has begun, the person whose property has been seized tenders to the Executive Officer the amount of all expenses incurred and of the octroi, terminal tax or toll, the Executive Officer shall release the property seized.

(5) The surplus, if any, of the sale-proceeds shall be credited to the cantonment fund, and shall, on application made to the <sup>2</sup>[Board] within one year after the sale, be paid to the person in whose possession the property was at the time of seizure, and, if no such application is made, shall be the property of the <sup>2</sup>[Board]

83. It shall be lawful for the <sup>2</sup>[Board], with the previous sanction of the <sup>3</sup>[Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command,] to lease the collection of any octroi, terminal tax or toll for any period not exceeding one year; and the lessee and all persons employed by him in the management and collection of the octroi, terminal tax or toll shall, in respect thereof,—

Lease of  
octroi, ter-  
minal tax  
or toll.

(a) be bound by any orders made by the <sup>2</sup>[Board] for their guidance;

<sup>1</sup> Ins. by s. 31 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936).

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by s. 69, *ibid.*, for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by s. 2 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1926 (35 of 1926), for "Officer Commanding the District".

## (Chapter V —Taxation.)

(b) have such powers exercisable by officers or servants of the <sup>1</sup>[Board] under this Act as the <sup>1</sup>[Board] may confer upon them; and

(c) be entitled to the same remedies and be subject to the same responsibilities as if they were employed by the <sup>1</sup>[Board] for the management and collection of the octroi, terminal tax or toll, as the case may be.

Provided that no article distrained may be sold except under the orders of the <sup>1</sup>[Board].

*Appeals.*

Appeals  
against  
assessment.

84. (1) An appeal against the assessment or levy of, or against the refusal to refund, any tax under this Act shall lie to the District Magistrate or to such other officer as may be empowered by the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government] in this behalf:

Provided that, where <sup>3</sup>\* \* \* the person to whom the appeal would ordinarily lie is, or was when the tax was imposed, a member of the Board, the appeal shall lie to the Commissioner of the Division, or, in a Province where there are no Commissioners, to the District Judge

(2) If, on the hearing of an appeal under this section, any question as to the liability to, or the principle of assessment of, a tax arises on which the officer hearing the appeal entertains reasonable doubt, he may, either of his own motion or on the application of the appellant, draw up a statement of the facts of the case and the point on which doubt is entertained, and refer the statement with his own opinion on the point for the decision of the High Court.

(3) On a reference being made under sub-section (2), the subsequent proceedings in the case shall be, as nearly as may be, in conformity with the rules relating to references to the High Court contained in Order XLVI of the First Schedule to the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908.

V of 1908.

Costs of  
appeal

85. In every appeal the costs shall be in the discretion of the officer hearing the appeal.

Recovery  
of costs  
from Board.

86. If the <sup>1</sup>[Board] fails to pay any costs awarded to an appellant within ten days after the date of the order for payment thereof, the Officer awarding the costs may order the person having the custody of the balance of the cantonment fund to pay the amount.

Conditions  
of right to  
appeal.

87 No appeal shall be heard or determined under this Chapter unless—

(a) the appeal is, in the case of a tax assessed on the annual value of buildings or lands or both, brought within thirty days next after the date of the authentication of the assessment list under section 69 (exclusive of the time requisite for obtaining a copy of the relevant entries

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (21 of 1936), for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "L. G."

<sup>3</sup> The words "there is a Board and," rep. by s. 32 of Act 24 of 1936.

## (Chapter V.-Taxation.)

therein), or, as the case may be, within thirty days of the date on which an amendment is finally made under section 71, and, in the case of any other tax, within thirty days next after the date of the receipt of the notice of assessment or of alteration of assessment or, if no notice has been given, within thirty days next after the date of the presentation of the first bill in respect thereof:

Provided that an appeal may be admitted after the expiration of the period prescribed therefor by this section if the appellant satisfies the Court before whom the appeal is preferred that he had sufficient cause for not preferring it within that period;

(b) the amount, if any, in dispute in the appeal has been deposited by the appellant in the office of the <sup>1</sup>[Board].

88. The order of an appellate authority confirming, setting aside or modifying an order in respect of any valuation or assessment or liability to assessment or taxation shall be final: Finality of appellate orders.

Provided that it shall be lawful for the appellate authority, upon application or on its own motion, to review any order passed by it in appeal if application in this behalf is made within three months from the date of the original order.

*Payment and Recovery of Taxes.*

89. Save as otherwise expressly provided under this Act, any tax imposed under the provisions of this Act shall be payable on such dates and in such instalments, if any, as the <sup>1</sup>[Board] may, by public notice, direct. Time and manner of payment of taxes.

90. (1) When any tax has become due, the Executive Officer shall cause to be presented to the person liable for the payment thereof a bill for the amount due. Presentation of bill.

(2) Every such bill shall specify the particulars of the tax and the period for which the charge is made.

91. (1) If the amount of the tax for which any bill has been presented is not paid to the <sup>1</sup>[Board] within thirty days from the presentation thereof, the Executive Officer may cause to be served upon the person liable for the payment of the same a notice of demand in the form set forth in Schedule I. Notice of demand.

(2) For every notice of demand which the Executive Officer causes to be served on any person under this section, a fee of such amount, not exceeding one rupee, as shall in each case be fixed by the Executive Officer, shall be payable by the said person and shall be included in the costs of recovery.

92. (1) If the person liable for the payment of any tax does not, within thirty days from the service of the notice of demand, pay the Recovery of tax.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "Cantonment Authority".



(Chapter V.—*Taxation.*)

amount due, or show sufficient cause for non-payment of the same to the satisfaction of the Executive Officer, such sum, with all costs of recovery, may be recovered under a warrant, issued in the form set forth in Schedule II, by distress and sale of the moveable property of the defaulter:

Provided that the Executive Officer shall not recover any sum the liability for which has been remitted on appeal under this Chapter.

(2) Every warrant issued under this section shall be signed by the Executive Officer

**Distress.**

93. (1) It shall be lawful for any servant of the <sup>1</sup>[Board] to whom a warrant issued under section 92 is addressed to distrain, wherever it may be found <sup>2</sup>[in the cantonment], any moveable property of <sup>2</sup>[or standing timber, growing crops or grass belonging to] the person therein named as defaulter, subject to the following conditions, exceptions and exemptions, namely:—

(a) the following property shall not be distrained:—

(i) the necessary wearing apparel and bedding of the defaulter, his wife and children,

(ii) tools of artisans,

(iii) books of account, or

(iv) when the defaulter is an agriculturist, his implements of husbandry, seed-grain, and such cattle as may be necessary to enable the defaulter to earn his livelihood;

(b) the distress shall not be excessive, that is to say, the property distrained shall be as nearly as possible equal in value to the amount recoverable under the warrant, and if any property has been distrained which, in the opinion of the Executive Officer, should not have been distrained, it shall forthwith be returned.

(2) The person charged with the execution of a warrant of distress shall forthwith make an inventory of the property which he seizes under such warrant, and shall, at the same time, give a written notice in the form set forth in Schedule III to the person in possession thereof at the time of seizure that the said property will be sold as therein mentioned.

**Disposal of  
distrained  
property.**

94. (1) When the property seized is subject to speedy and natural decay, or when the expense of keeping it in custody is, when added to the amount to be recovered, likely to exceed its value, the Executive Officer shall give notice to the person in whose possession the property was at the time of seizure that it will be sold at once, and shall sell it accordingly by public auction unless the amount mentioned in the warrant is forthwith paid.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936), for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>2</sup> Ins. by s. 38, *ibid.*

## (Chapter V.—Taxation)

(2) If the warrant is not in the meantime suspended by the Executive Officer, or discharged, the property seized shall, after the expiry of the period named in the notice served under sub-section (2) of section 93, be sold by public auction by order of the Executive Officer.

(3) The surplus of the sale-proceeds, if any, shall forthwith be credited to the cantonment fund, and notice of such credit shall be given at the same time to the person from whose possession the property was taken, and, if the same is claimed by written application to the <sup>1</sup>[Board] within one year from the date of the notice, a refund thereof shall be made to such person. Any surplus not claimed within one year as aforesaid shall be the property of the <sup>1</sup>[Board].

(4) For every distraint made under this Chapter a fee of such amount, not exceeding one rupee, as shall in each case be fixed by the Executive Officer shall be charged, and the said fee shall be included in the costs of recovery.

95 (1) If the Executive Officer has reason to believe that any person from whom any sum is due <sup>2</sup>[or is about to become due] on account of any tax is about to remove from the cantonment, he may direct the immediate payment by such person of the sum so due or about to become due, and cause a bill for the same to be served on such person.

(2) If, on the service of such bill, such person does not forthwith pay the sum so due or about to become due, the amount shall be leviable by distress and sale in the manner hereinbefore provided in this Chapter, except that it shall not be necessary to serve upon the defaulter any notice of demand and the warrant for distress and sale may be issued and executed without any delay.

96 Instead of proceeding against a defaulter by distress and sale as hereinbefore provided in this Chapter, or after a defaulter has been so proceeded against unsuccessfully or with only partial success, any sum due or the balance of any sum due, as the case may be, from such defaulter on account of a tax may be recovered from him by a suit in any Court of competent jurisdiction.

*Special Provisions relating to Taxation.*

97. Every <sup>1</sup>[Board] shall be deemed to be a Municipal Committee **XI of 1881.** for the purposes of the Municipal Taxation Act, 1881.

98. A <sup>1</sup>[Board] may make special provision for the cleansing of any factory, hotel, club or group of buildings or lands used for any one purpose and under one management, and may fix a special rate and the dates and other conditions for periodical payment thereof, which shall be determined by a written agreement with the person liable for the payment of the conservancy or scavenging tax in respect of such factory, hotel, club or group of buildings or lands.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936), for "Cantonment Authority"

<sup>2</sup> Ins. by s. 2 and Sch. I of the Repealing and Amending Act, 1930 (8 of 1930)



## (Chapter V.—Taxation.)

Provided that, in fixing the amount, proper regard shall be had to the probable cost to the <sup>1</sup>[Board] of the services to be rendered.

Exemption  
in the case  
of buildings.

99. (1) When, in pursuance of section 98, a <sup>1</sup>[Board] has fixed a special rate for the cleansing of any factory, hotel, club or group of buildings or lands, such premises shall be exempted from the payment of any conservancy or scavenging tax imposed in the cantonment.

(2) The following buildings and lands shall be exempt from any tax on property <sup>2</sup>[other than a tax imposed to cover the cost of specific services rendered by the Board], namely:—

- (a) places set apart for public worship and either actually so used or used for no other purpose;
- (b) buildings used for educational purposes and public libraries, play-grounds and dharamsalas which are open to the public and from which no income is derived;
- (c) hospitals and dispensaries maintained wholly by charitable contributions;
- (d) burning and burial grounds, not being the property of <sup>3</sup>[the Crown] or a <sup>4</sup>[Board], which are controlled under the provisions of this Act;
- (e) buildings or lands vested in a <sup>4</sup>[Board]; and
- (f) any buildings or lands, used or acquired for the public service or for any public purpose, which are the property of <sup>5</sup>[the Crown] or in the occupation of <sup>5</sup>[the Central or any Provincial Government].

General  
power of  
exemption.

<sup>6</sup>[99A. The <sup>7</sup>[Central Government] may, by notification in the <sup>8</sup>[Official Gazette], exempt, either wholly or in part from the payment of any tax imposed under this Act, any person or class of persons or any property or goods or class of property or goods <sup>9</sup>\* \* \*.]

Exemption  
of poor  
persons.

100. A <sup>1</sup>[Board] may exempt, for a period not exceeding one year at a time from the payment of any tax or any portion of a tax imposed under this Act, any person who is in its opinion by reason of poverty unable to pay the same.

Composition.

101. (1) A <sup>1</sup>[Board] may, with the previous sanction of the <sup>10</sup>[Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command,] allow any person to compound for any tax.

<sup>1</sup>Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936), for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>2</sup>Ins. by s. 8 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1912 (15 of 1912)

<sup>3</sup>Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "Govt"

<sup>4</sup>Ins. *ibid.*

<sup>5</sup>Subs. *ibid.* for "the Govt"

<sup>6</sup>Ins. by s. 7 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1926 (35 of 1926).

<sup>7</sup>Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "L. G".

<sup>8</sup>Subs. *ibid.* for "local official Gazette".

<sup>9</sup>The words "belonging to the Secretary of State for India in Council" rep. by s. 6 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1931 (7 of 1931).

<sup>10</sup>Subs. by s. 2 of Act 35 of 1926 for "Officer Commanding the District".

## (Chapter V.—Taxation. Chapter VI.—Cantonment Fund and Property.)

(2) Every sum due by reason of the composition of a tax under sub-section (1) shall be recoverable as if it were a tax.

102. A <sup>1</sup>[Board] may write off any sum due on account of any tax <sup>2</sup>[or rate] or of the costs of recovering any tax <sup>2</sup>[or rate] if such sum is, in its opinion, irrecoverable: Irrecoverable debts.

<sup>2</sup>[Provided that, where the sum written off in favour of any one person exceeds fifty rupees, the sanction of the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command, shall be first obtained.]

103. (1) The Executive Officer may, by written notice, call upon any inhabitant of the cantonment to furnish such information as may be necessary for the purpose of ascertaining— Obligation to disclose liability.

(a) whether such inhabitant is liable to pay any tax imposed under this Act;

(b) at what amount he should be assessed, or

(c) the annual value of the building or land which he occupies and the name and address of the owner or lessee thereof.

(2) If any person, when called upon under sub-section (1) to furnish information, neglects to furnish it or furnishes information which is not true to the best of his knowledge or belief, he shall be punishable with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees

104. No assessment and no charge or demand on account of any tax or fee shall be impeached or affected by reason only of any mistake in the name of any person liable to pay such tax or fee, or in the description of any property or thing, or any mistake in the amount of the assessment, charge or demand, if the directions contained in this Act and the rules and bye-laws made thereunder have in substance and effect been complied with; but any person who sustains any special damage by reason of any such mistake shall be entitled to recover compensation for the same by suit in a Court of competent jurisdiction. Immaterial error not to affect liability

105. No distress levied under this Chapter shall be deemed unlawful, nor shall any person making the same be deemed a trespasser, on account only of any defect of form in the notice of demand, warrant of distress or other proceeding relating thereto; nor shall any such person be deemed a trespasser *ab initio* on account of any irregularity afterwards committed by him; but any person who sustains any special damage by reason of any such irregularity shall be entitled to recover compensation for the same by suit in a Court of competent jurisdiction. Distraint not to be invalid by reason of immaterial defect.

## CHAPTER VI.

## CANTONMENT FUND AND PROPERTY

*Cantonment Fund*

106. There shall be formed for every cantonment a cantonment fund, and there shall be placed to the credit thereof the following sums, namely:— Cantonment fund.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (21 of 1936), for "Cantonment Authority"

<sup>2</sup> Ins. by s. 31 of Act 21 of 1936.

## (Chapter VI.—Cantonment Fund and Property.)

- (a) the balance, if any, of the cantonment fund formed for the cantonment under the Cantonments Act, 1910, XV of 191
- (b) all sums received by or on behalf of the <sup>1</sup>[Board],

2\*

Custody of  
cantonment  
fund.

107. (1) Where in or near a cantonment there is a Government treasury or sub-treasury, or a branch of the Imperial Bank of India, the cantonment fund shall be kept in such treasury, sub-treasury or bank, as the case may be.

(2) Where there is no such treasury, sub-treasury or bank, the cantonment fund may be deposited with any bank to which the Government treasury business has been entrusted, and, in the absence of such a bank, with any banker or person acting as a banker who has given such security for the safe custody of the fund and the payment on demand of the funds so deposited as the <sup>3</sup>[Central Government] may in each case direct.

<sup>4</sup>(3) A <sup>1</sup>[Board] may, from time to time, with the previous sanction of the <sup>5</sup>[Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command], invest any portion of its cantonment fund in securities of the <sup>6</sup>[Central Government] or in such other securities, including fixed deposits in banks, as the <sup>7</sup>[Central Government] may approve in this behalf, and may dispose of such investments or vary them for others of a like nature.]

(4) The income resulting from any fixed deposit or from any such security as is referred to in sub-section (3) or from the proceeds of the sale of any such security shall be credited to the cantonment fund.

## Property

Property.

108. Subject to any special reservation made by the <sup>7</sup>[Central Government] <sup>8</sup>all property of the nature hereinafter in this section specified which has been acquired or provided or is maintained by a <sup>1</sup>[Board] shall vest in and belong to that <sup>1</sup>[Board] and shall be under its direction, management and control, that is to say,—

(a) all markets, slaughter-houses, manure and night-soil depots, and buildings of every description;

(b) all water-works for the supply, storage or distribution of water for public purposes and all bridges, buildings, engines, materials, and things connected therewith or appertaining thereto,

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act 1936 (24 of 1936), for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>2</sup> The word "and" and (1) (a) were rep. by the A. O 1937.

<sup>3</sup> Subs. *ibid.* for "L. G."

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by s. 12 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1927 (26 of 1927) for the original sub-section

<sup>5</sup> Subs. by s. 35. of Act 21 of 1936, for "L. G."

<sup>6</sup> Subs. by the A. O 1937, for "G. of I."

<sup>7</sup> Subs. *ibid.* for "G. G. in C"

<sup>8</sup> The words "or the L. G" rep. *ibid.*

*(Chapter VI.—Cantonment Fund and Property.)*

- (c) all sewers, drains, culverts and water-courses, and all works materials and things appertaining thereto;
- (d) all dust, dirt, dung, ashes, refuse, animal matter, filth and rubbish of every kind, and dead bodies of animals collected by the <sup>1</sup>[Board] from the streets, houses, privies, sewers cesspools or elsewhere, or deposited in places appointed by the <sup>2</sup>[Board] for such purpose,
- (e) all lamps and lamp-posts and apparatus connected therewith or appertaining thereto;
- (f) all land or other property transferred to the <sup>1</sup>[Board] <sup>2</sup>[by the Central or a ~~Provincial~~ <sup>State</sup> Government], or by gift, purchase or otherwise for local public purposes; and
- (g) all streets and the pavements, stones and other materials thereof, and also all trees, erections, materials, implements, and things existing on or appertaining to streets.

109. The cantonment fund and all property vested in a <sup>1</sup>[Board] shall be applied for the purposes, whether express or implied, for which, by or under this Act or any other law for the time being in force, powers are conferred or duties or obligations are imposed upon the <sup>1</sup>[Board]:

Applica-  
of canto-  
ment fun-  
and  
property

Provided that the <sup>1</sup>[Board] shall not incur any expenditure for acquiring or renting land beyond the limits of the cantonment or for constructing any work beyond such limits except—

- (a) with the sanction of the <sup>3</sup>[Central Government], and
- (b) on such terms and conditions as the <sup>3</sup>[Central Government] may impose:

Provided, further, that priority shall be given in the order hereinafter set forth to the following liabilities and obligations of a <sup>1</sup>[Board], that is to say,—

- (a) to the liabilities and obligations arising from a trust legally imposed upon or accepted by the <sup>1</sup>[Board];
- (b) to the repayment of, and the payment of interest on, any loan incurred under the provisions of the Local Authorities Loans Act, 1914;
- (c) to the payment of establishment charges;
- (d) to the payment of such expenses on account of pauper lunatics sent from the cantonment to public lunatic asylums and mental hospitals as the <sup>3</sup>[Central Government] directs the <sup>1</sup>[Board] to pay; and
- (e) to the payment of any sum the payment of which is expressly required by the provisions of this Act or any rule or bye-law made thereunder.

f 1914.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936), for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "by His Majesty".

<sup>3</sup> Subs. *ibid* for "T. A."

(Chapter VI—Cantonment Fund and Property. Chapter VII.—  
Contracts.)

Acquisition  
of immo-  
vable  
property

110. When there is any hindrance to the permanent or temporary acquisition upon payment of any land required by a <sup>1</sup>[Board] for the purposes of this Act, the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government] may, at the request of the <sup>1</sup>[Board], <sup>3</sup>procure the acquisition thereof under the provisions of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, and on payment by the <sup>1</sup>[Board] of the compensation awarded under that Act and of the charges incurred by the Government in connection with the proceedings, the land shall vest in the <sup>1</sup>[Board].

I of 1894.

Power to  
make rules  
regarding  
cantonment  
fund and  
property.

111. The <sup>4</sup>[Central Government] may make rules<sup>5</sup> consistent with this Act to provide for all or any of the following matters, namely:—

- (a) the conditions on which property may be acquired by <sup>6</sup>[Boards] or on which property vested in a <sup>1</sup>[Board] may be transferred by sale, mortgage, lease, exchange or otherwise; and
- (b) any other matter relating to the cantonment fund or cantonment property in respect of which no provision or insufficient provision is made by or under this Act, and provision is, in the opinion of the <sup>4</sup>[Central Government], necessary.

## CHAPTER VII.

### CONTRACTS.

Contracts  
by whom  
to be  
executed.

112. Subject to the provisions of this Chapter, every <sup>1</sup>[Board] shall be competent to enter into and perform any contract necessary for the purposes of this Act.

Sanction.

113. (1) Every contract—

- (a) for which budget provision does not exist, or
- (b) which involves a value or amount exceeding one hundred rupees,

shall require the sanction of the <sup>1</sup>[Board].

Execution of  
contracts.

(2) Every contract other than a contract such as is referred to in sub-section (1) shall be sanctioned by the <sup>1</sup>[Board] or by the Executive Officer on behalf of the <sup>1</sup>[Board].

114. (1) Every contract made by or on behalf of a <sup>1</sup>[Board] the value or amount of which exceeds fifty rupees, shall be in writing, and every such contract shall, <sup>7</sup>\* \* \* be signed by two members, of whom the President or the Vice-President shall be one, and be countersigned by the Executive Officer and be sealed with the common seal of the Board, <sup>8</sup>\* \* \* :

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936), for "Cantonment Authority"

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "L. G."

<sup>3</sup> Subs. *ibid.* for "proceed to acquire it".

<sup>4</sup> Subs. *ibid.* for "G. G. in C."

<sup>5</sup> For the Cantonment Property Rules, 1925, made under this section, see Gen R & O, Vol. V. p. 467.

<sup>6</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of Act 24 of 1936 for "Cantonment Authorities"

<sup>7</sup> The words "where there is a Board" rep. by s. 86, *ibid.*

<sup>8</sup> The words "or, where there is no Board, be signed by the Officer Commanding the station and be sealed with the official seal of the Cantonment Authority" rep. by s. 86, *ibid.*

(Chapter VII.—Contracts. Chapter VIII.—Duties and Discretionary Functions of Boards.)

Provided that <sup>1</sup>\* \* \* the Executive Officer may in a case of urgency, with the previous sanction of the President of the Board, execute on behalf of the Board any contract the value or amount of which does not exceed two hundred rupees.

(2) Where an Executive Officer executes a contract on behalf of a Board under sub-section (1), he shall submit a report of his action and of the reasons therefor to the Board at its next meeting

115. If any contract is executed by or on behalf of a <sup>2</sup>[Board] other wise than in conformity with the provisions of this Chapter, it shall not be binding on the <sup>2</sup>[Board].

Contracts improperly executed not to be binding on a Board.

## CHAPTER VIII.

### DUTIES AND DISCRETIONARY FUNCTIONS OF <sup>3</sup>[BOARDS].

116. It shall be the duty of every <sup>2</sup>[Board], so far as the funds at its disposal permit, to make reasonable provision within the cantonment for—

Duties of Board.

- (a) lighting streets and other public places;
- (b) watering streets and other public places;
- (c) cleansing streets, public places and drains, abating nuisances and removing noxious vegetation;
- (d) regulating offensive, dangerous or obnoxious trades, callings and practices;
- (e) removing, on the ground of public safety, health or convenience, undesirable obstructions and projections in streets and other public places;
- (f) securing or removing dangerous buildings and places;
- (g) acquiring, maintaining, changing and regulating places for the disposal of the dead;
- (h) constructing, altering and maintaining streets, culverts, markets, slaughter-houses, latrines, privies, urinals, drains, drainage works and sewerage works;
- (i) planting and maintaining trees on roadsides and other public places;
- (j) providing or arranging for a sufficient supply of pure and wholesome water, where such supply does not exist, guarding from pollution water used for human consumption, and preventing polluted water from being so used;
- (k) registering births and deaths;
- (l) establishing and maintaining a system of public vaccination;

<sup>1</sup> The words "where there is a Board" rep. by s. 96 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936).

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by s. 69, *ibid.*, for 'Cantonment Authority'.

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by s. 69, *ibid.*, for "Cantonment Authorities".



## (Chapter VIII — Duties and Discretionary Functions of Boards.)

- (m) establishing and maintaining or supporting public hospitals and dispensaries, and providing public medical relief;
- (n) establishing and maintaining <sup>1</sup>[or assisting] primary schools;
- (o) rendering assistance in extinguishing fires, and protecting life and property when fires occur;
- (p) maintaining and developing the value of property vested in, or entrusted to the management of, the <sup>2</sup>[Board]; and
- (q) fulfilling any other obligation imposed upon it by or under this Act or any other law for the time being in force.

Power to  
manage  
property.

<sup>3</sup>[116A. A <sup>2</sup>[Board] may, subject to any conditions imposed by the <sup>4</sup>[Central Government], manage any property entrusted to its management by the <sup>4</sup>[Central Government] on such terms as to the sharing of rents and profits accruing from such property as may be determined by rule made under section 280 ]

Discre-  
tionary  
functions of  
Board.

117. <sup>5</sup>[(1)] A <sup>2</sup>[Board] may, within the cantonment, make provision for—

- (a) laying out in areas, whether previously built upon or not, new streets, and acquiring land for that purpose and for the construction of buildings, and compounds of buildings, to abut on such streets;
- (b) constructing, establishing or maintaining public parks, gardens, offices, dairies, bathing or washing places, drinking fountains, tanks, wells and other works of public utility;
- (c) reclaiming unhealthy localities;
- (d) furthering educational objects by measures other than the establishment and maintenance of primary schools;
- (e) taking a census and granting rewards for information which may tend to secure the correct registration of vital statistics;
- (f) making a survey;
- (g) giving relief on the occurrence of local epidemics by the establishment or maintenance of relief works or otherwise;
- (h) securing or assisting to secure suitable places for the carrying on of any offensive, dangerous or obnoxious trade, calling or occupation;
- (i) establishing and maintaining a farm or other place for the disposal of sewage;
- (j) constructing, subsidising or guaranteeing tramways or other means of locomotion, and electric lighting or electric power works <sup>6</sup>[or];

<sup>1</sup> Ins. by s. 37 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936)

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by s. 69. *ibid.*, for "Cantonment Authority"

<sup>3</sup> Ins. by s. 6 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1925 (7 of 1925)

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "G. G. in C."

<sup>5</sup> S. 117 was re-numbered as sub-section (1) of that section by s. 9 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1942 (15 of 1942).

<sup>6</sup> Ins. by s. 9. *ibid.*

(Chapter VIII.—Duties and Discretionary Functions of Boards.  
Chapter IX.—Public Safety and Suppression of Nuisances)

(k) adopting any measure, other than a measure specified in section 116 or in the foregoing provisions of this section, likely to promote the safety, health or convenience of the inhabitants of the cantonment,<sup>1</sup>

2°

<sup>3</sup>[(2) A Board may, either within or outside the cantonment, make provision for the doing of anything on which expenditure is declared by the Central Government, or by the Board with the sanction of the Central Government, to be an appropriate charge on the cantonment fund.]

<sup>4</sup>[117A. A <sup>5</sup>[Board] may make provision for educational objects outside the cantonment if it is satisfied that the interests of the residents of the cantonment will be served thereby]

Power (expendi for edu- cational purpose outside canton- ment.

## CHAPTER IX.

### PUBLIC SAFETY AND SUPPRESSION OF NUISANCES

#### General Nuisances.

118. (1) Whoever—

Penalty causing nuisance

- (a) in any street or other public place within a cantonment,—
  - (i) is drunk and disorderly or drunk and incapable of taking care of himself, or
  - (ii) uses any threatening, abusive or insulting words, or behaves in a threatening or insulting manner with intent to provoke a breach of the peace, or whereby a breach of the peace is likely to be occasioned; or
  - (iii) exposes himself, or wilfully or indecently exposes his person; or
  - (iv) loiters, or begs importunately, for alms; or
  - (v) exposes or exhibits, with the object of exciting charity, any deformity or disease or any offensive sore or wound, or
  - (vi) carries meat exposed to public view; or
  - (vii) is found gaming; or
  - (viii) pickets animals, or collects carts; or
  - (ix) being engaged in the removal of night-soil or other offensive matter or rubbish, wilfully or negligently permits

<sup>1</sup> The word "or" rep. by s. 9, of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1912 (15 of 1912)

<sup>2</sup> Cl. (7) as amended by the A. O. 1937 and the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) was rep. by s. 9 of (Act 15 of 1912.

<sup>3</sup> Ins. by s. 9 of Act 15 of 1912

<sup>4</sup> Ins. by s. 8 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1926 (35 of 1926)

<sup>5</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "the Cant-  
onment Authority"



*(Chapter IX.—Public Safety and Suppression of Nuisances.)*

- any portion thereof to spill or fall, or neglects to sweep away or otherwise effectually to remove any portion thereof which may spill or fall in such street or place; or
- (v) without proper authority affixes upon any building, monument, post, wall, fence, tree or other thing, any bill, notice or other document; or
  - (vi) without proper authority defaces or writes upon or otherwise marks any building, monument, post, wall, fence, tree or other thing; or
  - (vii) without proper authority removes, destroys, defaces or otherwise obliterates any notice or other document put up or exhibited under this Act; or
  - (viii) without proper authority displaces, damages, or makes any alteration in, or otherwise interferes with, the pavement, gutter, stormwater-drain, flags or other materials of any such street or any lamp, bracket, direction-post, hydrant or water-pipe maintained by the <sup>1</sup>[Board] in any such street or public place, or extinguishes a public light; or
  - (ix) carries any corpse not decently covered or without taking due precautions to prevent risk of infection or injury to the public health or annoyance to passers-by or to persons dwelling in the neighbourhood, or
  - (x) carries night-soil or other offensive matter or rubbish at any hour prohibited by the <sup>1</sup>[Board] by public notice, or in any pattern of cart or receptacle which has not been approved for the purpose by the <sup>1</sup>[Board], or fails to close such cart or receptacle when in use; or
  - (i) carries night-soil or other offensive matter or rubbish along any route in contravention of any prohibition made in this behalf by the <sup>1</sup>[Board] by public notice; or
  - (ii) deposits, or causes or permits to be deposited, earth or materials of any description, or any offensive matter or rubbish, in any place not intended for the purpose in any street or other public place or waste or unoccupied land under the management of the <sup>1</sup>[Board]; or
  - (iii) having charge of a corpse fails to bury, burn or otherwise lawfully dispose of the same within twenty-four hours after death; or
  - (iv) makes any grave or buries or burns any corpse in any place not set apart for such purpose; or
  - (v) keeps or uses, or knowingly permits to be kept or used, any place as a common gaming house, or assists in conducting the business of any common gaming house; or

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (21 of 1936), for "Cantonment Authority".

*(Chapter IV.—Public Safety and Suppression of Nuisances.)*

- (g) at any time or place at which the same has been prohibited by the <sup>1</sup>[Board] by public or special notice, beats a drum or tom-tom, or blows a horn or trumpet, or beats any utensil, or sounds any brass or other instrument, or plays any music; or
- (h) disturbs the public peace or order by singing, screaming or shouting; or
- (i) lets loose any animal so as to cause, or negligently allows any animal to cause, injury, danger, alarm or annoyance to any person; or
- (j) being the occupier of any building or land in or upon which an animal dies, neglects within three hours of the death of the animal, or, if the death occurs at night, within three hours after sunrise, either—
  - (i) to report the occurrence to the Executive Officer or to an officer, if any, appointed by him in this behalf with a view to securing the removal and disposal of the carcase by the public conservancy establishment, or
  - (ii) to remove and dispose of the carcase in accordance with any general directions given by the <sup>1</sup>[Board] by public notice or any special directions given by the Executive Officer on receipt of such report as aforesaid; or
- (k) save with the written permission of the <sup>1</sup>[Board] and in such manner as it may authorise, stores or uses night-soil, manure, rubbish or any other substance emitting an offensive smell; or
- (l) uses or permits to be used as a latrine any place not intended for that purpose;

shall be punishable with fine which may extend to fifty rupees

(2) Whoever does not take reasonable means to prevent any child under the age of twelve years being in his charge from easing himself in any street or other public place within the cantonment shall be punishable with fine which may extend to twenty-five rupees.

(3) The owner or keeper of any animal found picketed or straying without a keeper in a street or other public place in a cantonment shall be punishable with fine which may extend to twenty rupees.

(4) Any animal found picketed as aforesaid may be removed by any officer or servant of the <sup>1</sup>[Board] or by any police officer to a pound as if the animal had been found straying

*Dogs.*

119. (1) A <sup>1</sup>[Board] may make bye-laws to provide for the registration of all dogs kept within the cantonment

(2) Such bye-laws shall—

Registration  
and control  
of dogs.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "Cantonment Authority"

*(Chapter IX —Public Safety and Suppression of Nuisances.)*

- (a) require the registration, by the Officer Commanding each military unit, of all dogs kept in the lines occupied by that unit;
- (b) require that every registered dog shall wear a collar to which shall be attached a metal token to be issued by the registration authority, and fix the fee payable for the issue thereof;
- (c) require that any dog which has not been registered or which is not wearing such token shall, if found in any public place, be detained at a place set apart for the purpose; and
- (d) fix the fee which shall be charged for such detention and provide that any such dog shall be liable to be destroyed or otherwise disposed of unless it is claimed and the fee in respect thereof is paid within one week;

and may provide for such other matters as the <sup>1</sup>[Board] thinks fit

(3) A <sup>1</sup>[Board] may—

- (a) cause to be destroyed, or to be confined for such period as <sup>2</sup>it may direct, any dog or other animal which is, or is reasonably suspected to be, suffering from rabies, or which has been bitten by any dog or other animal suffering or suspected to be suffering from rabies;
- (b) by public notice direct that, after such date as may be specified in the notice, dogs which are without collars or without marks distinguishing them as private property and are found straying on the streets or beyond the enclosures of the houses of their owners, if any, may be destroyed, and cause them to be destroyed accordingly
- (4) No damages shall be payable in respect of any dog or other animal destroyed or otherwise disposed of under this section.

(5) Whoever, being the owner or person in charge of any dog, neglects to restrain it so that it shall not be at large in any street without being muzzled and without being secured by a chain lead in any case in which—

- (a) he knows that the dog is likely to annoy or intimidate any person, or
  - (b) the <sup>1</sup>[Board] has, by public notice during the prevalence of rabies, directed that dogs shall not be at large without muzzles and chain leads,
- shall be punishable with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees.

(6) Whoever in a cantonment—

- (a) allows any ferocious dog which belongs to him or is in his charge to be at large without being muzzled, or

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by s. 2 and Sch. I of the Repealing and Amending Act, 1939 (34 of 1939).  
for "that Authority".

*(Chapter IX —Public Safety and Suppression of Nuisances )*

(b) sets on or urges any dog or other animal to attack, worry or intimidate any person, or

(c) knowing or having reason to believe that any dog or animal belonging to him or in his charge has been bitten by an animal suffering or reasonably suspected to be suffering from rabies, neglects to give immediate information of the fact to the Executive Officer or gives information which is false,

shall be punishable with fine which may extend to two hundred rupees.

*Traffic.*

120 Whoever in driving, leading or propelling a vehicle along a street fails, except in a case of actual necessity,— Rule of the road.

(a) to keep to the left when passing a vehicle coming from the opposite direction, or

(b) to keep to the right when passing a vehicle going in the same direction as himself.

shall be punishable with fine which may extend to fifty rupees.

*Prevention of Fire, etc.*

121. (1) A <sup>1</sup>[Board] may, by public notice, direct that within such limits in the cantonment as may be specified in the notice, the roofs and external walls of huts or other buildings shall not, without the permission in writing of the <sup>1</sup>[Board], be made or renewed of grass, mats, leaves or other inflammable materials, and may, by notice in writing, require any person who has disobeyed any such direction as aforesaid to remove or alter the roofs or walls so made or renewed. Use of inflammable materials for building purposes

(2) A <sup>1</sup>[Board] may, by notice in writing, require the owner of any building in the cantonment which has an external roof or wall made of any such material as aforesaid to remove such roof or wall within such time as may be specified in the notice, notwithstanding that a public notice under sub-section (1) has not been issued or that such roof or wall was made with the consent of the <sup>1</sup>[Board] or before the issue of such public notice :

Provided that, in the case of any such roof or wall in existence before the issue of such a public notice or made with the consent of the <sup>1</sup>[Board], that Authority<sup>2</sup> shall make compensation, not exceeding the original cost of constructing the roof or wall, for any damage caused by the removal.

122. A <sup>1</sup>[Board] may, by public notice, prohibit in any case where such prohibition appears to it to be necessary for the prevention of danger to life or property, the stacking or collecting of wood, dry grass. Stacking or collecting inflammable materials.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>2</sup> *Sic.* The reference is obviously to the Board.

(Chapter IX.—Public Safety and Suppression of Nuisances.)

straw or other inflammable materials, or the placing of mats or thatched huts or the lighting of fires in any place in the cantonment, or within any limits therein, which may be specified in the notice

Care of  
naked  
lights.

123. No person shall set a naked light on or near any building in any street or other public place in a cantonment in such manner as to cause danger of fire.

Provided that nothing in this section shall be deemed to prohibit the use, subject to the permission in writing of the <sup>1</sup>[Board], of lights for purposes of illumination on the occasion of a festival or public or private entertainment

Regulation  
of cinema-  
tographic  
and dra-  
matic per-  
formances.

124. (1) Notwithstanding anything contained in the Cinematograph Act, 1918, no exhibition of pictures or other optical effects by means of a cinematograph or other like apparatus for the purpose of which inflammable films are used, and no public dramatic performance or pantomime, shall be given in any cantonment elsewhere than in premises for which a licence has been granted by the <sup>1</sup>[Board] under this section

II of 1918.

(2) If the owner of a cinematograph or other apparatus uses the apparatus or allows it to be used or if any person takes any part in any public dramatic performance or pantomime, in contravention of the provisions of this section, or if the occupier of any premises allows them to be used in contravention of the provisions of this section or of any condition of any licence granted under this section, he shall be punishable with fine which may extend to two hundred rupees, and, in the case of a continuing offence, with an additional fine which may extend to fifty rupees for each day after the first during which the offence continues

(3) Nothing in this section shall be deemed to prohibit the giving of any exhibition or any dramatic performance or pantomime in any theatre or institute which is the property of <sup>2</sup>[the Govt.] where the exhibition, performance or pantomime is held with the permission and under the control of the military authorities.

Discharging  
fire-works,  
fire-arms,  
etc.

125. Whoever in a cantonment discharges any fire-arm or lets off fire-works or fire-balloons, or engages in any game in such manner as to cause or to be likely to cause danger to persons passing by or dwelling or working in the neighbourhood or risk of injury to property shall be liable to fine which may extend to fifty rupees.

Power to  
require  
buildings,  
walls etc.,  
to be  
rendered  
safe.

126. Where in a cantonment any building, or wall, or anything affixed thereto, or any well, tank, reservoir, pool, depression, or excavation, or any bank or tree, is in the opinion of the <sup>1</sup>[Board], <sup>3</sup>[in a ruinous state or], for want of sufficient repairs, protection or enclosure, <sup>3</sup>[a nuisance or] dangerous to persons passing by or dwelling or working in the neighbourhood, the <sup>1</sup>[Board] <sup>4</sup>[by notice in writing may], require

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "Govt."

<sup>3</sup> Ins. by s. 7 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1925 (7 of 1925)

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by s. 6 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1944 (8 of 1944) for "may, by notice in writing".

(Chapter IX—Public Safety and Suppression of Nuisances. Chapter X.—Sanitation and the Prevention and Treatment of Disease.)

the owner <sup>1</sup>[or part-owner or person claiming to be the owner or part owner thereof, or, failing any of them, the occupier] thereof <sup>2</sup>[to remove the same or may require him to repair], <sup>3</sup>[or to protect or to enclose] the same in such manner as it thinks necessary; and, if the danger is, in the opinion of the <sup>4</sup>[Board], imminent, it shall forthwith take such steps as it thinks necessary to avert the same.

127. A <sup>4</sup>[Board] may, by notice in writing, require the owner or part-owner, or person claiming to be the owner or part-owner, of any building or land in the cantonment, or the lessee or the person claiming to be the lessee of any such land, which, by reason of disuse or disputed ownership or other cause, has remained unoccupied and has become the resort of idle and disorderly persons or of persons who have no ostensible means of subsistence or cannot give a satisfactory account of themselves, or is used for gaming or immoral purposes, or otherwise occasions or is likely to occasion a nuisance, to secure and enclose the same within such time as may be specified in the notice.

Enclosure of waste land used for improper purposes

## CHAPTER X.

### SANITATION AND THE PREVENTION AND TREATMENT OF DISEASE

#### *Sanitary Authorities*

128. The following officers shall, for the purposes of sanitation, have control over, and be responsible for maintaining in a sanitary condition, those parts of a cantonment, respectively, which are specified in the case of each, that is to say:—

Responsibility for sanitation.

- (a) the <sup>5</sup>[Officer Commanding the station]—all buildings and lands which are occupied or used for military purposes;
- (b) the Officer Commanding the air forces in the cantonment— all buildings and lands which are occupied or used for air-force purposes;
- (c) the head of any civil department or railway administration occupying as such any part of the cantonment—all buildings and lands in his charge as head of that department or administration.

129. (1) The Health Officer shall exercise a general sanitary supervision over the whole cantonment, and shall submit monthly to the <sup>4</sup>[Board] a report as to the sanitary condition of the cantonment, to—

General duties of Health Officer.

<sup>1</sup> Ins by s. 38 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936).

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by s. 6 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1944 (8 of 1944), for "either to remove the same or to repair". The words "either to remove the same or" had been ins by s. 7 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1925 (7 of 1925).

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by s. 38 of Act 24 of 1936 for "protect or enclose"

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of Act 24 of 1936, for "Cantonment Authority"

<sup>5</sup> Subs. by s. 14 of Act 7 of 1925, for "Commanding Officer of the Cantonment".



*(Chapter X.—Sanitation and the Prevention and Treatment of Disease)*

gether with such recommendations in connection therewith as he thinks fit

(2) The Assistant Health Officer shall perform such duties in connection with the sanitation of the cantonment as are, subject to the control of the <sup>1</sup>[Board], allotted to him by the Health Officer.

*Conservancy and Sanitation*

Public latrines, urinals and conservancy establishments.

130. All public latrines and urinals provided or maintained by a <sup>1</sup>[Board] shall be so constructed as to provide separate compartments for each sex and not to be a nuisance, and shall be provided with all necessary conservancy establishments, and shall regularly be cleansed and kept in proper order.

Power of Board to undertake private conservancy arrangements.

131. (1) On the application or with the consent of the occupier of any building or land, or where the occupier of any building or land fails to make arrangements to the satisfaction of the <sup>1</sup>[Board] for the matters referred to in this section, without such consent, and after giving notice in writing to the occupier, a <sup>1</sup>[Board] may undertake the house scavenging of any building or land in the cantonment for such period as it thinks fit on such terms as it may prescribe in this behalf.

(2) Where the <sup>1</sup>[Board] has undertaken the duties referred to in this section, all matter removed in the performance of such duties shall be the property of <sup>2</sup>[that Board].

(3) For the purposes of this section, "house scavenging" means the removal of filth or rubbish or other offensive matter from a privy, latrine, urinal, drain, cesspool, or other common receptacle for such matter.

Deposit and disposal of rubbish, etc.

132. (1) Every <sup>1</sup>[Board] shall provide or appoint, in proper and convenient situations, public receptacles, depots or places for the temporary deposit or disposal of household rubbish, offensive matter, carcases of dead animals and sewage.

(2) The <sup>1</sup>[Board] may, by public notice, issue directions as to the time at which, the manner in which, and the conditions subject to which, any matter referred to in sub-section (1) may be removed along a street or may be deposited or otherwise disposed of.

(3) All matter deposited in receptacles, depots or places provided or appointed under this section shall be the property of the <sup>1</sup>[Board].

Cesspools, receptacles for filth, etc.

133. The Executive Officer of any cantonment may, by notice in writing,—

(a) require any person having the control whether as owner, lessee or occupier of any land or building in the cantonment—

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 60 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by s. 2 and Sch I of the Repealing and Amending Act, 1939 (34 of 1939), for "that Authority".

## (Chapter X —Sanitation and the Prevention and Treatment of Disease.)

- (i) to close any cesspool appertaining to the land or building which is, in the opinion of the Executive Officer, a nuisance, or
- (ii) to keep in a clean condition, in such manner as may be prescribed by the notice, any receptacle for filth or sewage accumulating on the land or in the building, or
- (iii) to prevent the water of any private latrine, urinal, sink or bathroom or any other offensive matter, from soaking, draining or flowing, or being put from the land or building upon any street or other public place, or into any water-course or into any drain not intended for the purpose; or
- (iv) to collect and deposit for removal by the conservancy establishment of the <sup>1</sup>[Board], within such time and in such receptacle or place, situate at not more than one hundred feet from the nearest boundary of the premises, as may be specified in the notice, any offensive matter or rubbish which such person has allowed to accumulate or remain under, in or on such building or land, or
- (b) require any person to desist from making or altering any drain leading into a public drain, or
- (c) require any person having the control of a drain in the cantonment to cleanse, purify, repair or alter the same, or otherwise put it in good order, within such time as may be specified in the notice.

134 (1) Where any well, tank, cistern, reservoir, receptacle, or other place in the cantonment where water is stored or accumulates, whether within any private enclosure or not, is in such a condition as to create a nuisance or, in the opinion of the Health Officer, or the Assistant Health Officer, is or is likely to be a breeding place for mosquitoes, the <sup>1</sup>[Board] may, by notice in writing, require the owner, lessee or occupier thereof, within such period as may be specified in the notice, to fill up or cover the well, cistern, reservoir or receptacle, or to fill up the tank, or to drain off or remove the water, as the case may be.

Filling up  
of tank,  
etc

(2) The <sup>1</sup>[Board] may, if it thinks fit, with the previous sanction of the <sup>2</sup>[Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command,] meet the whole or any portion of the expenses incurred in complying with a requisition under sub-section (1).

135. A <sup>1</sup>[Board] may, by notice in writing, require the owner or lessee of any building or land in the cantonment to provide, in such manner as may be specified in the notice, any latrine, urinal, cesspool, dust-bin or other receptacle for filth, sewage, or rubbish, or any addi

Provision of  
latrines,  
etc.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by s. 2 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1926 (35 of 1926) for "Officer Commanding the District".



*(Chapter A —Sanitation and the Prevention and Treatment of Disease.)*

tional latrine, urinal, cesspool or other receptacle as aforesaid, which should, in its opinion, be provided for the building or land.

Sanitation  
in factories,  
etc

136. Every person employing, whether on behalf of the Government or otherwise, more than ten workmen or labourers, and every person managing or having control of a market, school, theatre or other place of public resort, in a cantonment shall give notice of the fact to the <sup>1</sup>[Board], and shall provide such latrine, and urinals, and shall employ such number of sweepers, as the <sup>1</sup>[Board] thinks fit, and shall cause the latrines and urinals to be kept clean and in proper order:

Provided that nothing in this section shall apply in the case of a factory to which the Indian Factories Act, 1911<sup>2</sup>, applies

XII of 1911

Private  
latrines

137. A <sup>1</sup>[Board] may, by notice in writing,—

- (a) require the owner or other person having the control of any private latrine or urinal in the cantonment not to put the same to public use; or
- (b) where any plan for the construction of private latrines or urinals has been approved by the <sup>1</sup>[Board], and copies thereof may be obtained free of charge on application,—
  - (i) require any person repairing or constructing any private latrine or urinal not to allow the same to be used until it has been inspected by or under the direction of the Health Officer and approved by him as conforming with such plan; or
  - (ii) require any person having control of any private latrine or urinal to re-build or alter the same in accordance with such plan; or
- (c) require the owner or other person having the control of any such private latrine or urinal which, in the opinion of the <sup>1</sup>[Board], constitutes a nuisance, to remove the latrine or urinal; or
- (d) require any person having the control whether as owner, lessee or occupier of any land or building in the cantonment—
  - (i) to have any latrines provided for the same shut out by a sufficient roof and wall or fence from the view of persons passing by or dwelling in the neighbourhood, or
  - (ii) to cleanse in such manner as the <sup>1</sup>[Board] may specify in the notice any latrine or urinal belonging to the land or building;

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>2</sup> See now the Indian Factories Act, 1934 (25 of 1934).

*(Chapter X.—Sanitation and the Prevention and Treatment of Disease.)*

- (e) require any person being the owner and having the control of any drain in the cantonment to provide, within ten days from the service of the notice, such covering as may be specified in the notice.

138 (1) Where it appears to a <sup>1</sup>[Board] that any block of buildings in the cantonment is in an unhealthy condition by reason of the manner in which the buildings are crowded together, or of the narrowness or closeness of the street, or of the want of proper drainage or ventilation, or of the impracticability of cleansing the buildings or other similar cause, it may cause the block to be inspected by a committee consisting of—

Removal of congested buildings.

- (a) the Health Officer,  
 (b) the Civil Surgeon of the district, or, if his services are not available, some other medical officer <sup>2</sup>[in the service of the Crown],  
 (c) the Executive Engineer or a person deputed by the Executive Engineer in this behalf, and  
<sup>3</sup>[(d) Where the cantonment is a Class I or Class II cantonment, two non-official members of the Board, or where the cantonment is a Class III cantonment, one non-official member of the Board.]

(2) The committee shall make a report in writing to the <sup>1</sup>[Board] regarding the sanitary condition of the block, and if it considers that the condition thereof is likely to cause risk of disease to the inhabitants of the building or of the neighbourhood or otherwise to endanger the public health, it shall clearly indicate on a plan verified by the Executive Engineer or the person deputed by him to serve on the committee, the buildings which should in its opinion wholly or in part be removed in order to abate the unhealthy condition of the block.

(3) If, upon receipt of such report, the <sup>1</sup>[Board] is of opinion that all or any buildings indicated should be removed, it may, by notice in writing, require the owners thereof to remove them:

Provided that the <sup>1</sup>[Board] shall make compensation to the owners for any buildings so removed which may have been erected under proper authority:

Provided, further, that the <sup>1</sup>[Board] may, if it considers it equitable in the circumstances so to do, pay to the owners such sum as it thinks fit as compensation for any buildings so removed which have not been erected under proper authority.

(4) For the purposes of this section "buildings" includes enclosure walls and fences appertaining to buildings

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "of the Govt."

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by s. 39 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for the original clause.

*(Chapter X.—Sanitation and the Prevention and Treatment of Disease.)*

Overcrowd-  
ing of  
dwelling  
houses.

139. (1) Where it appears to a <sup>1</sup>[Board] that any building or part of a building in the cantonment which is used as a dwelling house is so overcrowded as to endanger the health of the inmates thereof, it may, after such inquiry as it thinks fit, by notice in writing require the owner or occupier of the building or part thereof, as the case may be, within such time not being less than one month as may be specified in the notice, to abate the overcrowding of the same by reducing the number of lodgers, tenants, or other inmates to such number as may be specified in the notice.

(2) Any person who fails, without reasonable cause, to comply with a requisition made upon him under sub-section (1) shall be punishable with fine which may extend to fifty rupees, and, in the case of a continuing offence, to an additional fine which may extend to five rupees for every day after the first during which the failure has continued.

Power to  
require  
repairs or  
alteration  
of building.

140 (1) Where any building in a cantonment is so ill-constructed or dilapidated as to be, in the opinion of the <sup>1</sup>[Board], in an insanitary state, the <sup>1</sup>[Board] may, by notice in writing, require the owner, within such time as may be specified in the notice, to execute such repairs or to make such alterations as it thinks necessary for the purpose of removing such defects.

(2) A copy of every notice issued under sub-section (1) shall be conspicuously posted on the building to which it relates.

(3) A notice issued under sub-section (1) shall be deemed to have been complied with if the owner of the building to which it relates has, instead of executing the repairs or making the alterations directed by the notice, removed the building.

Power to  
require land  
or building  
to be  
cleansed.

141. (1) The Executive Officer may, by notice in writing, require the owner, lessee or occupier of any building or land in the cantonment, which appears to him to be in a filthy or insanitary state, within twenty-four hours to cleanse the same or otherwise put it in a proper state, in such manner as may be specified in the notice.

(2) If, within three months from the date of the service of a notice under sub-section (1), any building or land in respect of which the notice was issued is again in a filthy or insanitary state, the owner, lessee or occupier, as the case may be, shall be punishable with fine which may extend to two hundred rupees.

Power to  
order disuse  
of house

142. If a <sup>1</sup>[Board] is satisfied that any building or part of a building in the cantonment which is intended for or used as a dwelling place is unfit for human habitation, it may cause a notice to be posted on some conspicuous part of the building prohibiting the owner or occupier thereof from using the building or room for human habitation, or allowing it to be so used, until it has been rendered fit for such use to the satisfaction of the <sup>1</sup>[Board].

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "Cantonment Authority".

## (Chapter X.—Sanitation and the Prevention and Treatment of Disease)

143. A <sup>1</sup>[Board] may, by notice in writing, require the owner, lessee, or occupier of any land in the cantonment to clear away and remove any thick or noxious vegetation or undergrowth which appears to it to be injurious to health or offensive to persons residing in the neighbourhood. Removal of noxious vegetation.

144. Where, in the opinion of a <sup>1</sup>[Board], the cultivation in the cantonment of any description of crop or the use therein of any kind of manure or the irrigation of any land therein in any specified manner is likely to be injurious to the health of persons dwelling in the neighbourhood, the <sup>1</sup>[Board] may, by public notice, prohibit such cultivation, use or irrigation after such date as may be specified in the notice, or may, by a like notice, direct that it shall be carried out subject to such conditions as the <sup>1</sup>[Board] thinks fit: Agriculture and irrigation

Provided that if, when a notice is issued under this section, any land to which it relates has been lawfully prepared for cultivation or any crop is sown therein or is standing thereon, the <sup>1</sup>[Board] shall, if it directs that the notice is to take effect on a date earlier than that by which the crop would ordinarily be sown or reaped, as the case may be, make compensation to all persons interested in the land or crop for the loss, if any, incurred by them respectively by reason of compliance with the notice.

*Burial and Burning Grounds.*

145. A <sup>1</sup>[Board] may, by notice in writing, require the owner or person in charge of any burial or burning ground in the cantonment to supply such information as may be specified in the notice concerning the condition, management or position of such ground. Power to call for information regarding burial and burning grounds.

146. (1) No place in a cantonment which has not been used as a burial or burning ground before the commencement of this Act shall be so used without the permission in writing of the <sup>1</sup>[Board]. Permission for use of new burial or burning ground.

(2) Such permission may be granted subject to any conditions which the <sup>1</sup>[Board] thinks fit to impose for the purpose of preventing annoyance to, or danger to the health of, persons residing in the neighbourhood.

147. (1) Where a <sup>1</sup>[Board], after making or causing to be made local inquiry, is of opinion that any burial or burning ground in the cantonment has become offensive to, or dangerous to the health of, persons living in the neighbourhood, it may, with the previous sanction of the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government], by notice in writing, require the owner or person in charge of such ground to close the same from such date as may be specified in the notice. Power to require closing of burial or burning ground.

(2) Where the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government] sanctions the issue of any notice under sub-section (1), it shall declare the conditions on which the

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "Cantonment Authority";

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "L. G."

*(Chapter X.—Sanitation and the Prevention and Treatment of Disease.)*

Overcrowd-  
ing of  
dwelling  
houses.

139. (1) Where it appears to a [Board] that any building or part of a building in the cantonment which is used as a dwelling house is so overcrowded as to endanger the health of the inmates thereof, it may, after such inquiry as it thinks fit, by notice in writing require the owner or occupier of the building or part thereof, as the case may be, within such time not being less than one month as may be specified in the notice, to abate the overcrowding of the same by reducing the number of lodgers, tenants, or other inmates to such number as may be specified in the notice.

(2) Any person who fails, without reasonable cause, to comply with a requisition made upon him under sub-section (1) shall be punishable with fine which may extend to fifty rupees, and, in the case of a continuing offence, to an additional fine which may extend to five rupees for every day after the first during which the failure has continued.

Power to  
require  
repairs or  
alteration  
of buildi. g.

140. (1) Where any building in a cantonment is so ill-constructed or dilapidated as to be, in the opinion of the [Board], in an insanitary state, the [Board] may, by notice in writing, require the owner, within such time as may be specified in the notice, to execute such repairs or to make such alterations as it thinks necessary for the purpose of removing such defects.

(2) A copy of every notice issued under sub-section (1) shall be conspicuously posted on the building to which it relates.

(3) A notice issued under sub-section (1) shall be deemed to have been complied with if the owner of the building to which it relates has, instead of executing the repairs or making the alterations directed by the notice, removed the building.

Power to  
require land  
or building  
to be  
cleared.

141. (1) The Executive Officer may, by notice in writing, require the owner, lessee or occupier of any building or land in the cantonment, which appears to him to be in a filthy or insanitary state, within twenty-four hours to cleanse the same or otherwise put it in a proper state, in such manner as may be specified in the notice.

(2) If, within three months from the date of the service of a notice under sub-section (1), any building or land in respect of which the notice was issued is again in a filthy or insanitary state, the owner, lessee or occupier, as the case may be, shall be punishable with fine which may extend to two hundred rupees.

Power to  
order disuse  
of house

142. If a [Board] is satisfied that any building or part of a building in the cantonment which is intended for or used as a dwelling place is unfit for human habitation, it may cause a notice to be posted on some conspicuous part of the building prohibiting the owner or occupier thereof from using the building or room for human habitation, or allowing it to be so used, until it has been rendered fit for such use to the satisfaction of the [Board].

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "Cantonment Authority".

*(Chapter X.—Sanitation and the Prevention and Treatment of Disease.)*

143. A <sup>1</sup>[Board] may, by notice in writing, require the owner, lessee, or occupier of any land in the cantonment to clear away and remove any thick or noxious vegetation or undergrowth which appears to it to be injurious to health or offensive to persons residing in the neighbourhood.

Removal of  
noxious  
vegetation.

144. Where, in the opinion of a <sup>1</sup>[Board], the cultivation in the cantonment of any description of crop or the use therein of any kind of manure or the irrigation of any land therein in any specified manner is likely to be injurious to the health of persons dwelling in the neighbourhood, the <sup>1</sup>[Board] may, by public notice, prohibit such cultivation, use or irrigation after such date as may be specified in the notice, or may, by a like notice, direct that it shall be carried out subject to such conditions as the <sup>1</sup>[Board] thinks fit:

Agriculture  
and  
irrigation.

Provided that if, when a notice is issued under this section, any land to which it relates has been lawfully prepared for cultivation or any crop is sown therein or is standing thereon, the <sup>1</sup>[Board] shall, if it directs that the notice is to take effect on a date earlier than that by which the crop would ordinarily be sown or reaped, as the case may be, make compensation to all persons interested in the land or crop for the loss, if any, incurred by them respectively by reason of compliance with the notice.

*Burial and Burning Grounds.*

145. A <sup>1</sup>[Board] may, by notice in writing, require the owner or person in charge of any burial or burning ground in the cantonment to supply such information as may be specified in the notice concerning the condition, management or position of such ground.

Power to  
call for  
information  
regarding  
burial and  
burning  
grounds.

146. (1) No place in a cantonment which has not been used as a burial or burning ground before the commencement of this Act shall be so used without the permission in writing of the <sup>1</sup>[Board].

Permission  
for use of  
new burial  
or burning  
ground.

(2) Such permission may be granted subject to any conditions which the <sup>1</sup>[Board] thinks fit to impose for the purpose of preventing annoyance to, or danger to the health of, persons residing in the neighbourhood.

147. (1) Where a <sup>1</sup>[Board], after making or causing to be made local inquiry, is of opinion that any burial or burning ground in the cantonment has become offensive to, or dangerous to the health of, persons living in the neighbourhood, it may, with the previous sanction of the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government], by notice in writing, require the owner or person in charge of such ground to close the same from such date as may be specified in the notice.

Power to  
require  
closing of  
burial or  
burning  
ground.

(2) Where the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government] sanctions the issue of any notice under sub-section (1), it shall declare the conditions on which the

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "L. G."

(Chapter X.—Sanitation and the Prevention and Treatment of Disease.)

burial or burning ground may be re-opened, and a copy of such declaration shall be annexed to the notice.

(3) Where the <sup>1</sup>[Central Government] sanctions the issue of any such notice, it shall require a new burial or burning ground to be provided at the expense of the cantonment fund, or, if the community concerned is willing to provide a new burial or burning ground, the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government] shall require a grant to be made from the cantonment fund towards the cost of the same.

(4) No corpse shall be buried or burnt in any burial or burning ground in respect of which a notice issued under this section is for the time being in force.

Exemption from operation of sections 145 to 147. Removal of corpses.

148. The provisions of sections 145, 146 and 147 shall not apply in the case of any burial ground which is for the time being managed by or on behalf of the Government.

149. A <sup>2</sup>[Board] may, by public notice, prescribe routes in the cantonment by which alone corpses may be removed to burial or burning grounds.

*Prevention of Infectious or Contagious Diseases.*

Obligation to give information of infectious or contagious diseases.

150. <sup>3</sup>[Any person], being in charge of, or in attendance, whether as a medical practitioner or otherwise, upon any person in a cantonment whom he knows or has reason to believe to be suffering from a contagious or infectious disease, or being the owner, lessee or occupier of any building in a cantonment in which he knows that any such person is so suffering, shall, if he fails to give information, or if he gives false information, to the <sup>2</sup>[Board] respecting the existence of such disease, be punishable with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees:

Provided that no person shall be punishable under this section for failure to give information if he had reasonable cause to believe that the information had already been duly given:

Provided, further, that this section shall not apply in the case of venereal disease where the person suffering therefrom is under specific and adequate medical treatment and is, by reason of his habits and conditions of life and residence, unlikely to spread the disease.

Special measures in case of outbreak of infectious or epidemic diseases.

151. (1) In the event of a cantonment being visited or threatened by an outbreak of any infectious or contagious disease among the inhabitants thereof or of any epidemic disease among any animals therein, the <sup>4</sup>[Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command], if he thinks that the provisions of this Act or of any law for the time being in force in the

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "L. G."

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by s. 2 and Sch. I of the Repealing and Amending Act, 1930 (8 of 1930) for "Whoever".

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by s. 2 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1926 (35 of 1926) for "Officer Commanding the District".



*(Chapter X.—Sanitation and the Prevention and Treatment of Disease.)*

cantonment are insufficient for the purpose, may, with the previous sanction of the <sup>1</sup>[Central Government],—

(a) take such special measures, and

(b) by public notice, make such temporary regulations to be observed by the public or by any class or section of the public,

as he thinks necessary to prevent the outbreak or the spread of the disease :

Provided that, where in the opinion of the <sup>2</sup>[Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command], immediate measures are necessary, he may take action without such sanction as aforesaid and, if he does so, shall forthwith report such action to the <sup>3</sup>[Central Government].

(2) Whoever commits a breach of any temporary regulation made under sub-section (1) shall be deemed to have committed an offence under section 188 of the Indian Penal Code.

XLV of 1860

152. Where it is certified to the Executive Officer by a medical practitioner that the outbreak or spread of any infectious or contagious disease in the cantonment is, in the opinion of such medical practitioner, attributable to the milk supplied by any dairyman, the Executive Officer may, by notice in writing, require the dairyman, within such time as may be specified in the notice, to furnish him with a full and complete list of the names and addresses of all his customers within the cantonment, or to give him such information as will enable him to trace the persons to whom the dairyman has sold milk.

Power to require names of dairy-man's customers.

153. Where it is certified to the Executive Officer by the Health Officer that it is desirable, with a view to prevent the spread of any infectious or contagious disease in the cantonment, that the Health Officer should be furnished with a list of the customers of any washerman, the Executive Officer may, by notice in writing, require the washerman, within a time to be specified in the notice, to furnish the Health Officer with a full and complete list of the names and addresses of all owners within the cantonment of clothes and other articles which the washerman washes or has washed during the six weeks immediately preceding the date of the notice.

Power to require names of a washerman's customers.

154. Where, after inspection, the Health Officer is of opinion that any infectious or contagious disease is caused or is likely to arise in the cantonment from the consumption of the milk supplied from a dairy or from the washing of clothes or other articles in any place, or from any process employed by a washerman, he shall report the matter to the Executive Officer.

Report after inspection of dairy of washerman's place of business

155. Upon receipt of a report submitted by the Health Officer under section 154, the Executive Officer may, by notice in writing,—

Action on report submitted by Health Officer.

(a) prohibit the supply of milk from the dairy until the notice has been withdrawn; or.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937 for "L.G."

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by s. 2 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1926 (35 of 1926) for "Officer Commanding the District".

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "Cantonment Authority".



*(Chapter X.—Sanitation and the Prevention and Treatment of Disease.)*

- (b) prohibit the washerman from washing clothes or other articles in any such place or by any such process as aforesaid until the notice has been withdrawn or unless he uses such place in such manner, or washes by such process, as the Executive Officer may direct in the notice.

Examination  
of milk or  
washed  
clothes

156. The Health Officer may take possession of any milk, clothes or other articles which are or have recently been in the possession of any dairyman on whom a notice has been served under section 152, or of any clothes or other articles which are or have recently been in the possession of any washerman, on whom a notice has been served under section 153, and may subject the same or cause the same to be subjected to such chemical or other process as he may think necessary; and the [Board] shall pay from the cantonment fund all the costs of the process and shall also pay to the owner of the milk, clothes or [other] articles such sum as compensation for any loss occasioned by such process as may appear to it to be reasonable.

Contamina-  
tion of  
public  
convey-  
ance

157. Whoever in a cantonment—

- (a) uses a public conveyance while suffering from an infectious or contagious disease, or  
(b) uses a public conveyance for the carriage of a person who is suffering from any such disease, or  
(c) uses a public conveyance for the carriage of the corpse of a person who has died from any such disease,

shall be bound to take proper precautions against the communication of the disease to other persons using or who may thereafter use the conveyance and to notify such use to the owner, driver or person in charge of the conveyance, and further to report without delay to the Executive Officer the number of the conveyance and the name of the person so notified.

Disinfection  
of public  
convey-  
ances.

158. (1) Where any person suffering from, or the corpse of any person who has died from, an infectious or contagious disease has been carried in a public conveyance which ordinarily plies in a cantonment, the driver thereof shall forthwith report the fact to the Executive Officer who shall forthwith cause the conveyance to be disinfected if that has not already been done.

(2) No such conveyance shall be brought again into use until the Executive Officer has granted a certificate stating that it can be used without causing risk of infection.

Penalty for  
failure to  
report.

159. Whoever fails to make to the Executive Officer any report which he is required to make by section 157 or section 158, shall be punishable with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 60 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by s. 2 and Sch. I of the Repealing and Amending Act, 1936 (8 of 1936) for "their".

*(Chapter X.—Sanitation and the Prevention and Treatment of Disease.)*

160. Notwithstanding anything contained in any law for the time being in force, no owner, driver or person in charge of a public conveyance shall be bound to convey or to allow to be conveyed in such conveyance in or in the vicinity of a cantonment any person suffering from an infectious or contagious disease or the corpse of any person who has died from such disease unless and until such person pays or tenders a sum sufficient to cover any loss and expense which would ordinarily be incurred in disinfecting the conveyance.

Driver of conveyance not bound to carry person suffering from infectious or contagious disease

161. Where a [Board] is, upon the advice of the Health Officer, of opinion that the cleansing and disinfection of any building or part of a building in the cantonment or of any articles in any such building or part which are likely to retain infection, or the renewal of the flooring of any such building or part of such building, would tend to prevent or check the spread of any infectious or contagious disease, he may, by notice in writing, require the owner or occupier to cleanse and disinfect the said building, part or articles, as the case may be, or to renew the said flooring, within such time as may be specified in the notice:

Disinfection of building or articles therein

Provided that where, in the opinion of the [Board], the owner or occupier is from poverty or any other cause unable effectually to carry out any such requisition, the [Board] may, at the expense of the cantonment fund, cleanse and disinfect the building, part or articles, or, as the case may be, renew the flooring.

162. (1) Where the destruction of any hut or shed in a cantonment is, in the opinion of the [Board], necessary to prevent the spread of any infectious or contagious disease, the [Board] may, by notice in writing, require the owner to destroy the hut, or shed and the materials thereof within such time as may be specified in the notice.

Destruction of infectious hut or shed.

(2) Where the President of a Board <sup>2\*</sup> is satisfied that the destruction of any hut or shed in the cantonment is immediately necessary for the purpose of preventing the spread of any infectious or contagious disease, he may order the owner or occupier of the hut or shed to destroy the same forthwith, or may himself cause it to be destroyed after giving not less than two hours' notice to the owner or occupier thereof.

(3) The [Board] shall pay compensation to the owner of any hut or shed destroyed under this section.

163. The [Board] shall provide free of charge temporary shelter or house accommodation for the members of any family in which an infectious or contagious disease has appeared who have been compelled to leave their dwelling by reason of any proceedings taken under section 161 or section 162, and who desire such shelter or accommodation as aforesaid to be provided for them.

Temporary shelter for inmates of disinfected or destroyed building or shed.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 89 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>2</sup> The words "or, where there is no Board, the Officer Commanding the station" rep. by s. 40, *ibid.*

*(Chapter X.—Sanitation and the Prevention and Treatment of Disease.)*

Disinfection  
of building  
before letting  
the same.

164. (1) Where in a cantonment any building or part of a building is intended to be let in which any person has, within the six weeks immediately preceding, been suffering from an infectious or contagious disease, the person letting the building or part shall before doing so disinfect the same in such manner as the <sup>1</sup>[Board] may, by public or special notice, direct, together with all articles therein liable to retain infection.

(2) For the purposes of this section, the keeper of an hotel, lodging house or sarai shall be deemed to let to any person who is admitted as a guest therein that part of the building in which such person is permitted to reside.

Disposal of  
infected  
article  
without dis-  
infection.

165. No person shall, without previous disinfection of the same, give, lend, sell, transmit or otherwise dispose of to another person any article or thing which he knows or has reason to believe has been exposed to contamination by any infectious or contagious disease and is likely to be used in, or taken into, a cantonment.

Means of  
disinfection.

166. (1) Every <sup>1</sup>[Board] shall—

- (a) provide proper places with necessary attendants and apparatus for the disinfection of conveyances, clothing, bedding or other articles which have been exposed to infection;
- (b) cause conveyances, clothing or other articles brought for disinfection to be disinfected either free of charge or on payment of such charges as it may fix.

(2) A <sup>1</sup>[Board] may notify places at which articles of clothing, bedding, conveyances or other articles which have been exposed to infection shall be washed, and, if it does so, no person shall wash any such thing at any place not so notified without having previously disinfected such thing.

(3) The President of a Board <sup>2</sup>\* \* \* may direct the destruction of any clothing, bedding or other article in the cantonment likely to retain infection, and may give such compensation as he thinks fit for any article so destroyed.

Making or  
selling of  
food, etc.,  
or washing  
clothes by  
infected  
person.

167. Whoever, while suffering from, or in circumstances in which he is likely to spread, any infectious or contagious disease,—

- (a) makes, carries or offers for sale in a cantonment or takes any part in the business of making, carrying or offering for sale therein any article of food or drink or any medicine or drug for human consumption, or any article of clothing or bedding for personal use or wear, or
- (b) takes any part in the business of the washing or carrying of clothes, shall be punishable with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>2</sup> The words "or, where there is no Board, the Officer Commanding the station" rep. by s. 41, *ibid*.

*X.—Sanitation and the Prevention and Treatment of Disease.)*

When a cantonment is visited or threatened by an outbreak of infectious or contagious disease, the [Board] may, by public notice, restrict in such manner or prohibit for such period, as may be specified in the notice, the sale or preparation of any article of food or human consumption specified in the notice or the sale of any description of animals so specified.

Power to restrict or prohibit sale of food or drink.

(1) If a [Board] is of opinion that the water in any well, tank or place is likely, if used for drinking, to engender, or cause the spread of, any disease, it may,—

Control over wells, tanks, etc.

- ) by public notice, prohibit the removal or use of such water for drinking;
- ) by notice in writing, require the owner or person having control of such well, tank or place to take such steps as may be directed by the notice to prevent the public from having access to or using such water; or
- ) take such other steps as it may consider expedient to prevent the outbreak or spread of any such disease.

In the event of a cantonment or any part of a cantonment being visited or threatened by an outbreak of any infectious or contagious disease, the Health Officer or any person authorised by him in this behalf, without notice and at any time, inspect and disinfect any well, tank or other place from which water is, or is likely to be, taken for purposes of drinking, and may further take such steps as he thinks fit to ensure the purity of the water or to prevent the use of the same for drinking purposes.

Where any person has died in a cantonment from any infectious or contagious disease, the Executive Officer may, by public notice in—

Disposal of infectious corpses

- ) require any person having charge of the corpse to convey the same to a mortuary, thereafter to be disposed of in accordance with law; or
- ) prohibit the removal of the corpse from the place where death occurred except for the purpose of being buried or burned or of being conveyed to a mortuary.

*Hospitals and Dispensaries.*

(1) A [Board] may—

- ) provide and maintain either within or without the cantonment as many hospitals and dispensaries as it thinks fit; or
- ) make, upon such terms as it thinks fit to impose, a grant-in-aid to any hospital or dispensary [or veterinary hospital], whether within or without the cantonment, not maintained by it.

Maintenance of aid of hospitals or dispensaries.

## (Chapter X.—Sanitation and the Prevention and Treatment of Disease.)

(2) Every hospital or dispensary maintained or aided under subsection (1) shall have attached to it a ward or wards for the treatment of persons suffering from infectious or contagious disease.

(3) A medical officer, appointed in such manner as the <sup>1</sup>[Central Government] may direct, shall be in charge of every hospital or dispensary maintained or aided under this section.

Medical  
supplies,  
appliances,  
etc.

172. (1) Every hospital or dispensary maintained or aided under section 171 shall be maintained in accordance with any general or special orders of the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government] <sup>3</sup>\* \* \* for the conduct of hospitals and dispensaries or in accordance with the said orders modified in such manner as the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government] <sup>3</sup>\* \* \*  
\* \* \* , think fit.

(2) The <sup>5</sup>[Board] shall cause every such hospital or dispensary to be provided with all requisite drugs, instruments, apparatus, furniture and appliances and with sufficient cots, bedding and clothing for in-patients.

Free  
patients.

173. At every hospital or dispensary maintained or aided under section 171, the sick poor of the cantonment and other inhabitants of the cantonment suffering from infectious or contagious diseases, and with the sanction of the <sup>5</sup>[Board], any other sick persons, may receive medical <sup>6</sup>[or surgical] treatment free of cost, and, if treated as in-patients, shall be either dieted gratuitously or, if the medical officer in charge so directs, shall be granted subsistence allowance on such scale as the <sup>5</sup>[Board] may fix:

Provided that the subsistence allowance shall not be less than the lowest allowance for the time being fixed for the subsistence of judgment debtors by the <sup>4</sup>[Provincial Government] under section 57 of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908.

V of I

Paying  
patients.

174. Any sick person who is ineligible to receive medical <sup>7</sup>[or surgical] treatment free of cost in any hospital or dispensary under section 173 may be admitted to treatment therein upon such terms as the <sup>5</sup>[Board] thinks fit.

Power to  
order person  
to attend  
hospital or  
dispensary.

175. (1) If the Health Officer or the medical officer in charge of a hospital or dispensary maintained or aided under section 171 has reason to believe that any person living in the cantonment is suffering from an infectious or contagious disease, he may, by notice in writing, call upon such person to attend for examination at any such hospital or dispensary at such time as may be specified in the notice and not to quit it without the permission of the medical officer in charge; and, on the arrival of such person at the hospital or dispensary, the medical officer in charge thereof may examine him for the purpose of satisfying

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "L. G."

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "G. G. in C".

<sup>3</sup> The words "or the L. G." rep. by the A. O. 1937.

<sup>4</sup> The words "as the case may be" rep. by the A. O. 1937.

<sup>5</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "Cantonment Authority."

<sup>6</sup> Ins. by s. 43 of Act 24 of 1936.

<sup>7</sup> Ins. by s. 44, *ibid.*

*(Chapter X.—Sanitation and the Prevention and Treatment of Disease).*

himself whether or not such person is suffering from an infectious or contagious disease:

Provided that, if, having regard to the nature of the disease or the condition of the person suffering therefrom, or the general environment and circumstances of such person, the Health Officer or medical officer, as the case may be, considers that the attendance of such person at a hospital or dispensary is likely to prove unnecessary or inexpedient, he shall examine such person at such person's own residence.

(2) If any person, on examination under sub-section (1), is found to be suffering from an infectious or contagious disease, the Health Officer or medical officer, as the case may be, may cause him to be detained in hospital until he is free from the infection or contagion:

Provided that, if having regard to the nature of the disease or the condition of the person suffering therefrom, or the general environment and circumstances of such person, he considers that the detention of such person at a hospital or dispensary is unnecessary or inexpedient, he shall discharge such person and take such measures or give such directions in the matter as he thinks necessary.

176. (1) If the Health Officer or the medical officer in charge of a hospital or dispensary maintained or aided under section 171 reports in writing to the <sup>1</sup>[Officer Commanding the station] that any person having received a notice under section 175 has refused or omitted to attend at the hospital or dispensary, specified in the notice, or that such person, having attended the hospital or dispensary, has quitted it without the permission of such medical officer, or that any person has failed to comply with any direction given to him under section 175, the <sup>1</sup>[Officer Commanding the station] may, by order in writing, direct such person to remove from the cantonment within twenty-four hours and not to re-enter it without his permission in writing.

Power to exclude from cantonment persons refusing to attend hospital or dispensary.

(2) No person who has under sub-section (1) been ordered to remove from and not to re-enter a cantonment shall enter any other cantonment in ~~in~~ <sup>2</sup>[the Provinces] without the written permission of the <sup>3</sup>[Officer Commanding the station].

*Control of Traffic for Hygienic Purposes.*

177. (1) A <sup>4</sup>[Board] may provide or prescribe suitable routes for the use of persons passing through the cantonment—

Routes for pilgrims and others.

(a) on their way to or from fairs or places of pilgrimage or other places of public resort; or

(b) during times when an infectious or contagious disease is prevalent;

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 14 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1925 (7 of 1925) for "Commanding Officer of the Cantonment".

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1948, for "British India".

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by s. 8 of Act 7 of 1925, for "Commanding Officer of that Cantonment".

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "Cantonment Authority".

(Chapter X.—Sanitation and the Prevention and Treatment of Disease.—  
Chapter XI.—Control over Buildings, Streets, Boundaries Trees,  
etc.)

and may, by public notice, require such persons as aforesaid to use such routes and no others.

(2) All routes provided or prescribed under sub-section (1) shall be clearly and sufficiently indicated by the <sup>1</sup>[Board].

*Special Conditions regarding Essential Services.*

Condition:  
of service  
of sweepers.

178. (1) Whoever, being a sweeper employed by a <sup>1</sup>[Board] in the absence of a written contract authorising him so to do and without reasonable cause, resigns his employment or absents himself from his duty without having given one month's notice to the <sup>1</sup>[Board], or neglects or refuses to perform his duties, or any of them, shall be punishable with imprisonment which may extend to one month.

(2) The <sup>2</sup>[Central Government] may, by notification in the <sup>3</sup>[Official Gazette], direct that on and from such date as may be specified in the notification, the provisions of this section shall apply in the case of any specified class of servants employed by a <sup>1</sup>[Board] whose functions intimately concern the public health or safety.

(3) For the purpose of this section, "sweeper" includes any menial servant employed by a <sup>1</sup>[Board] in the removal or disposal of filth or rubbish.

## CHAPTER XI.

### CONTROL OVER BUILDINGS, STREETS, BOUNDARIES, TREES, ETC.

#### *Buildings.*

Sanction  
for building.

<sup>4</sup>[178A. No person shall erect or re-erect a building on any land in a cantonment, except with the previous sanction of the Board, nor otherwise than in accordance with the provisions of this Chapter and of the rules and bye-laws made under this Act relating to the erection and re-erection of buildings.]

Notice of  
new build-  
ings.

179. (1) Whoever intends to erect or re-erect any building in a cantonment shall <sup>5</sup>[apply for sanction by giving notice] in writing of his intention to the <sup>6</sup>[Board].

(2) For the purposes of this Act, a person shall be deemed to erect or re-erect a building who—

- (a) makes any material alteration or enlargement of any building, or
- (b) converts into a place for human habitation any building not originally constructed for that purpose, or
- (c) converts into more than one place for human habitation a building originally constructed as one such place, or

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "L. G."

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "local official Gazette".

<sup>4</sup> Ins. by s. 45 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936).

<sup>5</sup> Subs. by s. 46 *ibid.*, for "give notice".

<sup>6</sup> Subs. by s. 69, *ibid.*, for "Cantonment Authority".

*(Chapter XI.—Control over Buildings, Streets, Boundaries, Trees, etc.)*

- (d) converts two or more places of human habitation into a greater number of such places, or
- (e) converts into a stable, cattle-shed or cowhouse any building originally constructed for human habitation, or
- (f) makes any alteration which there is reason to believe is likely to affect prejudicially the stability or safety of any building or the condition of any building in respect of drainage, sanitation or hygiene, or
- (g) makes any alteration to any building which increases or diminishes the height of, or area covered by, or the cubic capacity of, the building, or which reduces the cubic capacity of any room in the building below the minimum prescribed by any bye-law made under this Act.

180. (1) A person giving the notice required by section 179 shall specify the purpose for which it is intended to use the building to which such notice relates.

Condition  
of valid  
notice,

(2) No notice shall be valid until the information required under sub-section (1) and any further information and plans which may be required under bye-laws made under this Act have been furnished to the satisfaction of the <sup>1</sup>[Board] along with the notice.

181. (1) The <sup>1</sup>[Board] may either refuse to sanction the erection or re-erection, as the case may be, of the building, or may sanction it either absolutely or subject to such directions as it thinks fit to make in writing in respect of all or any of the following matters, namely:—

Power of  
Board to  
sanction  
refuse,

- (a) the free passage or way to be left in front of the building;
- (b) the space to be left about the building to secure free circulation of air and facilitate scavenging and the prevention of fire;
- (c) the ventilation of the building, the minimum cubic area of the rooms and the number and height of the storeys of which the building may consist;
- (d) the provision and position of drains, latrines, urinals, cess-pools or other receptacles for filth;
- (e) the level and width of the foundation, the level of the lowest floor and the stability of the structure;
- (f) the line of frontage with neighbouring buildings if the building abuts on a street;
- (g) the means to be provided for egress from the building in case of fire;
- (h) the materials and method of construction to be used for external and party walls for rooms, floors, fire-places and chimneys;

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "Cantonment Authority".



*(Chapter XI.—Control over Buildings, Streets, Boundaries, Trees, etc.)*

(i) the height and slope of the roof above the uppermost floor upon which human beings are to live or cooking operations are to be carried on; and

(j) any other matter affecting the ventilation and sanitation of the buildings;

and the person erecting or re-erecting the building shall obey all such written directions in every particular.

<sup>1</sup>[(2) The Board may refuse to sanction the erection or re-erection of any building, either on grounds sufficient in the opinion of the Board affecting the particular building, or in pursuance of a general scheme sanctioned by the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command, restricting the erection or re-erection of buildings within specified limits for the prevention of over-crowding or in the interests of persons residing within such limits or for any other public purpose.]

(3) The Board, before sanctioning the erection or re-erection of a building on land which is under the management of the Military Estates Officer, shall refer the application to the Military Estates Officer for ascertaining whether there is any objection on the part of Government to such erection or re-erection; and the Military Estates Officer shall return the application together with his report thereon to the Board within thirty days after it has been received by him.

(4) The Board may refuse to sanction the erection or re-erection of any building—

(a) when the land on which it is proposed to erect or re-erect the building is held on a lease <sup>2</sup>[from the Crown], if the erection or re-erection constitutes a breach of the terms of the lease, or

(b) when the land on which it is proposed to erect or re-erect the building is not held on a lease <sup>2</sup>[from the Crown], if the right to build on such land is in dispute between the person applying for sanction and the Government.

(5) If the Board decides to refuse to sanction the erection or re-erection of the building, it shall communicate in writing the reasons for such refusal to the person by whom notice was given.

(6) Where the Board neglects or omits, for one month after the receipt of a valid notice, to make and to deliver to the person who has given the notice any order of any nature specified in this section, and such person thereafter by a written communication sent by registered post to the Board calls the attention of the Board to the neglect or omission, then, if such neglect or omission continues for a further period of fifteen days from the date of such communication the Board shall be deemed to have given sanction to the erection or re-erection, as the case may be, unconditionally:

<sup>1</sup> Sub-sections (2) to (6) were subs. by s. 47 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1986 (24 of 1986) for the original sub-section (2), (3) and (4).

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "from Govt."

(Chapter XI.—Control over Buildings, Streets, Boundaries, Trees, etc.)

Provided that, in any case to which the provisions of sub-section (3) apply, the period of one month herein specified shall be reckoned from the date on which the Board has received the report referred to in that sub-section.]

182. (1) No compensation shall be claimable by any person for any damage or loss which he may sustain in consequence of the refusal of the <sup>1</sup>[Board] of sanction to the erection of any building or in respect of any direction issued by it under sub-section (1) of section 181. Compensation.

(2) The <sup>1</sup>[Board] shall make compensation to the owner of any building for any actual damage or loss sustained by him in consequence of the prohibition of the re-erection of any building or of its requiring any land belonging to him to be added to the street:

Provided that the <sup>1</sup>[Board] shall not be liable to make any compensation in respect of the prohibition of the re-erection of any building which for a period of three years or more immediately preceding such refusal has not been in existence or has been unfit for human habitation.

183. Every sanction for the erection or re-erection of a building given or deemed to have been given by the <sup>1</sup>[Board] as hereinbefore provided shall be available for one year from the date on which it is given, and, if the building so sanctioned is not begun by the person who has obtained the sanction or some one lawfully claiming under him within that period, it shall not thereafter be begun <sup>2</sup>[unless the Board on application made therefor has allowed an extension of that period]. Lapse of sanction.

<sup>3</sup>[183A. A Board, when sanctioning the erection or re-erection of a building as hereinbefore provided, shall specify a reasonable period after the work has commenced within which the erection or re-erection is to be completed, and, if the erection or re-erection is not completed within the period so fixed, it shall not be continued thereafter without fresh sanction obtained in the manner hereinbefore provided, unless the Board on application made therefor has allowed an extension of that period:] Period for completion of building

Provided that not more than two such extensions shall be allowed by the Board in any case.]

184. Whoever begins, continues or completes the erection or re-erection of a building— Illegal erection and re-erection.

- (a) without having given a valid notice as required by sections 179 and 180, or before the building has been sanctioned or is deemed to have been sanctioned, or
- (b) without complying with any direction made under sub-section (1) of section 181, or
- (c) when sanction has been refused, or has ceased to be available, <sup>4</sup>[or has been suspended by the Officer Commanding-in-

<sup>1</sup>Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936), for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>2</sup>Subs. by s. 48 *ibid*,

"without fresh sanction obtained in the manner hereinbefore provided".

<sup>3</sup>Ins. by s. 49, *ibid*.

<sup>4</sup>Ins. by s. 50, *ibid*.

*(Chapter XI.—Control over Buildings, Streets, Boundaries, Trees, etc.)*

Chief, the Command, under clause (b) of sub-section (1) of section 52,]

shall be punishable with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees.

Power to  
stop erec-  
tion or  
re-erection  
or to demo-  
lish,

185. <sup>1</sup>[(1)] A <sup>2</sup>[Board] may, at any time, by notice in writing, direct the owner, lessee or occupier of any land in the cantonment to stop the erection or re-erection of a building in any case in which the <sup>2</sup>[Board] considers that such erection or re-erection is an offence under section 184, and may in any such case <sup>3</sup>[or in any other case in which the Board considers that the erection or re-erection of a building is an offence under section 184, within six months of the completion of such erection or re-erection] in like manner direct the alteration or demolition as it thinks necessary, of the building or any part thereof, so erected or re-erected:

Provided that the <sup>2</sup>[Board] may, instead of requiring the alteration or demolition of any such building or part thereof, accept by way of composition such sum as it thinks reasonable:

<sup>3</sup>[Provided further that the Board shall not, without the previous concurrence of the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command, accept any sum by way of composition under the foregoing proviso in respect of any building on land which is not under the management of the Board.]

(2) A Board shall by notice in writing direct the owner, lessee or occupier of any land in the cantonment to stop the erection or re-erection of a building in any case in which the order under section 181 sanctioning the erection or re-erection has been suspended by the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command, under clause (b) of sub-section (1) of section 52, and shall in any such case in like manner direct the demolition or alteration, as the case may be, of the building or any part thereof so erected or re-erected where the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command, thereafter directs that the order of the Board sanctioning the erection or re-erection of the building shall not be carried into effect or shall be carried into effect with modifications specified by him:

Provided that the Board shall pay to the owner of the building compensation for any loss actually incurred by him in consequence of the demolition or alteration of any building which has been erected or re-erected prior to the date on which the order of the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command, has been communicated to him.]

Power to  
make bye-  
laws.

186. A <sup>2</sup>[Board] may make bye-laws prescribing---

(a) the manner in which notice of the intention to erect or re-erect a building in the cantonment shall be given to the <sup>2</sup>[Board] and the information and plans to be furnished with the notice;

<sup>1</sup> The original s. 185 was re-numbered as sub-section (1) of that section by s. 51 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936).

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by s. 69, *ibid.*, for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>3</sup> Ins. by s. 51, *ibid.*

*(Chapter XI.—Control over Buildings, Streets, Boundaries, Trees, etc.)*

- (b) the type or description of buildings which may or may not, and the purpose for which a building may or may not, be erected or re-erected <sup>1</sup>[in the Cantonment or any part thereof];
- (c) the minimum cubic capacity of any room or rooms in a building which is to be erected or re-erected; <sup>2</sup>\*
- (d) the fees payable on provision by the <sup>3</sup>[Board] of plans or specifications of the type of buildings which may be erected in the cantonment or any part thereof;
- <sup>4</sup>[(e) the circumstances in which a mosque, temple or church or other sacred building may be erected or re-erected; and
- (f) with reference to the erection or re-erection of buildings, or of any class of building, all or any of the following matters, namely:—
  - (i) the line of frontage where the building abuts on a street;
  - (ii) the space to be left about the building to secure free circulation of air and facilities for scavenging and for the prevention of fire;
  - (iii) the materials and method of construction to be used for external and party-walls, roofs and floors;
  - (iv) the position, the material and the method of construction of fire-places, chimneys, drains, latrines, privies, urinals and cesspools;
  - (v) height and slope of the roof above the uppermost floor upon which human beings are to live or cooking operations are to be carried on;
  - (vi) the level and width of the foundation, the level of the lowest floor and the stability of the structure;
  - (vii) the number and height of the storeys of which the building may consist;
  - (viii) the means to be provided for egress from the building in case of fire;
  - (ix) the safeguarding of wells from pollution; or
  - (x) the materials and method of construction to be used for godowns intended for the storage of foodgrains in excess of fifty maunds in order to render them rat proof.]

187. (1) No owner or occupier of any building in a cantonment shall, without the permission in writing of the <sup>3</sup>[Board] add to or place against or in front of the building any projection or structure overhanging, projecting into, or encroaching on, any street or any drain, sewer or aqueduct therein.

Projections  
and obstructions.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 6 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1940 (31 of 1940) for "in any specified area or areas".

<sup>2</sup> The word "and" rep. by s. 52 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936).

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by s. 69, *ibid.*, for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>4</sup> Cls. (e) and (f) ins. by s. 52, *ibid.*

(Chapter XI.—Control over Buildings, Streets, Boundaries, Trees, etc.)

(2) The <sup>1</sup>[Board] may, by notice in writing, require the owner or occupier of any such building to alter or remove any such projection or encroachment as aforesaid :

Provided that, in the case of any projection or encroachment lawfully in existence at the commencement of this Act, the <sup>1</sup>[Board] shall make compensation for any damage caused by the removal or alteration.

(3) The <sup>1</sup>[Board] may, by order in writing, give permission to the owners or occupiers of buildings in any particular street to put up open verandahs, balconies or rooms projecting from any upper storey thereof to an extent beyond the line of the plinth or basement wall at such height from the level ground or street as may be specified in the order.

188. A <sup>1</sup>[Board] may, by notice in writing, require any person who has, without its permission in writing, newly erected or re-erected any <sup>2</sup>[structure] over any public sewer, drain, culvert, water-course or water-pipe in the cantonment to pull down or otherwise deal with the same as it thinks fit.

Unauthori-  
sed build-  
ings over  
drains, etc.

189. (1) A <sup>1</sup>[Board] may, by notice in writing, require the owner or lessee of any building or land in any street, at his own expense and in such manner as the <sup>1</sup>[Board] thinks fit, to put up and keep in good condition proper troughs and pipes for receiving and carrying rain water from the building or land and for discharging the same or to establish and maintain any other connection or communication between such building or land and any drain or sewer.

Drainage  
and sewer  
connec-  
tions.

(2) For the purpose of efficiently draining any building or land in the cantonment, the <sup>1</sup>[Board] may, by notice in writing, require the owner or lessee of the building or land—

(a) to pave, with such materials and in such manner as it thinks fit, any courtyard, ally or passage between two or more buildings, or

(b) to keep any such paving in proper repair.

190. A <sup>1</sup>[Board] may attach to the outside of any building, or to any tree in the cantonment, brackets for lamps in such manner as not to occasion injury thereto or inconvenience.

Power to  
attach  
brackets  
for lamps.

*Streets.*

191. A <sup>1</sup>[Board] may, by order in writing, permit the temporary occupation of any street, or of any land vested in the <sup>1</sup>[Board], for the purpose of depositing any building materials or making any temporary excavation therein or erection thereon, subject to such conditions as it may prescribe for the safety or convenience of the public, and may charge a fee for such permission and may in its discretion withdraw such permission.

Temporary  
occupation  
of street,  
land, etc.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by s. 7 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1940 (31 of 1940) for "building".

*(Chapter XI.—Control over Buildings, Streets, Boundaries, Trees, etc.)*

192. (1) A <sup>1</sup>[Board] shall not permanently close any street or open any new street without the previous sanction of the <sup>2</sup>[Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command].

Closing and opening of streets.

(2) A <sup>1</sup>[Board] may, by public notice, temporarily close any street or any part of a street for repair or for the purpose of carrying out any work connected with drainage, water-supply or lighting or any other work which it is by or under this Act required or permitted to carry out :

Provided that where, owing to any works or repairs or from any other cause, the condition of any street or of any water-works, drain, culvert or premises vested in the <sup>1</sup>[Board], is such as to be likely to cause danger to the public, the <sup>1</sup>[Board] shall—

(a) take all reasonable means for the protection of the adjacent buildings and land and provide reasonable means of access thereto;

(b) cause sufficient barriers or fences to be erected for the security of life and property, and cause such barriers or fences to be sufficiently lighted from sunset to sunrise.

193. (1) A <sup>1</sup>[Board] may cause a name to be given to any street and to be affixed on any building in the cantonment in such place as it thinks fit, and may also cause a number to be affixed to any such building.

Names of streets and numbers of buildings.

(2) Whoever destroys, pulls down, defaces or alters any such name or number or puts up any name or number differing from that put up by the order of the <sup>1</sup>[Board] shall be punishable with fine which may extend to twenty rupees.

<sup>3</sup>[(3) When a number has been affixed to any building under subsection (1), the owner of the building shall maintain the number in order, and shall replace it if removed or defaced, and if he fails to do so the Board may by notice in writing require him to replace it.]

*Boundaries and Trees.*

194. (1) No boundary wall, hedge or fence of any material or description shall be erected in a cantonment without the permission in writing of the <sup>1</sup>[Board].

Boundary walls, hedges and fences.

(2) A <sup>1</sup>[Board] may, by notice in writing, require the owner or lessee of any land in the cantonment—

(a) to remove from the land any boundary wall, hedge or fence which is in its opinion unsuitable, unsightly or otherwise objectionable; or

(b) to construct on the land sufficient boundary walls, hedges or fences of such material, description or dimensions as may be specified in the notice; or

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by s. 2 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1926 (35 of 1926) for "Officer Commanding the District".

<sup>3</sup> Ins. by s. 53 of Act 24 of 1936.

(Chapter XI.—Control over Buildings, Streets, Boundaries, Trees, etc.)

(c) to maintain the boundary walls, hedges or fences of such lands in good order:

Provided that, in the case of any such boundary wall, hedge or fence which was erected with the consent or under the orders of the <sup>1</sup>[Board], or which was in existence at the commencement of this Act, the <sup>1</sup>[Board] shall make compensation for any damage caused by the removal thereof.

(3) The <sup>1</sup>[Board] may, by notice in writing, require the owner, lessee or occupier of any such land to cut or trim any hedge on the land in such manner and within such time as may be specified in the notice.

Felling,  
lopping and  
trimming  
of trees,

195. (1) Where, in the opinion of a <sup>1</sup>[Board], the felling of any tree of mature growth standing in a private enclosure in the cantonment is necessary for any reason, the <sup>1</sup>[Board] may, by notice in writing, require the owner, lessee or occupier of the land to fell the tree within such time as may be specified in the notice.

(2) A <sup>1</sup>[Board] may—

(a) cause to be lopped or trimmed any tree standing on land in the cantonment which belongs to <sup>2</sup>[Crown]; or

(b) by public notice require all owners, lessees or occupiers of land in the cantonment, or by notice in writing require the owner, lessee or occupier of any such land, to lop or trim, in such manner as may be specified in the notice, all or any trees standing on such land or to remove any dead trees from such land.

Digging of  
public land.

196. Whoever, without the permission in writing of the <sup>1</sup>[Board], digs up the surface of any open space in the cantonment, which is not private property, shall be punishable with fine which may extend to twenty rupees, and, in the case of a continuing offence, <sup>3</sup>[with an additional fine] which may extend to five rupees for every day after the first during which the offence continues.

Improper  
use of land.

197. (1) If, in the opinion of a <sup>1</sup>[Board], the working of a quarry in the cantonment, or the removal of stone, earth or other material from the soil in any place in the cantonment, is dangerous to persons residing in or frequenting the neighbourhood of such quarry or place, or creates, or is likely to create, a nuisance, the <sup>1</sup>[Board] may, by notice in writing, prohibit the owner, lessee or occupier of such quarry or place or the person responsible for such <sup>4</sup>[working] or removal, from continuing or permitting the working of such quarry or the moving of such material, or require him to take such steps in the matter as the <sup>1</sup>[Board] may direct for the purpose of preventing danger or abating the nuisance arising or likely to arise therefrom.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "Govt."

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by s. 2 and Sch. I of the Repealing and Amending Act, 1930 (8 of 1930) for "to an additional fine".

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by s. 2 and Sch. I, *ibid.*, for "making".

(Chapter XI.—Control over Buildings, Streets, Boundaries, Trees, etc.—  
(Chapter XII.—Markets, Slaughter-Houses, Trades and Occupations.)

(2) If, in any case referred to in sub-section (1), the <sup>1</sup>[Board] is of opinion that such a course is necessary in order to prevent imminent danger, it may, by order in writing, require a proper hoarding or fence to be put up for the protection of passers-by.

## CHAPTER XII.

### MARKETS, SLAUGHTER-HOUSES, TRADES AND OCCUPATIONS.

198. (1) A <sup>1</sup>[Board] may provide and maintain, either within or without the cantonment, public markets and public slaughter-houses, to such number as it thinks fit, together with stalls, shops, sheds, pens and other buildings or conveniences for the use of persons carrying on trade or business in or frequenting such markets or slaughter-houses, and may provide and maintain in any such market buildings, places, machines, weights, scales and measures for the weighment or measurement of goods sold therein.

Public  
markets  
and slaugh-  
ter-houses.

(2) When such market or slaughter-house is situated beyond cantonment limits, the <sup>1</sup>[Board] shall have the same power for the inspection and proper regulation of the same as if it were situated within those limits.

(3) The <sup>1</sup>[Board] may at any time, by public notice, close any public market or public slaughter-house or any part thereof.

(4) Nothing in this section shall be deemed to authorise the establishment of a public market or public slaughter-house within the limits of any area administered by any local authority other than the <sup>1</sup>[Board], without the permission of such local authority or otherwise than on such conditions as such local authority may approve.

199. (1) No person shall, without the general or special permission in writing of the <sup>1</sup>[Board], sell or expose for sale any animal or article in any public market.

Use of pub-  
lic markets.

(2) Any person contravening the provisions of this section, and any animal or article exposed for sale by such person, may be summarily removed from the market by or under the orders of the Executive Officer or any officer or servant of the <sup>1</sup>[Board] authorised by it, in this behalf.

200. A <sup>1</sup>[Board] may—

- (a) charge for the occupation or use of any stall, shop, standing, shed or pen in a public market, or public slaughter-house, or for the right to expose goods for sale in a public market, or for weighing or measuring goods sold therein, or for the right to slaughter animals in any public slaughter-house, such stallages, rents and fees as it thinks fit; or

Levy of  
stallages,  
rents and  
fees.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "Cantonment Authority".



## (Chapter XII.—Markets, Slaughter-Houses, Trades and Occupations.)

- (b) with the sanction of the <sup>1</sup>[Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command], farm the stallages, rents and fees leviable as aforesaid or any portion thereof for any period not exceeding one year at a time; or
- (c) put up to public auction, or with the sanction of the <sup>1</sup>[Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command], dispose of by private sale, the privilege of occupying or using any stall, shop, standing, shed or pen in a public market or public slaughter-house for such term and on such conditions as it thinks fit.

Stallages  
rents, etc.,  
to be published.

201. A copy of the table of stallages, rents and fees, if any, leviable in any public market or public slaughter-house, and of the bye-laws made under this Act for the purpose of regulating the use of such market or slaughter-house, printed in the English language and in such other language or languages as the <sup>2</sup>[Board] may direct, shall be affixed in some conspicuous place in the market or slaughter-house.

Private  
markets &  
slaughter-  
houses.

202. (1) No place in a cantonment other than a public market shall be used as a market, and no place in a cantonment other than a public slaughter-house shall be used as a slaughter-house, unless such place has been licensed as a market or slaughter-house, as the case may be, by the <sup>2</sup>[Board]:

Provided that nothing in this sub-section shall apply in the case of a slaughter-house established and maintained by the Government.

(2) Nothing in sub-section (1) shall be deemed—

(a) to restrict the slaughter of any animal in any place on the occasion of any festival or ceremony, subject to such conditions as to prior or subsequent notice as the Executive Officer with the previous sanction of the District Magistrate may, by public or special notice, impose in this behalf, or

(b) to prevent the Executive Officer, with the sanction of the <sup>2</sup>[Board], from setting apart places for the slaughter of animals in accordance with religious custom, when such animals are slaughtered for consumption by the troops or for the purpose of the sale of the flesh thereof to the troops.

(3) Whoever omits to comply with any condition imposed by the Executive Officer under clause (a) of sub-section (2) shall be punishable with fine which may extend to fifty rupees and, in the case of a continuing offence, with an additional fine which may extend to ten rupees for every day after the first during which the offence is continued.

Conditions  
of grant of  
licence for

203. (1) A <sup>2</sup>[Board] may charge such fees as it thinks fit to impose for the grant of a licence to any person to open a private market or pri-

<sup>1</sup>Subs. by s. 2 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1926 (35 of 1926) for "Officer Commanding the District".

<sup>2</sup>Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "Cantonment Authority".

*(Chapter XII.—Markets, Slaughter-Houses, Trades and Occupations.)*

vate slaughter-house in the cantonment, and may grant such licence subject to such conditions, consistent with this Act and any bye-laws made thereunder, as it thinks fit to impose.

private  
market or  
slaughter-  
house.

(2) The <sup>1</sup>[Board] may refuse to grant any such licence without giving reasons for such refusal.

204. (1) Any person who keeps open for public use any market or slaughter-house in respect of which a licence is required by or under this Act, without obtaining licence therefor, or while the licence therefor is suspended, or after the same has been cancelled, shall be punishable with fine which may extend to fifty rupees and, in the case of a continuing offence, with an additional fine which may extend to five rupees for every day after the first during which the offence is continued.

Penalty for  
keeping  
market  
or slaugh-  
ter-house  
open with-  
out licence,  
etc.

(2) When a licence to open a private market or private slaughter-house is granted or refused or is suspended or cancelled, the <sup>1</sup>[Board] shall cause a notice of the grant, refusal, suspension or cancellation to be posted in English, and in such other language or languages as it thinks necessary, in some conspicuous place by or near the entrance to the place to which the notice relates.

205. Whoever, knowing that any market or slaughter-house has been opened to the public without a licence having been obtained therefor when such licence is required by or under this Act, or that the licence granted therefor is for the time being suspended or that it has been cancelled, sells or exposes for sale any article in such market, or slaughters any animal in such slaughter-house, shall be punishable with fine which may extend to fifty rupees and, in the case of a continuing offence, with an additional fine which may extend to five rupees for every day after the first during which the offence is continued.

Penalty for  
using un-  
licensed  
market or  
slaughter-  
house.

206. (1) Where, in the opinion of the <sup>1</sup>[Board], it is necessary on sanitary grounds so to do, it may, by public notice, prohibit for such period, not exceeding one month, as may be specified in the notice, or for such further period, not exceeding one month, as it may specify by a like notice, the use of any private slaughter-house specified in the notice, or the slaughter therein of any animal of any description so specified.

Prohibition  
and restri-  
ction of use  
of slaugh-  
ter-houses

(2) A copy of every notice issued under sub-section (1) shall be conspicuously posted in the slaughter-house to which it relates.

207. (1) Any servant of a <sup>1</sup>[Board], authorised by order in writing in this behalf by the President of the Board <sup>2</sup>\* or the Health Officer, may, if he has reason to believe that any animal has been, is being, or is about to be slaughtered in any place in contravention of the provisions of this Chapter, enter into and inspect any such place at any time, whether by day or by night.

Power to  
inspect  
slaughter-  
houses.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>2</sup> The words "if any" rep. by s. 54, *ibid.*

*(Chapter XII.—Markets, Slaughter-Houses, Trades and Occupations.)*

(2) Every such order shall specify the place to be entered and the locality in which the same is situated and the period, which shall not exceed seven days, for which the order is to remain in force.

Power to  
make bye-  
laws.

208. A <sup>1</sup>[Board] may, with the approval of the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government], make bye-laws consistent with this Act to provide for all or any of the following matters, namely:—

- (a) the days on, and the hours during, which any private market or private slaughter-house may be kept open for use;
- (b) the regulation of the design, ventilation and drainage of such markets and slaughter-houses, and the material to be used in the construction thereof;
- (c) the keeping of such markets and slaughter-houses and lands and buildings appertaining thereto in a clean and sanitary condition, the removal of filth and refuse therefrom, and the supply therein of pure water and of a sufficient number of latrines and urinals for the use of persons using or frequenting the same;
- (d) the manner in which animals shall be stalled at a slaughter-house;
- (e) the manner in which animals may be slaughtered;
- (f) the disposal or destruction of animals offered for slaughter which are, from disease or any other cause, unfit for human consumption; and
- (g) the destruction of carcasses which from disease or any other cause are found after slaughter to be unfit for human consumption.

*Trades and Occupations.*

Provision of  
washing  
places.

209. (1) A <sup>1</sup>[Board] may provide suitable places for the exercise by washermen of their calling, and may require payment of such fees for the use thereof as it thinks fit.

(2) Where the <sup>1</sup>[Board] has provided such places as aforesaid it may, by public notice, prohibit the washing of clothes by washermen at any other place in the cantonment:

Provided that such prohibition shall not be deemed to apply to the washing by a washerman of his own clothes or of the clothes of any other person who is an occupier of the place at which they are washed.

(3) Whoever contravenes any prohibition contained in a notice issued under sub-section (2) shall be punishable with fine which may extend to twenty rupees.

Licences  
required for  
carrying on  
of certain  
occupations

210. (1) No person of any of the following classes, namely:—

- (a) butchers and vendors of poultry, game or fish;

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "L. G."

*(Chapter XII.—Markets. Slaughter-Houses, Trades and Occupations.)*

- (b) persons keeping pigs for profit, and dealers in the flesh of pigs which have been slaughtered in India;
- (c) persons keeping milch cattle or milch goats for profit;
- (d) persons keeping for profit any animals other than pigs, milch cattle or milch goats;
- (e) dairymen, buttermen and makers and vendors of ghee;
- (f) makers of bread, biscuits or cake, and vendors of bread, biscuits or cake made in India;
- (g) vendors of fruit or vegetables;
- (h) manufacturers of aerated or other potable waters or of ice or icecream, and vendors of the same;
- <sup>1</sup>[(i)] vendors of any medicines, drugs or articles of food or drink for human consumption (other than the flesh of pigs, milk, butter, bread, biscuits, cake, fruit, vegetables, aerated or other potable waters or ice or ice-cream) which are of a perishable nature;
- <sup>1</sup>[(j)] vendors of water to be used for drinking purposes;
- <sup>1</sup>[(k)] washermen;
- <sup>1</sup>[(l)] dealers in hay, straw, wood, charcoal or other inflammable material;
- <sup>1</sup>[(m)] dealers in fire-works, kerosene oil, petroleum or any other inflammable oil or spirit;
- <sup>1</sup>[(n)] tanners and dyers;
- <sup>1</sup>[(o)] persons carrying on any trade or occupation from which offensive or unwholesome smells arise;
- <sup>1</sup>[(p)] vendors of wheat, rice and other grain or of flour;<sup>2</sup>
- <sup>1</sup>[(q)] makers and vendors of sugar or sweetmeats; <sup>3</sup>[and
- (r) barbers and keepers of shaving saloons;]

shall carry on his trade, calling or occupation in any part of a cantonment unless he has applied for and obtained a licence in this behalf from the <sup>4</sup>[Board].

(2) A licence granted under sub-section (1) shall be valid <sup>5</sup>[until the end of the year in which it is issued] and the grant of such licence shall not be withheld by the <sup>4</sup>[Board] unless it has reason to believe that the business which it is intended to establish or maintain would be offensive or dangerous to the public.

(3) Notwithstanding anything contained in sub-section (1),—

<sup>1</sup> The original cls. (j) to (r) were re-lettered (i) to (q) by s. 2 and Sch. I of the Repealing and Amending Act, 1934 (24 of 1934).

<sup>2</sup> The word "and" rep. by s. 55 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936)

<sup>3</sup> Ins. by s. 55, *ibid.*

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by s. 69, *ibid.*, for "Cantonment Authority"

<sup>5</sup> Subs. by s. 55, *ibid.*, for "for one year".

## (Chapter XII.—Markets, Slaughter-Houses, Trades and Occupations.)

(a) no person who was, at the commencement of this Act, carrying on his trade, calling or occupation in any part of a cantonment shall be bound to apply for a licence for carrying on such trade or occupation in that part until he has received from the <sup>1</sup>[Board] not less than three months' notice in writing of his obligation to do so, and if the <sup>1</sup>[Board] refuses to grant him a licence, it shall pay compensation for any loss, incurred by reason of such refusal;

(b) no person shall be required to take out a licence for the sale or storage of petroleum or for the sale or possession for sale of poisons or white arsenic in any case in which he is required to take out a licence for such sale, storage or possession for sale by or under the Indian Petroleum Act, 1899<sup>2</sup>, or the Poisons Act, 1919.

X.  
18  
X'

(4) The <sup>1</sup>[Board] may charge for the grant of licences, under this section such fees <sup>3</sup>[not exceeding the cost of granting the licences,] as it may fix with the previous sanction of the <sup>4</sup>[Central Government].

Conditions  
which may  
be attached  
to licences.

211. A licence granted to any person under section 210 shall specify the part of the cantonment in which the licensee may carry on his trade, calling or occupation, and may regulate the hours and manner of transport within the cantonment of any specified articles intended for human consumption, and may contain any other conditions which the <sup>1</sup>[Board] thinks fit to impose in accordance with bye-laws made under this Act.

*General Provisions.*

Power to  
vary  
licence.

212. If a <sup>1</sup>[Board] is satisfied that any place used under a licence granted under this Chapter is a nuisance or is likely to be dangerous to life, health or property, the <sup>1</sup>[Board] may, by notice in writing, require the owner, lessee or occupier thereof to discontinue the use of such place or to effect such alterations, additions, or improvements as will, in the opinion of the <sup>1</sup>[Board], render it no longer a nuisance or dangerous.

Carrying on  
trade, etc.,  
without  
licence or  
in contra-  
vention of  
section 212.

213. Whoever carries on any trade, calling or occupation for which a licence is required without obtaining a licence therefor or while the licence therefor is suspended or after the same has been cancelled, and whoever, after receiving a notice under section 212, uses or allows to be used any building or place in contravention thereof, shall be punishable with fine which may extend to two hundred rupees and, in the case of a continuing offence, with an additional fine which may extend to forty rupees for every day after the first during which the offence is continued.

Feeding  
animals on  
dirt, etc.]

214. Whoever feeds or allows to be fed on filthy or deleterious substances any animal, which is kept for the purpose of supplying milk to, or which is intended to be used as food for, the inhabitants of a cantonment or allows it to graze in any place in which grazing has, for sanitary rea-

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>2</sup> See now the Petroleum Act, 1934 (30 of 1934).

<sup>3</sup> Ins. by s. 55 of Act 24 of 1936.

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "L. G."

(Chapter XII.—Markets, Slaughter-Houses, Trades and Occupations.)

sons, been prohibited by public notice by the <sup>1</sup>[Board] shall be punishable with fine which may extend to fifty rupees.

*Entry, Inspection and Seizure.*

215. (1) The President or the Vice-President <sup>2\*</sup> \* the Executive Officer, the Health Officer, the Assistant Health Officer, or any other officer or servant of a <sup>1</sup>[Board] authorised by it in writing in this behalf,— Powers of entry and seizure.

(a) may at any time enter into any market, building, shop, stall or other place in the cantonment for the purpose of inspecting, and may inspect, any animals, article or thing intended for human food or drink or for medicine, whether exposed or hawked about for sale or deposited in or brought to any place for the purpose of sale, or of preparation for sale, or any utensil or vessel for preparing, manufacturing or containing any such article, or thing, and may enter into and inspect any place used as a slaughter-house and may examine any animal or article therein;

(b) may seize any such animal, article or thing which appears to him to be diseased, or unwholesome or unfit for human food or drink or medicine, as the case may be, or to be adulterated or to be not what it is represented to be, or any such utensil or vessel which is of such a kind or in such a state as to render any article prepared, manufactured or contained therein unwholesome or unfit for human food or for medicine, as the case may be.

(2) Any article seized under sub-section (1) which is of a perishable nature may, under the orders of the Health Officer or the Assistant Health Officer, forthwith be destroyed if, in his opinion, it is diseased, unwholesome or unfit for human food, drink or medicine, as the case may be.

(3) Every animal, article, utensil, vessel or other thing seized under sub-section (1) shall, if it is not destroyed under sub-section (2), be taken before a Magistrate <sup>3</sup>[who shall give orders as to its disposal].

(4) The owner or person in possession, at the time of seizure under sub-section (1), of any animal or carcase which is diseased or of any article or thing which is unwholesome or unfit for human food, drink or medicine as the case may be, or is adulterated or is not what it is represented to be, or of any utensil or vessel which is of such kind or in such state as is described in clause (b) of sub-section (1), shall be punishable with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees, and the animal, article, utensil, vessel or other thing shall be liable to be forfeited to the <sup>1</sup>[Board] or to be destroyed or to be so disposed of as to prevent its being exposed for sale or used for the preparation of food, drink or medicine, as the case may be.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>2</sup> The words "of a Board" rep. by s. 56, *ibid.*

<sup>3</sup> Added by s. 7 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1944 (8 of 1944).

*(Chapter XII.—Markets, Slaughter-Houses, Trades and Occupations.)*

*Explanation I.*—If any such article, having been exposed or stored in, or brought to, any place mentioned in sub-section (1) for sale as ghee, contains any substance not exclusively derived from milk, it shall be deemed, for the purposes of this section, to be an article which is not what it is represented to be.

*Explanation II.*—Meat subjected to the process of blowing shall be deemed to be unfit for human food.

*Explanation III.*—The article of food or drink shall not be deemed to be other than what it is represented to be merely by reason of the fact that there has been added to it some substance not injurious to health:

Provided that—

- (a) such substance has been added to the article because the same is required for the preparation or production thereof as an article of commerce in a state fit for carriage or consumption and not fraudulently to increase the bulk, weight or measure of the food or drink or conceal the inferior quality thereof, or
- (b) in the process of production, preparation or conveyance of such article of food or drink, the extraneous substance has unavoidably become intermixed therewith, or
- (c) the owner or person in possession of the article has given sufficient notice by means of a label distinctly and legibly written or printed thereon or therewith, or by other means of a public description, that such substance has been added, or
- (d) such owner or person has purchased the article with a written warranty that it was of a certain nature, substance and quality and had no reason to believe that it was not of such nature, substance and quality, and has exposed it or hawked it about or brought it for sale in the same state and by the same description as that in and by which he purchased it.

*Import of Cattle and Flesh.*

Import of  
cattle and  
flesh.

216. (1) No person shall, without the permission in writing of the <sup>1</sup>[Board], bring into a cantonment any animal intended for human consumption, or the flesh of any animal slaughtered outside the cantonment otherwise than in a slaughter-house maintained by the Government or the <sup>1</sup>[Board].

(2) Any animal or flesh brought into a cantonment in contravention of sub-section (1) may be seized by the Executive Officer or by any servant of the <sup>1</sup>[Board] and sold or otherwise disposed of as the

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "Cantonment Authority".

(Chapter XII.—Markets, Slaughter-Houses, Trades and Occupations.

(Chapter XIII.—Water-supply, Drainage and Lighting.)

<sup>1</sup>[President of the Board] may direct, and, if it is sold, the sale-proceeds may be credited to the cantonment fund.

(3) Whoever contravenes the provisions of sub-section (1) shall be punishable with fine which may extend to fifty rupees.

(4) Nothing in this section shall be deemed to apply to cured or preserved meat or to animals driven or meat carried through a cantonment for consumption outside thereof, or to meat brought into a cantonment by any person for his immediate domestic consumption:

Provided that the <sup>2</sup>[Board] may, by public notice, direct that the provisions of this section shall apply to cured or preserved meat of any specified description or brought from any specified place.

## CHAPTER XIII.

### WATER-SUPPLY, DRAINAGE AND LIGHTING.

#### *Water-supply.*

217. (1) In every cantonment where a sufficient supply of pure water for domestic use does not already exist, the <sup>2</sup>[Board] shall provide or arrange for the provision of such a supply. **Maintenance of water supply.**

(2) The <sup>2</sup>[Board] shall, as far as possible, make adequate provision that such supply shall be continuous throughout the year, and that the water shall be at all times pure and fit for human consumption.

218. (1) The <sup>2</sup>[Board] may, with the previous sanction of the <sup>3</sup>[Central Government], by public notice, declare any lake, stream, spring, well, tank, reservoir or other source, whether within or without the limits of the cantonment (other than a source of water-supply under the control of the <sup>4</sup>[Military Engineer] Services or the Public Works Department) from which water is or may be made available for the use of the public in the cantonment to be a source of public water-supply. **Control over sources of public water-supply.**

(2) Every such source shall be under the control of the <sup>2</sup>[Board].

219. The <sup>2</sup>[Board] may, by notice in writing, require the owner or any person having the control of any source of public water-supply which is used for drinking purposes— **Power to require maintenance or closing of private source of public drinking water-supply.**

(a) to keep the same in good order and to clear it from time to time of silt, refuse and decaying vegetation, or

(b) to protect the same from contamination in such manner as the <sup>2</sup>[Board] may direct, or

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 8 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1944 (8 of 1944) for "Board" which had been subs. by Act 24 of 1936 for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "L. G."

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by s. 9 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1925 (7 of 1925) for "Military Works".



*(Chapter XIII.—Water-supply, Drainage and Lighting.)*

- (c) if the water therein is proved to the satisfaction of the <sup>1</sup>[Board] to be unfit for drinking purposes, to take such measures as may be specified in the notice to prevent the public from having access to or using such water :

Provided that, in the case of a well, such person as aforesaid may, instead of complying with the notice, signify in writing his desire to be relieved of all responsibility for the proper maintenance of the well and his readiness to place it under the control and supervision of the <sup>1</sup>[Board] for the use of the public, and, if he does so, he shall not be bound to carry out the requisition, and the <sup>1</sup>[Board] shall undertake the control and supervision of the well.

Supply of  
water.

220. (1) The <sup>1</sup>[Board] may permit the owner, lessee or occupier of any building or land to connect the building or land with a source of public water-supply by means of communication pipes of such size and description as it may prescribe for the purpose of obtaining water for domestic use.

(2) The occupier of every building so connected with the water-supply shall be entitled to have for domestic use, in return for the water tax, if any, such quantity of water as the <sup>1</sup>[Board] may determine.

(3) All water supplied in excess of the quantity to which such supply is limited under sub-section (2) and, in a cantonment in which a water tax is not imposed, all water supplied under this section, shall be paid for at such rate as the <sup>1</sup>[Board] may fix.

(4) The supply of water for domestic use shall not be deemed to include any supply—

- (a) for animals or for washing vehicles where such animals or vehicles are kept for sale or hire;
- (b) for any trade, manufacture or business;
- (c) for fountains, swimming baths or any ornamental or mechanical purpose;
- (d) for gardens or for purposes of irrigation;
- (e) for making or watering roads or paths; or
- (f) for building purposes.

Power to  
require  
water supply  
to be taken.

221. If it appears to the <sup>1</sup>[Board] that any building or land in the cantonment is without a proper supply of pure water, the <sup>1</sup>[Board] may, by notice in writing, require the owner, lessee or occupier of the building or land to obtain from a source of public water-supply such quantity of water as is, adequate to the requirements of the persons usually occupying or employed upon the building or land, and to provide communication pipes of the prescribed size and description, and to take all necessary steps for the above purposes.

<sup>1</sup>Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "Cantonment Authority".

*(Chapter XIII.—Water-supply, Drainage and Lighting.)*

222. (1) The <sup>1</sup>[Board] may, by agreement, supply, from any source of public water-supply, the owner, lessee or occupier of any building or land in the cantonment with any water for any purpose, other than a domestic purpose, on such terms and conditions, consistent with this Act and the rules and bye-laws made thereunder, as may be agreed upon between the <sup>1</sup>[Board] and such owner, lessee or occupier. Supply of water under agreement.

(2) The <sup>1</sup>[Board] may withdraw such supply or curtail the quantity thereof at any time if it should appear necessary to do so for the purpose of maintaining sufficient supply of water for domestic use by inhabitants of the cantonment.

223. Notwithstanding any obligation imposed on <sup>2</sup>[Boards] under this Act a <sup>1</sup>[Board] shall not be liable to any forfeiture, penalty or damages for failure to supply water or for curtailing the quantity thereof if the failure or curtailment, as the case may be, arises from accident or from drought or other unavoidable cause unless in the case of an agreement for the supply of water under section 222, the <sup>1</sup>[Board] has made express provision for forfeiture, penalty or damages in the event of such failure or curtailment. Board not liable for failure of supply.

224. Notwithstanding anything hereinbefore contained or contained in any agreement under section 222, the supply of water by a <sup>1</sup>[Board] to any building or land shall be, and shall be deemed to have been, granted subject to the following conditions, namely:— Conditions of universal application.

- (a) the owner, lessee or occupier of any building or land in or on which water supplied by the <sup>1</sup>[Board] is wasted by reason of the pipes, drains or other works being out of repair shall, if he has knowledge thereof, give notice of the same to such officer as the <sup>1</sup>[Board] may appoint in this behalf;
- (b) the Executive Officer or any other officer or servant of the <sup>1</sup>[Board] authorised by it in writing in this behalf may enter into or on any premises supplied with water by the <sup>1</sup>[Board], for the purpose of examining all pipes, taps, works and fittings connected with the supply of water and of ascertaining whether there is any waste or misuse of such water;
- (c) the <sup>1</sup>[Board] may, after giving notice in writing, cut off the connection between any source of public water-supply and any building or land to which water is supplied for any purpose therefrom, or turn off such supply if—
  - (i) the owner or occupier of the building or land neglects to pay the water tax or other charges connected with the water-supply within one month from the date on which such tax or charge falls due for payment;
  - (ii) the occupier refuses to admit the Executive Officer or other authorised officer or servant of the <sup>1</sup>[Board] into the building or land for the purpose of making any examin-

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936. (24 of 1936) for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by s. 69, *ibid.*, for "Cantonment Authorities".

*(Chapter XIII.—Water supply, Drainage and Lighting.)*

- ation or inquiry authorised by clause (b) or prevents the making of such examination or inquiry;
- (iii) the occupier wilfully or negligently misuses or causes waste of water;
  - (iv) the occupier wilfully or negligently injures or damages his meter or any pipe or tap conveying water from the water-works;
  - (v) any pipes, taps, works or fittings connected with the supply of water to the building or land are found, on examination by the Executive Officer, to be out of repair to such an extent as to cause a waste of water;
  - (d) the expense of cutting off the connection or of turning off the water in any case referred to in clause (c) shall be paid by the owner or occupier of the building or land;
  - (e) no action taken under or in pursuance of clause (c) shall relieve any person from any penalty or liability which he may otherwise have incurred.

Supply to  
persons out-  
side canton-  
ment.

225. A <sup>1</sup>[Board] may allow any person not residing within the limits of the cantonment to take or be supplied with water for any purpose from any source of public water-supply on such terms as it may prescribe, and may at any time withdraw or curtail such supply.

Penalty.

226. Whoever—

- (a) uses for other than domestic purposes any water supplied by a <sup>1</sup>[Board] for domestic use, or
  - (b) where water is supplied by agreement with a <sup>1</sup>[Board] for a specified purpose, uses that water for any other purpose,
- shall be punishable with fine which may extend to fifty rupees, and the <sup>1</sup>[Board] shall be entitled to recover from him the price of the water misused.

*Water, Drainage and other Connections.*

Power of  
Board to lay  
wires, conn-  
ections, etc.

227. A <sup>1</sup>[Board] may carry any cable, wire, pipe, drain, sewer or channel of any kind,—

- (a) for the purpose of carrying out, establishing or maintaining any system of water-supply, lighting, drainage, or sewerage, through, across, under or over any road or street, or any place laid out or intended as a road or street, or, after giving reasonable notice in writing to the owner or occupier, into, through, across, under or over any land or building, or up the side of any building, situated within the cantonment, or
- (b) for the purpose of supplying water or of the introduction or distribution of outfall of water or for the removal or outfall of sewage, after giving reasonable notice in writing

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1996 (24 of 1996) for "Cantonment Authority".

## (Chapter XIII.—Water-supply, Drainage and Lighting.)

to the owner or occupier, into, through, across, under or over any land or building, or up the side of any building, situated outside the cantonment;

and may at all times do all acts and things which may be necessary or expedient for repairing or maintaining any such cable, wire, pipe, drain, sewer or channel in an effective state for the purpose for which the same may be used or is intended to be used :

Provided that no nuisance shall be caused in excess of what is reasonably necessary for the proper execution of the work :

Provided, further, that compensation shall be payable to the owner or occupier for any damage sustained by him which is directly occasioned by the carrying out of any such operation.

228. In the event of any cable, wire, pipe, drain, sewer or channel being laid or carried above the surface of any land or through, over or up the side of any building, such cable, wire, pipe, drain, sewer or channel shall be so laid or carried as to interfere as little as possible with the rights of the owner or occupier to the due enjoyment of such land or building, and compensation shall be payable by the <sup>1</sup>[Board] in respect of any substantial interference with the right to any such enjoyment.

Wires, etc.,  
laid above  
surface of  
ground.

229. No person shall, for any purpose whatsoever, without the permission of the <sup>1</sup>[Board] at any time make or cause to be made any connection or communication with any cable, wire, pipe, drain, sewer or channel constructed or maintained by, or vested in, a <sup>1</sup>[Board].

Connection  
with main  
not to be  
made  
without  
permission.

230. A <sup>1</sup>[Board] may prescribe the size of the ferrules to be used for the supply of gas, if any, and may establish meters or other appliances for the purpose of testing the quantity of any water, or the quantity or quality of any gas supplied to any premises by the <sup>1</sup>[Board].

Power to  
prescribe  
ferrules and  
to establish  
meters, etc.

231. The ferrules, communication pipes, connections, meters, stand-pipes and all fittings thereon or connected therewith leading from water mains or from pipes, drains, sewers or channels into any house or land, to which water or gas is supplied by a <sup>1</sup>[Board], and the pipes, fittings, and works inside any such house or within the limits of any such land, shall in all cases be <sup>2</sup>[installed or] executed subject to the inspection and to the satisfaction of the <sup>1</sup>[Board].

Power of  
inspection.

232. A <sup>1</sup>[Board] may fix the charges to be made for the establishment by them or through their agency of communications from, and connections with, mains, or pipes for the supply of water, or gas, or for meters or other appliances for testing the quantity or quality thereof supplied, and may levy such charges accordingly.

Power to  
fix rates  
and charges.

*Application of this Chapter to Government Water-supplies.*

233. (1) Where in any cantonment there is a water-supply under the control of the <sup>3</sup>[Military Engineer] Services or the Public Works

Govern-  
ment water-  
supply.

<sup>1</sup> See footnote 1 on pre-page.

<sup>2</sup> Ins. by s. 2 and Sch. I of the Repealing and Amending Act 1930 (8 of 1930).

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by s. 9 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1925 (7 of 1925) for "Military Works".

## (Chapter XIII.—Water-Supply, Drainage and Lighting.)

Department, the Officer of the <sup>1</sup>[Military Engineer] Services or of the Public Works Department, as the case may be, in charge of such water-supply (hereinafter in <sup>2</sup>[this Chapter] referred to as the Officer) may publish in the cantonment in such manner as he thinks fit a notice declaring that any lake, stream, spring, well, tank, reservoir or other source, whether within or without the limits of the cantonment (other than a source of public water-supply) under the control of the <sup>3</sup>[Board] is a source of public water-supply and may, for the purpose of keeping any such source in good order or of protecting it from contamination or from use, require the <sup>3</sup>[Board] to exercise any power conferred upon <sup>4</sup>[it] by section 219.

(2) In the case of any water-supply such as is referred to in sub-section (1), the following provisions of this Chapter, namely, the provisions of sections 220, 222, 223, 224, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, and 232 shall, as far as may be, be applicable in respect of the supply of water to the cantonment, and for the purpose of such application references to the <sup>3</sup>[Board] shall be construed as references to the Officer, and references to the Executive Officer or other officer or servant of the <sup>3</sup>[Board] shall be construed as references to such person as may be authorised in this behalf by the Officer.

<sup>5</sup>[(3) The provisions of section 222 shall be applicable in respect of the supply of water by agreement to the Board by the Officer for use for any purpose other than a domestic purpose in like manner as they are applicable to such supply to the owner, lessee or occupier of any building or land in the cantonment.”

Recovery of  
charges.

234. In any case in which the provisions of section 233 apply <sup>6</sup>[and in which the Board is not receiving a bulk supply of water under section 234A,] the water-tax, if any, imposed in the cantonment and all other charges arising out of the supply of water which may be imposed under the provisions of this Chapter as applied by section 233 shall be recovered by the <sup>3</sup>[Board], and all monies so recovered, or such proportion thereof as the <sup>7</sup>[Central Government] may in each case determine, shall be paid by the <sup>3</sup>[Board] to the Officer.

Supply of  
water from  
Govern-  
ment water  
supply to  
the Board.

<sup>8</sup>[234A. (1) Where in any cantonment there is a water-supply such as is referred to in sub-section (1) of section 233, the Board may <sup>9</sup>[and so long as the Board is unable to provide a water-supply of its own, it shall] receive from the Military Engineer Services or the Public Works Department, as the case may be, at such point or points as may be agreed upon between the Board and the Officer, a supply of water adequate to the requirements for domestic use of all persons in the cantonment other than entitled consumers.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 9 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1925 (7 of 1925) for “Military Works”.

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by s. 57 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for “this section and in section 234”.

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by s. 69, *ibid.*, for “Cantonment Authority”.

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by s. 2 and Sch I of the Repealing and Amending Act, 1939 (34 of 1939) for “that Authority”.

<sup>5</sup> Ins. by s. 10 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1942 (15 of 1942)

<sup>6</sup> Ins. by s. 58 of Act 24 of 1936.

<sup>7</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for “L. G.”

<sup>8</sup> Ss. 234A and 234B were ins. by s. 59 of Act 24 of 1936.

<sup>9</sup> Ins. by s. 11 of Act 15 of 1942.

(Chapter XIII.—Water-supply, Drainage and Lighting. Chapter XIV.—Removal and Exclusion from Cantonments and Suppression of Sexual Immorality.)

(2) Any supply of water received under sub-section (1) shall be a bulk supply and the Board shall make such payments to the Officer for all water so received as may be agreed upon between the Board and the Officer, or, in default of such agreement, as may be determined by the <sup>1</sup>[Central Government] to be reasonable having regard to the actual cost of supplying the water in the cantonment and the rate charged for water in any adjacent municipality:

Provided that, notwithstanding anything contained in this Act, the Board shall not charge for the supply to persons in the cantonment of water received by the Board under this section a rate calculated to produce more than the sum of the payments made to the Officer for water received and the actual cost of the supply thereof by the Board to consumers.

(3) If any dispute arises between the Board and the Officer regarding the amount of water adequate to the requirements of persons in the cantonment other than entitled consumers, the dispute shall be referred to the <sup>1</sup>[Central Government] whose decision shall be final.

234B. Where under the provisions of sub-section (1) of section 234A a bulk supply of water is received by the Board, the Board shall be solely responsible for the supply of water to all persons in the cantonment other than entitled consumers; and the provisions of this Act shall apply as if such bulk supply were a source of public water-supply under the control of the Board and as if the communications from and connections with such bulk supply for the purpose of supplying water to such persons were a system of water-supply established and maintained by the Board.]

Functions of the Board in relation to distribution of bulk supply.

## CHAPTER XIV.

### REMOVAL AND EXCLUSION FROM CANTONMENTS AND SUPPRESSION OF SEXUAL IMMORALITY.

235. The <sup>2</sup>[Officer Commanding the station] may, on receiving information that any building in the cantonment is used as a brothel or for purposes of prostitution, by order in writing setting forth the substance of the information received, summon the owner, lessee, tenant or occupier of the building to appear before him either in person or by an authorised agent, and, if the <sup>3</sup>[Officer Commanding the station] is then satisfied as to the truth of the information, he may, by order in writing, direct the owner, lessee, tenant or occupier, as the case may be, to discontinue such use of the building within such period as may be specified in the order.

Power to remove brothels and prostitutes.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1987 for "G. G. in C".

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by s. 10 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1925 (7 of 1925) for "Commanding Officer of a Cantonment".

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by s. 14, *ibid.*, for "Commanding Officer of the Cantonment".

(Chapter XIV.—Removal and Exclusion from Cantonments and Suppression of Sexual Immorality.)

Penalty for loitering and importuning for purposes of prostitution.

236. (1) Whoever in a cantonment loiters for the purpose of prostitution or importunes any person to the commission of sexual immorality, shall be punishable with imprisonment which may extend to one month, or with fine which may extend to two hundred rupees.

(2) No prosecution for an offence under this section shall be instituted except on the complaint of the person importuned, or of a military officer in whose presence the offence was committed, or of a member of the Military or Air Force Police, being employed in the cantonment and authorised in this behalf by the <sup>1</sup>[Officer Commanding the station], in whose presence the offence was committed, or of a police officer not below the rank of a sub-inspector <sup>2</sup>[or a sergeant] who is employed in the cantonment and authorised in this behalf by the <sup>1</sup>[Officer Commanding the station] <sup>2</sup>[with the concurrence of the District Magistrate].

Removal of lewd persons from cantonment

237. If the <sup>3</sup>[Officer Commanding the station] is, after such inquiry as he thinks necessary, satisfied that any person residing in or frequenting the cantonment is a prostitute or has been convicted of an offence under section 236, or of the abetment of such an offence, he may cause to be served on such person an order in writing requiring such person to remove from the cantonment within such time as may be specified in the order, and prohibiting such person from re-entering it without the permission in writing of the <sup>1</sup>[Officer Commanding the station].

Removal and exclusion from cantonment of disorderly persons.

238. (1) A Magistrate of the first class, having jurisdiction in a cantonment, on receiving information that any person residing in or frequenting the cantonment—

- (a) is disorderly person who has been convicted more than once of gaming or who keeps or frequents a common gaming house, a disorderly drinking shop or a disorderly house of any other description, or
- (b) has been convicted more than once, either within the cantonment or elsewhere, of an offence punishable under Chapter XVII of the Indian Penal Code, or
- (c) has been convicted, either within the cantonment or elsewhere, of any offence punishable under section 156 of the 'Army Act, or
- (d) has been ordered under Chapter VIII of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, either within the cantonment or elsewhere, to execute a bond for his good behaviour,

XLV of 1860

44 & 45 Vict c. 58.

V of 1898.

may record in writing the substance of the information received, and may issue a summons to such person requiring such person to appear and show cause why he should not be required to remove from the cantonment and be prohibited from re-entering it.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 14, of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1925 (7 of 1925) for "Commanding Officer of the Cantonment".

<sup>2</sup> Ins. by s. 7 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1931 (7 of 1931).

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by s. 10 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1925 (7 of 1925) for "Commanding Officer of a Cantonment".

(Chapter XIV.—*Removal and Exclusion from Cantonments and Suppression of Sexual Immorality.*)

(2) Every summons issued under sub-section (1) shall be accompanied by a copy of the record aforesaid, and the copy shall be served along with the summons on the person against whom the summons is issued.

(3) The Magistrate shall, when the person so summoned appears before him, proceed to inquire into the truth of the information received and take such further evidence as he thinks fit, and if upon such inquiry, it appears to him that such person is a person of any kind described in sub-section (1) and that it is necessary for the maintenance of good order in the cantonment that such person should be required to remove therefrom and be prohibited from re-entering the cantonment, the Magistrate shall report the matter to the <sup>1</sup>[Officer Commanding the station], and, if the <sup>1</sup>[Officer Commanding the station] so directs, shall cause to be served on such person an order in writing requiring him to remove from the cantonment within such time as may be specified in the order and prohibiting him from re-entering it without the permission in writing of the <sup>1</sup>[Officer Commanding the station].

239. (1) If any person in a cantonment causes or attempts to cause or does any act which he knows is likely to cause disloyalty, disaffection or breaches of discipline amongst any portion of ~~His Majesty's forces~~ <sup>Removal and exclusion from cantonment of seditious persons.</sup> or is a person who the <sup>1</sup>[Officer Commanding the station] has reason to believe, is likely to do any such act, the <sup>1</sup>[Officer Commanding the station] may make an order in writing setting forth the reasons for the making of the same and requiring such person to remove from the cantonment within such time as may be specified in the order and prohibiting him from re-entering it without the permission in writing of the <sup>1</sup>[Officer Commanding the station]:

Provided that no order shall be made under this section against any person unless he has had a reasonable opportunity of being informed of the grounds on which it is proposed to make the order and of showing cause why the order should not be made.

(2) Every order made under sub-section (1) shall be sent to the Superintendent of Police of the district, who shall cause a copy thereof to be served on the person concerned.

(3) Upon the making of any order under sub-section (1), the <sup>1</sup>[Officer Commanding the station] shall forthwith send a copy of the same to the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government].

(4) The <sup>2</sup>[Central Government] may, of its own motion, and shall, on application, made to it in this behalf within one month of the date of the order by the person against whom the order has been made, call upon the District Magistrate to make, after such inquiry as the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government] may prescribe, a report regarding the justice of the order and the necessity therefor. At every such inquiry the person

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 14 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1925 (7 of 1925) for "Commanding Officer of the Cantonment".

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "L."



(Chapter XIV.—Removal and Exclusion from Cantonments and Suppression of Sexual Immorality. Chapter XV.—Powers, Procedure, Penalties and Appeals.)

against whom the order has been made shall be given an opportunity of being heard in his own defence.

(5) The <sup>1</sup>[Central Government] may, at any time after the receipt of a copy of an order sent under sub-section (3), or where a report has been called for under sub-section (4), on receipt of that report, if it is of opinion that the order should be varied or rescinded, <sup>2</sup>[make such order thereon as it thinks fit].

(6) Any person who has been excluded from a cantonment by an order made under this section may, at any time after the expiry of one month from the date thereof, apply to the Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command, for the rescission of the same and, on such application being made, the said Officer may, after making such inquiry, if any, as he thinks necessary, either reject the application or rescind the order.

#### 240 Whoever—

Penalty.

(a) fails to comply with an order issued under this Chapter within the period specified therein, or, whilst an order prohibiting him from re-entering a cantonment without permission is in force, re-enters the cantonment without such permission, or

(b) knowing that any person has, under this Chapter, been required to remove from the cantonment and has not obtained the requisite permission to re-enter it, harbours or conceals such person in the cantonment,

shall be punishable with fine which may extend to two hundred rupees, and, in the case of a continuing offence, with an additional fine which may extend to twenty rupees for every day after the first during which he has persisted in the offence.

## CHAPTER XV.

### POWERS, PROCEDURE, PENALTIES AND APPEALS.

#### *Entry and Inspection.*

Powers of entry.

241. It shall be lawful for the President or the Vice-President of a Board, or the Executive Officer, or the Health Officer or Assistant Health Officer, or any person specially authorised by the Health Officer or the Assistant Health Officer, or for any other person authorised by general or special order of a <sup>3</sup>[Board] in this behalf, to enter into or upon any building or land with or without assistants or workmen in order to make any inquiry, inspection, measurement, valuation or survey,

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937 for "L. G."

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937 for "refer the case to the G. G. in C., who shall pass such orders thereon as he thinks fit".

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "Cantonment Authority".

*(Chapter XV.—Powers, Procedure, Penalties and Appeals.)*

or to execute any work, which is authorised by or under this Act or which it is necessary to make or execute for any of the purposes or in pursuance of any of the provisions of this Act or of any rule, bye-law or order made thereunder:

Provided that nothing in this section shall be deemed to confer upon any person any power such as is referred to in section 207 or section 215 or to authorise the conferment upon any person of any such power.

242. With the previous sanction of the President, any member of a Board may inspect any work or institution constructed or maintained, in whole or part, at the expense of the Board, and any register, book, accounts or other document belonging to, or in the possession of, the Board.

*Powers of inspection by member of a Board.*

243. (1) A <sup>1</sup>[Board] may, by general or special order, authorise any person—

*Power of inspection, etc.*

(a) to inspect any drain, privy, latrine, urinal, cesspool, pipe, sewer or channel in or on any building or land in the cantonment, and, in his discretion, to cause the ground to be opened for the purpose of preventing or removing any nuisance arising from the drain, privy, latrine, urinal, cesspool, pipe, sewer or channel, as the case may be;

(b) to examine works under construction in the cantonment, to take levels or to remove, test, examine, replace or read any meter.

(2) If, on such inspection, the opening of the ground is found to be necessary for the prevention or removal of a nuisance, the expenses thereby incurred shall be paid by the owner or occupier of the land or building, but if it is found that no nuisance exists or but for such opening would have arisen the ground or portion of any building, drain, or other work opened, injured or removed for the purpose of such inspection shall be filled in, reinstated, or made good, as the case may be, by the <sup>1</sup>[Board].

244. (1) The Executive Officer of a cantonment may, with or without assistants or workmen, enter on any land within fifty yards of any work authorised by or under this Act for the purpose of depositing thereon any soil, gravel, stone or other materials, or of obtaining access to such work, or for any other purpose connected with the carrying on of the same.

*Power to enter land adjoining land where work is in progress.*

(2) The Executive Officer shall, before entering on any land under sub-section (1), give the occupier, or, if there is no occupier, the owner not less than three days' previous notice in writing of his intention to make such entry, and shall state the purpose thereof, and shall, if so required by the occupier or owner, fence off so much of the land as may be required for such purpose.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "Cantonment Authority".

*(Chapter XV.—Powers, Procedure, Penalties and Appeals.)*

(3) The Executive Officer shall, in exercising any power conferred by this section, do as little damage as may be, and compensation shall be payable by the <sup>1</sup>[Board] to the owner or occupier of such land, or to both, for any such damage whether permanent or temporary.

Breaking  
into premi-  
ses.

245. It shall be lawful for any person, authorised by or under this Act to make any entry into any place, to open or cause to be opened any door, gate or other barrier—

(a) if he considers the opening thereof necessary for the purpose of such entry; and

(b) if the owner or occupier is absent, or being present refuses to open such door, gate or barrier.

Entry to be  
made in the  
day time.

246. Save as otherwise expressly provided in this Act, no entry authorised by or under this Act shall be made except between the hours of sunrise and sunset.

Owner's con-  
sent ordi-  
narily to be  
obtained.

247. Save as otherwise expressly provided in this Act, no building or land shall be entered without the consent of the occupier, or if there is no occupier, of the owner thereof, and no such entry shall be made without giving the said occupier or owner, as the case may be, not less than four hours' written notice of the intention to make such entry:

Provided that no such notice shall be necessary if the place to be inspected is a stable for horses or a shed for cattle, or a latrine, privy or urinal, or a work under construction.

Regard to  
be had to  
social and  
religious  
usages.

248. When any place used as a human dwelling is entered under this Act, due regard shall be paid to the social and religious customs and usages of the occupants of the place entered, and no apartment in the actual occupancy of a female shall be entered or broken open until she has been informed that she is at liberty to withdraw and every reasonable facility has been afforded to her for withdrawing.

Penalty for  
obstruction.

249. Whoever obstructs or molests any person employed by a <sup>1</sup>[Board], who is not a public servant within the meaning of section 21 of the Indian Penal Code or any person with whom the <sup>1</sup>[Board] has lawfully contracted, in the execution of his duty or of anything which he is empowered or required to do by virtue or in consequence of any of the provisions of this Act or of any rule, bye-law or order made thereunder, or in fulfilment of his contract, as the case may be, shall be punishable with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees.

XLV of 1860

*Powers and Duties of Police Officers.*

Arrest with-  
out warrant.

250. Any member of the police force employed in a cantonment may, without a warrant, arrest any person committing in his view a breach of any of the provisions of this Act which are specified in Schedule IV:—

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1996 (24 of 1996) for "Cantonment Authority".

*(Chapter XV.—Powers, Procedure, Penalties and Appeals.)*

Provided that—

- (a) in the case of the breach of any such provision as is specified in Part B of Schedule IV, no person shall be so arrested who consents to give his name and address, unless there is reasonable ground for doubting the accuracy of the name or address so given, the burden of proof of which shall lie on the arresting officer, and no person so arrested shall be detained after his name and address have been ascertained; and
- (b) no person shall be so arrested for an offence under section 236 except—
  - (i) at the request of the person importuned or of a military officer in whose presence the offence was committed; or
  - (ii) by or at the request of a member of the Military or Air Force Police, who is employed in the cantonment and authorised in this behalf by the <sup>1</sup>[Officer Commanding the station], and in whose presence the offence was committed or by or at the request of any police officer not below the rank of a sub-inspector who is employed in the cantonment and authorised in this behalf by the <sup>1</sup>[Officer Commanding the station].

251. It shall be the duty of all police officers to give immediate information to the <sup>2</sup>[Board] of the commission of any offence against the provisions of this Act or of any rule or bye-law made thereunder, and to assist all cantonment officers and servants in the exercise of their lawful authority. Duties of police officers.

*Notices.*

252. Where any notice, order or requisition made under this Act or any rule or bye-law made thereunder requires anything to be done for the doing of which no time is fixed in this Act or in the rule or bye-law, the notice, order or requisition shall specify a reasonable time for doing the same. Notices to fix reasonable time.

253. Every notice, order or requisition issued by a <sup>2</sup>[Board] under this Act or any rule or bye-law made thereunder shall be signed—

(a) \* \* \* \* either by the President of the Board or by the Executive Officer, or, \* \* \* \*

(b) by the members of any committee especially authorised by the <sup>2</sup>[Board] in this behalf:

Authentication and validity of notices issued by Board.

254. (1) Every notice, order or requisition issued under this Act or any rule or bye-law made thereunder shall, save as otherwise expressly provided, be served or presented—

Service of notice, etc.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 14 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1925 (7 of 1925) for "Commanding Officer of the Cantonment".

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>3</sup> The words "where there is a Board" rep. by s. 60, *ibid.*

<sup>4</sup> The words "where there is no Board, by the Executive Officer; or" rep. by s. 60, *ibid.*

*(Chapter XV.—Powers, Procedure, Penalties and Appeals.)*

(a) by giving or tendering the notice, order or requisition, or sending it by post, to the person for whom it is intended; or.

(b) if such person cannot be found, by affixing the notice, order or requisition on some conspicuous part of his last known place of abode or business, if within the cantonment, or by giving or tendering the notice, order or requisition to some adult male member or servant of his family, or by causing it to be affixed on some conspicuous part of the building or land, if any, to which it relates.

(2) When any such notice, order or requisition is required or permitted to be served upon an owner, lessee or occupier of any building or land, it shall not be necessary to name the owner, lessee or occupier therein, and the service thereof shall, save as otherwise expressly provided, be effected either—

(a) by giving or tendering the notice, order or requisition, or sending it by post, to the owner, lessee or occupier, or, if there are more owners, lessees or occupiers than one, <sup>1</sup>[to any one of them]; or

(b) if no such owner, lessee or occupier can be found, by giving or tendering the notice, order or requisition to the authorised agent, if any, of any such owner, lessee or occupier, or to an adult male member or servant of the family of any such owner, lessee or occupier, or by causing it to be affixed on some conspicuous part of the building or land to which it relates.

(3) When the person on whom a notice, order or requisition is to be served is a minor, service upon his guardian or upon an adult male member or servant of his family shall be deemed to be service upon the minor.

Method of  
giving notice.

255. Every notice which, by or under this Act, is to be given or served as a public notice or as a notice which is not required to be given to any individual therein specified shall, save as otherwise expressly provided, be deemed to have been sufficiently given or served if a copy thereof is affixed in such conspicuous part of the office of the <sup>2</sup>[Board] or in such other public place, during such period, or is published in such local newspaper or in such other manner, as the <sup>2</sup>[Board] may direct.

Powers of  
Board in  
case of non-  
compliance  
with notice,  
etc.

256. In the event of non-compliance with the terms of any notice, order or requisition issued to any person under this Act, or any rule or bye-law made thereunder, requiring such person to execute any work or to do any act, it shall be lawful for the <sup>2</sup>[Board], whether or not the person in default is liable to punishment for such default or has been prosecuted or sentenced to any punishment therefor, after giving notice in writing to such person, to take such action or such steps as

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 3 and Sch. II of the Repealing and Amending Act, 1940 (32 of 1940) for "on anyone of them".

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) "Cantonment Authority".

*(Chapter XV.—Powers, Procedure, Penalties and Appeals.)*

may be necessary for the completion of the act or work required to be done or executed by him, and all the expenses incurred on such account shall be recoverable by the <sup>1</sup>[Board].

*Recovery of Money.*

257. (1) If any such notice as is referred to in section 256 has been given to any person in respect of property of which he is the owner, the <sup>1</sup>[Board] may require any occupier of such property or of any part thereof to pay to it, instead of to the owner, any rent payable by him in respect of such property, as it falls due, up to the amount recoverable from the owner under section 256: Liability of occupier to pay in default of owner.

Provided that, if the occupier, on application made to him by the <sup>1</sup>[Board], refuses truly to disclose the amount of his rent or the name or address of the person to whom it is payable, the <sup>1</sup>[Board], may recover from the occupier the whole amount recoverable under section 256.

(2) Any amount recovered from an occupier instead of from an owner under sub-section (1) shall, in the absence of any contract between the owner and the occupier to the contrary, be deemed to have been paid to the owner.

258. (1) Where any person, by reason of his receiving the rent of immovable property as an agent or trustee, or of his being as an agent or trustee the person who would receive the rent if the property were let to a tenant, would under this Act be bound to discharge any obligation imposed on the owner of the property for the discharge of which money is required, he shall not be bound to discharge the obligation unless he has, or but for his own improper act or default might have had, funds in his hands belonging to the owner sufficient for the purpose. Relief to agents and trustees.

(2) The burden of proving any fact entitling an agent or trustee to relief under sub-section (1) shall lie upon him.

(3) Where any agent or trustee has claimed and established his right to relief under this section, the <sup>1</sup>[Board] may, by notice in writing, require him, to apply to the discharge of such obligation as aforesaid the first monies which may come to his hands on behalf, or for the use, of the owner, and, on failure to comply with the notice, he shall be deemed to be personally liable to discharge the obligation.

<sup>2</sup>[259. (1) Notwithstanding anything elsewhere contained in this Act, arrears of any tax and any other money recoverable by a Board under this Act may be recovered together with the cost of recovery either by suit or, on application to a Magistrate having jurisdiction in the cantonment or in any place where the person from whom such tax or money is recoverable may for the time being be residing, by the distress and sale of any movable property of, or standing timber, Method of recovery.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by s. 61, *ibid.*, for the original section.

*(Chapter XV.—Powers, Procedure, Penalties and Appeals.)*

growing crops or grass belonging to, such person which is within the limits of such Magistrate's jurisdiction, and shall, if payable by the owner of any property as such, be a charge on the property until paid:

Provided that the tools of artisans shall be exempt from such distress or sale.

(2) An application to a Magistrate under sub-section (1) shall be in writing and shall be signed by the President or Vice-President of the Board or by the Executive Officer, but shall not require to be personally presented.]

*Committees of Arbitration.*

Application  
for a Com-  
mittee of  
Arbitration.

260. In the event of any disagreement as to the liability of a <sup>1</sup>[Board] to pay any compensation under this Act, or as to the amount of any compensation so payable, the person claiming such compensation may apply to the <sup>1</sup>[Board] for the reference of the matter to a Committee of Arbitration, and the <sup>1</sup>[Board] shall forthwith proceed to convene a Committee of Arbitration to determine the matter in dispute.

Procedure  
for conven-  
ing Com-  
mittee of  
Arbitration.

261. When a Committee of Arbitration is to be convened, the <sup>1</sup>[Board] shall cause a public notice to be published stating the matter to be determined, and shall forthwith send copies of the order to the District Magistrate, and to the other party concerned, and shall, as soon as may be, nominate such members of the Committee, as it is entitled to nominate under section 262, and, by notice in writing, call upon the other persons who are entitled to nominate a member or members of the Committee to nominate such member or members in accordance with the provisions of that section.

Constitution  
of Com-  
mittee of  
Arbitration.

262. (1) Every Committee of Arbitration shall consist of five members, namely:—

- (a) a Chairman who shall be a person not in the service of the <sup>2</sup>[Crown] or the <sup>1</sup>[Board], and who shall be nominated by the <sup>3</sup>[Officer Commanding the station];
- (b) two persons nominated by the <sup>1</sup>[Board]; and
- (c) two persons nominated by the other party concerned.

(2) If the <sup>1</sup>[Board] or the other party concerned or the <sup>3</sup>[Officer Commanding the station] fails within seven days of the date of issue of the notice referred to in section 261 to make any nomination which it or he is entitled to make or, if any member who has been so nominated neglects or refuses to act and the <sup>1</sup>[Board] or other person by

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "Govt."

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by s. 14 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1925 (7 of 1925) for "Commanding Officer of the Cantonment".

<sup>4</sup> The words "who shall be persons liable to pay taxes in the cantonment and ordinarily resident therein or in the immediate vicinity thereof" rep. by s. 62 of Act 24 of 1936.

*(Chapter XV.—Powers, Procedure, Penalties and Appeals.)*

whom such member was nominated fails to nominate another member in his place within seven days from the date on which it or he may be called upon to do so by the District Magistrate, the District Magistrate shall forthwith appoint a member or members, as the case may be, to fill the vacancy or vacancies.

263. (1) No person who has a direct interest in the matter under reference, or whose services are not immediately available for the purposes of the Committee, shall be nominated a member of a Committee of Arbitration.

No person to be nominated who has direct interest or whose services are not immediately available.

(2) If, in the opinion of the District Magistrate, any person who has been nominated has a direct interest in the matter under reference, or is otherwise disqualified for nomination, or if the services of any such person are not immediately available as aforesaid, and if the [Board] or other person by whom any such person was nominated fails to nominate another member within seven days from the date on which it or he may be called upon to do so by the District Magistrate, such failure shall be deemed to constitute a failure to make a nomination within the meaning of section 262.

264. (1) When a Committee of Arbitration has been duly constituted, the [Board] shall, by notice in writing, inform each of the members of the fact, and the Committee shall meet as soon as may be thereafter.

Meetings and powers of Committees of Arbitration.

(2) The Chairman of the Committee shall fix the time and place of meetings, and shall have power to adjourn any meeting from time to time as may be necessary.

(3) The Committee shall receive and record evidence, and shall have power to administer oaths to witnesses, and, on requisition in writing signed by the Chairman of the Committee, the District Magistrate shall issue the necessary processes for the attendance of witnesses and the production of documents required by the Committee, and may enforce the said processes as if they were processes for attendance or production before himself.

265. (1) The decision of every Committee of Arbitration shall be in accordance with the majority of votes taken at a meeting at which the Chairman and at least three of the other members are present.

Decisions of Committees of Arbitration.

(2) If there is not a majority of votes in favour of any proposed decision, the opinion of the Chairman shall prevail.

(3) The decision of a Committee of Arbitration shall be final and shall not be questioned in any Court.

*Prosecutions.*

266. (1) Save as otherwise expressly provided in this Act, no Court shall proceed to the trial of any offence made punishable by or under this Act, other than an offence specified in Schedule IV, except

Prosecution

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>2</sup> S. 266 was re-numbered as sub-section (1) of that section by s. 69, *ibid.*



*(Chapter XV.—Powers, Procedure, Penalties and Appeals.)*

on the complaint of, or upon information received from, the <sup>1</sup>[Board] concerned or a person authorised by the <sup>1</sup>[Board] by a general or special order in this behalf.

<sup>2</sup>[(2) No offence made punishable under this Act shall be tried by any Magistrate or by any Bench, if such Magistrate or any of the Magistrates composing the Bench is a member of the Board.]

Composition  
of offence.

267. (1) A <sup>1</sup>[Board], or any person authorised by it, by general or special order in this behalf, may, either before or after the institution of the proceedings, compound any offence made punishable by or under this Act other than an offence under Chapter XIV:

Provided that no offence shall be compoundable which is committed by failure to comply with a notice, order or requisition issued by or on behalf of the <sup>1</sup>[Board], unless and until the same has been complied with in so far as compliance is possible.

(2) Where an offence has been compounded, the offender, if in custody, shall be discharged and no further proceedings, shall be taken against him in respect of the offence so compounded.

*General Penalty Provisions.*

General  
penalty.

268. Whoever, in any case in which a penalty is not expressly provided by this Act, fails to comply with any notice, order or requisition issued under any provision thereof, or otherwise contravenes any of the provisions of this Act, shall be punishable with fine which may extend to two hundred rupees, and, in the case of a continuing failure or contravention, with an additional fine which may extend to twenty rupees for every day after the first during which he has persisted in the failure or contravention.

Cancellation  
and suspension  
of  
licences.

269. Where any person to whom a licence has been granted under this Act or any agent or servant of such person commits a breach of any of the conditions thereof, or of any bye-law made under this Act for the purpose of regulating the manner or circumstances in, or the conditions subject to, which anything permitted by such licence is to be or may be done, the <sup>1</sup>[Board] may, without prejudice to any other penalty which may have been incurred under this Act, by order in writing, cancel the licence or suspend it for such period as it thinks fit:

Provided that no such order shall be made until an opportunity has been given to the holder of the licence to show cause why it should not be made.

Recovery  
of amount  
payable in  
respect of  
damage to  
cantonment  
property.

270. Where any person has incurred a penalty by reason of having caused any damage to the property of a <sup>1</sup>[Board], he shall be liable to make good such damage, and the amount payable in respect of the damage shall, in case of dispute, be determined by the Magistrate by whom the person incurring such penalty is convicted, and, on non-payment of such amount on demand, the same shall be recovered by

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>2</sup> Ins. by s. 68, *ibid.*

*(Chapter XV.—Powers, Procedure, Penalties and Appeals.)*

distress and sale of the movable property of such person, and the Magistrate shall issue a warrant for its recovery accordingly.

*Limitation.*

271. No Court shall try any person for an offence made punishable by or under this Act, after the expiry of six months from the date of the commission of the offence, unless complaint in respect of the offence has been made to a Magistrate within the six months aforesaid.

Limitation  
for prosecution.

*Suits.*

272. No suit or prosecution shall be entertained in any Court against any <sup>1</sup>[Board] <sup>2\*</sup> \* \* or against any <sup>3</sup>[Officer Commanding a station], or against any member of a Board, or against any officer or servant of a <sup>1</sup>[Board], for anything in good faith done, or intended to be done, under this Act or any rule or bye-law made thereunder.

Protection  
of Board,  
Executive  
Officer, etc.

273. (1) No suit shall be instituted against any <sup>1</sup>[Board] or against any member of a Board, or against any officer or servant of a <sup>1</sup>[Board], in respect of any act done, or purporting to have been done, in pursuance of this Act or of any rule or bye-law made thereunder, until the expiration of two months after notice in writing has been left at the office of the <sup>1</sup>[Board], and, in the case of such member, officer or servant, unless notice in writing has also been delivered to him or left at his office or place of abode, and unless such notice states explicitly the cause of action, the nature of the relief sought, the amount of compensation claimed, and the name and place of abode of the intending plaintiff, and unless the plaint contains a statement that such notice has been so delivered or left.

Notice to be  
given of  
suits.

(2) If the <sup>1</sup>[Board], member, officer or servant has, before the suit is instituted, tendered sufficient amends to the plaintiff, the plaintiff shall not recover any sum in excess of the amount so tendered, and shall also pay all costs incurred by the defendant after such tender.

(3) No suit, such as is described in sub-section (1), shall, unless it is an action for the recovery of immovable property or for a declaration of title thereto, be instituted after the expiry of six months from the date on which the cause of action arises.

(4) Nothing in sub-section (1) shall be deemed to apply to a suit in which the only relief claimed is an injunction of which the object would be defeated by the giving of the notice or the postponement of the institution of the suit or proceeding.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>2</sup> The words "or authority appointed under sub-section (2) of Section 10" rep. by s. 64, *ibid.*

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by s. 11 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1925 (7 of 1925) for "Commanding Officer of a Cantonment".

## (Chapter XV.—Powers, Procedure, Penalties and Appeals.)

*Appeals and Revision.*

Appeals  
from execu-  
tive orders.

274. (1) Any person aggrieved by any order described in the second column of Schedule V may appeal to the authority specified in that behalf in the third column thereof.

(2) No such appeal shall be admitted if it is made after the expiry of the period specified in that behalf in the fourth column of the said Schedule.

(3) The period specified as aforesaid shall be computed in accordance with the provisions of the Indian Limitation Act, 1908, with respect to the computation of periods of limitation thereunder.

Petition of  
appeal.

275. (1) Every appeal under section 274 shall be made by petition in writing accompanied by a copy of the order appealed against.

(2) Any such petition may be presented to the authority which made the order against which the appeal is made, and that authority shall be bound to forward it to the appellate authority, and may attach thereto any report which it may desire to make by way of explanation.

Suspension  
of a tion  
pending  
appeal.

276. On the admission of an appeal from an order, other than an order contained in a notice issued under clause (a) of section 137, section 140, section 176, or section 238, all proceedings to enforce the order and all prosecutions for any contravention thereof shall be held in abeyance pending the decision of the appeal, and, if the order is set aside on appeal, disobedience thereto, shall not be deemed to be an offence.

277. 1\*

Revision.

<sup>1</sup>[(1)] Where an appeal from an order made by the <sup>2</sup>[Board] has been disposed by the District Magistrate, <sup>3</sup>[either party to the proceedings] may, within thirty day from the date thereof, apply, through the <sup>4</sup>[Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command], to the <sup>5</sup>[Central Government], or to such authority as the <sup>5</sup>[Central Government] may appoint in this behalf, for a revision of the decision.

<sup>1</sup>[(2)] The provisions of this Chapter with respect to appeals shall apply, as far as may be, to applications for revision made under this section.

Finality of  
appellate  
orders.

278. Save as otherwise provided in section 277, every order of an appellate authority shall be final.

Right of  
appellant to  
be heard.

279. No appeal shall be decided under this Chapter unless the appellant has been heard, or has had a reasonable opportunity of being heard in person or through a legal practitioner.

<sup>1</sup> The original sub-section (1) was omitted and sub-sections (2) and (3) were re-numbered (1) and (2) by s. 9 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1926 (35 of 1926).

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by s. 65, *ibid.*, for "the Cantonment Authority".

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by s. 9 of Act 35 of 1926, for "Officer Commanding the District".

<sup>5</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "L. G."

## (Chapter XVI.—Rules and Bye-Laws.)

## CHAPTER XVI.

## RULES AND BYE-LAWS.

280. (1) The <sup>1</sup>[Central Government] may, after previous publica- Power to  
make rules.  
tion, make rules<sup>2</sup> to carry out the purposes and objects of this Act.

(2) In particular, and without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing power, such rules may provide for all or any of the following matters, namely:—

- (a) the manner in which, and the authority to which, application for permission to occupy land belonging to <sup>4</sup>[the Crown] in a cantonment is to be made;
- (b) the authority by which such permission may be granted and the conditions to be annexed to the grant of any such permission;
- <sup>4</sup>[(bb) the allotment to a <sup>5</sup>[Board] of a share of the rents and profits accruing from property entrusted to its management under the provisions of section 116A;]
- (c) the appointment, control, supervision, suspension, removal, dismissal and punishment of servants of <sup>6</sup>[Boards];
- <sup>7</sup>[(cc) the constitution of a ~~Service of Executive Officers~~ and the appointment, control, supervision, conditions of service, pay and allowances, suspension, removal, dismissal and punishment of the members thereof;]
- (d) the circumstances in which security shall be demanded from servants of <sup>6</sup>[Boards] and the amount and nature of such security;
- (e) the grant of leave, absentee or acting allowance to servants of <sup>6</sup>[Boards];
- (f) the creation and management of Provident Funds, and the circumstances in which, and the conditions subject to which, contributions thereto shall be made from cantonment funds and by servants of <sup>6</sup>[Boards];
- (g) the keeping of accounts by <sup>6</sup>[Boards] and the manner in which such accounts shall be audited and published;
- (h) the definition of the persons by whom, and the manner in which, money may be paid out of a cantonment fund;

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "G. G. in C."

<sup>2</sup> For the Cantonment Account Code, 1924 see Gen. R. & O. Vol. V, p. 470. For the Cantonment Fund Servants Rules, 1937; the Cantonment Land Administration Rules, 1937 and the Cantonment Executive Officers Services Rules, 1937, see Gen. R. & O. Supplementary Vol. VII, pp. 40, 54 and 82, respectively.

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "Govt."

<sup>4</sup> Ins. by s. 12 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1925 (7 of 1925).

<sup>5</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>6</sup> Subs. by s. 69, *ibid.*, for "Cantonment Authorities".

<sup>7</sup> Ins. by s. 66, *ibid.*

## (Chapter XVI.—Rules and Bye-Laws.)

1\* \* \* \*

- (i) the preparation of estimates of income and expenditure by <sup>2</sup>[Boards] and the definition of the persons by whom, and the conditions subject to which, such estimates may be sanctioned;
- (j) the regulation of the procedure of Committees of Arbitration; and
- (k) the prescribing of registers, statements and forms to be used and maintained by any authority for the purposes of this Act.

Supplemental provisions respecting rules.

281. (1) A rule under section 280 may be made either generally for all cantonments or for the whole or any part of any one or more cantonments.

(2) All rules so made shall be published in the <sup>3</sup>[Official Gazette] and in such other manner, if any, as the <sup>4</sup>[Central Government] may direct and, on such publication, shall have effect as if enacted in this Act.

Power to make bye-laws.

282. Subject to the provisions of this Act and of the rules made thereunder, a <sup>5</sup>[Board] may, in addition to any bye-laws which it is empowered to make by any other provision of this Act, make bye-laws to provide for all or any of the following matters in the cantonment, namely:—

- (1) The registration of births, deaths and marriages, and the taking of a census;
- (2) the enforcement of compulsory vaccination;
- (3) the regulation of the collection and recovery of taxes, tolls and fees under this Act and the refund of taxes;
- (4) the regulation or prohibition of any description of traffic in the streets;
- (5) the manner in which vehicles standing, driven, led or propelled in the streets between sunset and sunrise shall be lighted;
- (6) the seizure and confiscation of ownerless animals straying within the limits of the cantonment;
- (7) the prevention and extinction of fire;
- (8) the construction of scaffolding for building operations to secure the safety of the general public and of persons working thereon;
- (9) the regulation in any manner not specifically provided for in this Act of the construction, alteration, maintenance,

<sup>1</sup> Cl. (kk) which was ins. by s. 10 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1926 (35 of 1926) was rep. by s. 66 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936).

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of Act 24 of 1936 for "Cantonment Authorities".

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "Gazette of India".

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937 for "G. G. in C.".

<sup>5</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of Act 24 of 1936 for "Cantonment Authority".

*(Chapter XVI.—Rules and Bye-Laws.)*

- preservation, cleaning, and repairs of drains, ventilation-shafts, pipes, water-closets, privies, latrines, urinals, cesspools and other drainage works;
- (10) the regulation or prohibition of the discharge into, or deposit in, drains of sewage, polluted water and other offensive or obstructive matter;
- (11) the regulation or prohibition of the stabling or herding of animals, or of any class of animals, so as to prevent danger to public health;
- (12) the proper disposal of corpses, the regulation and management of burial and burning places and other places for the disposal of corpses, and the fees chargeable for the use of such places where the same are provided or maintained by Government or at the expense of the cantonment fund;
- (13) the permission, regulation or prohibition of the use or occupation of any street or place by itinerant vendors or by any person for the sale of articles or the exercise of any calling or the setting up of any booth or stall, and the fees chargeable for such use or occupation;
- (14) the regulation and control of encamping grounds, pounds, washing-places, serais, hotels, dak-bungalows, lodging-houses, boarding-houses, buildings let in tenements, residential clubs, restaurants, eating-houses, cafes, refreshment-rooms and places of public recreation, entertainment or resort;
- (15) the regulation of the ventilation, lighting, cleansing, drainage and water-supply of the buildings used for the manufacture or sale of aerated or other potable waters and of butter, milk, sweetmeats and other articles of food or drink for human consumption;
- (16) the matters regarding which conditions may be imposed by licences granted under section 210;
- (17) the control and supervision of places where dangerous or offensive trades are carried on so as to secure cleanliness therein or to minimise any injurious, offensive or dangerous effects arising or likely to arise therefrom;
- (18) the regulation of the erection of any enclosure, fence, tent, awning or other temporary structure of whatsoever material or nature on any land situated within the cantonment;
- (19) the laying out of streets, and the regulation and prohibition of the erection of buildings without adequate provision being made for the laying out and location of streets;
- (20) the regulation of the use of public parks and gardens and other public places, and the protection of avenues, trees, grass and other appurtenances of streets and other public places;
- (21) the regulation of the grazing of animals;

## (Chapter XVI.—Rules and Bye-Laws.)

- (22) the fixing and regulation of the use of public bathing and washing places;
- (23) the regulation of the posting of bills and advertisements, and of the position, size, shape or style of name-boards, sign-boards and sign-posts;
- (24) the fixation of a method for the sale of articles whether by measure, weight, piece or any other method;
- (25) the rendering necessary of licences within the cantonment—
  - (a) for persons working as job porters for the conveyance of goods;
  - (b) for animals or vehicles let out on hire;
  - (c) for the proprietors or drivers of vehicles, boats or other conveyances, or of animals kept or plying for hire;<sup>1</sup>
  - (d) for persons impelling or carrying such vehicles or other conveyances;<sup>2</sup>[or]
  - <sup>3</sup>[(e) for persons practising as nurses, midwives or *dais*;]
- (26) the prescribing of the fee payable for any licence required under clause (25), and of the conditions subject to which such licences may be granted, revised, suspended or withdrawn.
- (27) the regulation of the charges to be made for the services of such job porters and of the hire of such animals, vehicles or other conveyances, and for the remuneration of persons impelling or carrying such vehicles or conveyances as are referred to in clause (25);
- (28) the regulation or prohibition, for purposes of sanitation or the prevention of disease or the promotion of public safety or convenience, of any act which occasions or is likely to occasion a nuisance, and for the regulation or prohibition of which no provision is made elsewhere by or under this Act;
- (29) the circumstances and the manner in which owners of buildings or land in the cantonment, who are temporarily absent from, or are not resident in, the cantonment, may be required to appoint as their agents, for all or any of the purposes of this Act or of any rule or bye-law made thereunder, persons residing within or near the cantonment;
- (30) the prevention of the spread of infectious or contagious diseases within the cantonment;
- (31) the segregation in, or the removal and exclusion from, the cantonment, or the destruction, of animals suffering or reasonably suspected to be suffering from any infectious or contagious disease;

<sup>1</sup> The word "or" was rep. by s. 12 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1942 (15 of 1942).

<sup>2</sup> Ins. by s. 12, *ibid.*

*(Chapter XVI.—Rules and Bye-Laws.)*

- (32) the supervision, regulation, conservation and protection from injury, contamination or trespass of sources and means of public water-supply and of appliances for the distribution of water whether within or without the limits of the cantonment;
- (33) the manner in which connections with water-works may be constructed or maintained, and the agency which shall or may be employed for such construction and maintenance;
- (34) the regulation of all matters and things relating to the supply and use of water including the collection and recovery of charges therefor and the prevention of evasion of the same;
- (35) the maintenance of schools, and the furtherance of education generally;
- (36) the regulation or prohibition of the cutting or destruction of trees or shrubs, or of the making of excavations, or of the removal of soil or quarrying, where such regulation or prohibition appears to the <sup>1</sup>[Board] to be necessary for the maintenance of a water-supply, the preservation of the soil, the prevention of landslips or of the formation of ravines or torrents, or the protection of land against erosion or against the deposit thereon of sand, gravel or stones;
- (37) the rendering necessary of licences for the use of premises within the cantonment as stables or cowhouses or as accommodation for sheep, goats or fowls;
- (38) the control of the use in the cantonment of mechanical whistles, syrens or trumpets; and
- (39) generally for the regulation of the administration of the cantonment under this Act.

283. Any bye-law made by a <sup>1</sup>[Board] under this Act may provide that a contravention thereof shall be punishable—

Penalty for  
breach of  
bye-laws.

- (a) with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees; or
- (b) with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees and, in the case of a continuing contravention, with an additional fine which may extend to twenty rupees for every day during which such contravention continues after conviction for the first such contravention; or
- (c) with fine which may extend to ten rupees for every day during which the contravention continues after the receipt of a notice from the <sup>1</sup>[Board] by the person contravening the bye-law requiring such person to discontinue such contravention.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "Cantonment Authority".



(Chapter XVI.—Rules and Bye-Laws. Chapter XVII.—Supplemental Provisions.)

Supple-  
mental  
provisions  
regarding  
bye-laws.

284. (1) Any power to make bye-laws conferred by this Act as conferred subject to the condition of the bye-laws being made after previous publication and of their not taking effect until they have been approved and confirmed by the <sup>1</sup>[Central Government] and published in the <sup>2</sup>[Official Gazette].

(2) The <sup>3</sup>[Central Government] in confirming a bye-law may make any change therein which appears to it to be necessary.

(3) The <sup>1</sup>[Central Government] may, after previous publication of its intention, cancel any bye-law which it has confirmed, and thereupon the bye-law shall cease to have effect.

Rules and  
bye-laws to  
be available  
for inspec-  
tion and  
purchase.

285. (1) A copy of all rules and bye-laws made under this Act shall be kept at the office of the <sup>3</sup>[Board] and shall, during office hours, be open free of charge to inspection by any inhabitant of the cantonment.

(2) Copies of all such rules and bye-laws shall be kept at the office of the <sup>3</sup>[Board], <sup>4</sup>and shall be sold to the public at cost price singly, or in collections at the option of the purchaser].

## CHAPTER XVII.

### SUPPLEMENTAL PROVISIONS.

Extension  
of certain  
provisions  
of the Act  
and rules to  
places  
beyond  
canton-  
ments.

286. The <sup>1</sup>[Central Government] may, by notification in the <sup>2</sup>[Official Gazette], and subject to any conditions as to compensation or otherwise which it thinks fit to impose, extend to any area beyond a cantonment and in the vicinity thereof, with or without restriction or modification, any of the provisions of Chapters IX, X, XI, XII, XIII, XIV and XV or of any rule or bye-law made under this Act for the cantonment which relates to the subject-matter of any of those Chapters, and every enactment, rule or bye-law so extended shall thereupon apply to that area as if the area were included in the cantonment.

Power to  
delegate  
functions of  
Executive  
Officer.

<sup>5</sup>[286A. The <sup>3</sup>[Board] may empower any of its members or officers to exercise or perform in the absence of the Executive Officer from the cantonment all or any of such powers or duties of an Executive Officer under this Act as the <sup>6</sup>[Central Government] may, by notification in the <sup>7</sup>[Official Gazette], specify in this behalf].

Registration.

287. (1) Paragraphs 2 and 3 of section 54, and sections 59, 107 and 123 of the Transfer of Property Act, 1882, with respect to the <sup>IV</sup>.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "L. G."

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "local official Gazette".

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "Cantonment Authority".

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by s. 37 *ibid.*, for "for sale to the public".

<sup>5</sup> Ins. by s. 8 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1931 (7 of 1931).

<sup>6</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "G. . G. in C."

<sup>7</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "Gazette of India".

*(Chapter XVII.—Supplemental Provisions.)*

transfer of property by registered instrument, shall, on and from the commencement of this Act, extend to every cantonment.

<sup>1</sup>[(2). The Registrar or Sub-Registrar of the district or sub-district  
XVI of 1908. formed for the purposes of the Indian Registration Act, 1908, in which any cantonment is situated, shall, <sup>2</sup>[when any document relating to immovable property within the cantonment is registered, send information of the registration] forthwith to the <sup>3</sup>[Board] or such other authority as the <sup>4</sup>[Central Government] may prescribe in this behalf.]

288. No notice, order, requisition, licence, permission in writing or other such document issued under this Act shall be invalid merely by reason of any defect of form. Validity of notices and other documents.

289. A copy of any receipt, application, plan, notice, order or other document or of any entry in a register, in the possession of a <sup>3</sup>[Board] shall, if duly certified by the legal keeper thereof or other person authorised by the <sup>3</sup>[Board] in this behalf, be admissible in evidence of the existence of the document or entry, and shall be admitted as evidence of the matters and transactions therein recorded in every case where, and to the same extent to which, the original document or entry would, if produced, have been admissible to prove such matters. Admissibility of document or entry as evidence.

290. No officer or servant of a <sup>3</sup>[Board] shall, in any legal proceeding to which the <sup>3</sup>[Board] is not a party, be required to produce any register or document the contents of which can be proved under section 289 by a certified copy, or to appear as a witness to prove any matter or transaction recorded therein save by order of the Court made for special cause. Evidence by officer or servant of the Board.

IV of 1899. 291. For the purposes of the Government Buildings Act, 1899, cantonments and <sup>3</sup>[Boards] shall be deemed to be municipalities and municipal authorities respectively. Application of Act IV of 1899.

292. *[Repeals.] Rep. by the Repealing Act, 1927 (XII of 1927).*

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 11 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1926 (85 of 1926) for the original sub-section.

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by s. 2 and Sch. I of the Repealing and Amending Act, 1927 (10 of 1927) for the original words.

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "Cantonment Authority" and "Cantonment Authorities", respectively.

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1897, for "G. G. in C."

(Schedule I.—Notice of Demand. Schedule II.—Form of Warrant)

## SCHEDULE I.

### NOTICE OF DEMAND.

(See section 91.)

To

re ng at

Take notice that the <sup>1</sup>[Board] demands from the sum of \_\_\_\_\_ due from \_\_\_\_\_ on account of \_\_\_\_\_ (here describe the property, occupation, circumstance or thing in respect of which the sum is payable) leviable under \_\_\_\_\_ for the period of \_\_\_\_\_ commencing on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_, and ending on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_, and that if, within thirty days from the service of this notice, the said sum is not paid to the <sup>1</sup>[Board] at \_\_\_\_\_ or sufficient cause for non-payment is not shown to the satisfaction of the Executive Officer, a warrant of distress will be issued for the recovery of the same with costs.

Dated this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_

(Signed)

Executive Officer,  
Cantonment.

## SCHEDULE II.

### FORM OF WARRANT.

(See section 92.)

(Here insert the name of the officer charged with the execution of the warrant.)

Whereas A. B. of \_\_\_\_\_ has not paid, and has not shown \_\_\_\_\_ satisfactory cause for the non-payment of, the sum of \_\_\_\_\_ due on \_\_\_\_\_ account of \_\_\_\_\_ \* \_\_\_\_\_ for the period of \_\_\_\_\_ commencing on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_, and ending with the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_, which sum is leviable under \_\_\_\_\_ ;

And whereas thirty days have elapsed since the service on him of notice of demand for the same;

This is to command you to distrain, subject to the provisions of the Cantonments Act, 1924, the moveable property of the said A.B. to the amount of the said sum of Rs. \_\_\_\_\_ ; and forthwith to certify to me, together with this warrant, all particulars of the property seized by you thereunder.

Dated this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_

(Signed)

Executive Officer.

Cantonment.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "Cantonment Authority."

(Schedule III.—Form of Inventory of Property distrained and Notice of Sale. Schedule IV.—Cases in which Police may arrest without Warrant.)

### SCHEDULE III.

#### FORM OF INVENTORY OF PROPERTY DISTRAINED AND NOTICE OF SALE.

(See section 93.)

To  
residing at

\*Here describe the liability

Take notice that I have this day seized the property specified in the inventory annexed hereto, for the value of \_\_\_\_\_ due for the liability\* mentioned in the margin for the period commencing with the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_ and ending with the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_, together with Rs. \_\_\_\_\_ due for service of notice of demand, and that, unless within seven days from the date of the service of this notice you pay to the [Board] the said amount, together with the costs of recovery, the said property will be sold by public auction.

Dated this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_.

(Signature of officer executing the warrant.)

INVENTORY.

(Here state particulars of property seized.)

### SCHEDULE IV.

#### CASES IN WHICH POLICE MAY ARREST WITHOUT WARRANT.

(See section 250.)

1 Section.	2 Subject.
PART A.	
118 (1) (a) (i)	Drunkenness, etc.
187	Making or selling of food, etc., or washing of clothes, by infected person.
PART B.	
118 (1) (a) (ii)	Using threatening or abusive words, etc.
118 (1) (a) (iii)	Indecent exposure of person, etc.
118 (1) (a) (iv)	Begging.
118 (1) (a) (v)	Exposing deformity, etc.
118 (1) (a) (vii)	Gaming.
118 (1) (a) (xii)	Destroying notice, etc.
118 (1) (a) (xiii)	Breaking direction-post, etc.
118 (1) (f)	Keeping common gaming-house, etc.
118 (1) (g)	Beating drum, etc.
118 (1) (h)	Singing, etc., so as to disturb public peace or order.
119 (6)	Setting loose, or setting on, ferocious dog.
125	Discharging fire-arms, etc., so as to cause danger.
176 (1)	Remaining in, or re-entering cantonment after notice of expulsion for failure to attend hospital or dispensary.
198 (2)	Destroying, etc., name of street or number affixed to building.
214	Feeding animal on filth, etc.
236*	Loitering or importuning for sexual immorality.
240 (a)	Remaining in, or returning to, a cantonment after notice of expulsion.

\* Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "Cantonment Authority".

(Schedule V.—Appeals from Orders.)

SCHEDULE V.

APPEALS FROM ORDERS.

(See section 274.)

1 Section.	2 Executive Order.	3 Appellate Authority.	4 Time allowed for appeal.
123	<sup>1</sup> [Board's] notice to <sup>2</sup> [remove,] repair, protect or enclose a building, wall or anything affixed thereto, or well, tank, reservoir, pool, depression or excavation.	<sup>3</sup> [Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command] <sup>4</sup> [, or other authority authorised in this behalf by the <sup>5</sup> [Central Government].]	Thirty days from service of notice.
134	<sup>1</sup> [Board's] notice to fill up well, tank, etc., or to drain off or remove water.	[Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command] <sup>4</sup> [, or other authority authorised in this behalf by the <sup>5</sup> [Central Government].]	Thirty days from service of notice.
	6* * *	* * *	* * *
140	<sup>1</sup> [Board's] notice requiring a building to be repaired or altered so as to remove sanitary defects.	<sup>3</sup> [Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command] <sup>4</sup> [, or other authority authorised in this behalf by the <sup>5</sup> [Central Government].]	Thirty days from service of notice.
176	Order of <sup>7</sup> [Officer Commanding the station] on report of Medical Officer, directing a person to remove from the cantonment and prohibiting him from re-entering it without permission.	<sup>3</sup> [Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command] <sup>4</sup> [, or other authority authorised in this behalf by the <sup>5</sup> [Central Government].]	Thirty days from service of notice.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936) for "Cantonment Authority's".

<sup>2</sup> Ins. by s. 2 and Sch. I of the Repealing and Amending Act, 1939 (34 of 1939).

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by s. 2 of the Cantonment (Amendment) Act, 1923 (35 of 1923) for "Officer Commanding the District".

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by s. 68 of Act 24 of 1936.

<sup>5</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "G. G. in C.".

<sup>6</sup> Entry relating to s. 137 was rep. by s. 8 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1940 (31 of 1940).

<sup>7</sup> Subs. by s. 13 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1925 (7 of 1925) for "Commanding Officer of Cantonment".

(Schedule V.—*Appeals from Orders.* Schedule VI.—*Enactments repealed.*)

SCHEDULE V—*contd.*

1 Section.	2 Executive Order.	3 Appellate Authority.	4 Time allowed for appeal.
181	1[Board's] refusal to sanction the erection or re-erection of a building.	2[Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command] 3[, or other authority authorised in this behalf by the 4[Central Government].]	5[Thirty days from the date on which the refusal shall have been communicated to the person, applying for sanction].
185	1[Board's] notice to alter or demolish a building.	2[Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command] 3[, or other authority authorised in this behalf by the 4[Central Government].]	Thirty days from service of notice.
188	1[Board's] notice to pull down or otherwise deal with a building newly erected or rebuilt without permission over a sewer, drain, culvert, water course or water-pipe.	2[Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command] 3[, or other authority authorised in this behalf by the 4[Central Government].]	Thirty days from service of notice.
206	1[Board's] notice prohibiting or restricting the use of a slaughter-house.	2[Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command] 3[, or other authority authorised in this behalf by the 4[Central Government].]	Twenty-one days from service of notice.
238	Magistrate's notice directing disorderly person to remove from cantonment and prohibiting him from re-entering it without permission.	District Magistrate.	Thirty days from service of notice.

SCHEDULE VI.—[ENACTMENTS REPEALED.] *Rep. by the Repealing Act, 1927 (XII of 1927).*

<sup>1</sup> See footnote 1 on pre-page.

<sup>2</sup> See footnote 3 on pre-page.

<sup>3</sup> See footnote 4 on pre-page.

<sup>4</sup> See footnote 5 on pre-page.

<sup>5</sup> Subs. by s. 69 of the Cantonments (Amendment) Act, 1936 (24 of 1936, for "Thirty days from date of refusal."

## THE CENTRAL BOARD OF REVENUE ACT, 1924.

<sup>1</sup>Act No. IV of 1924

[13th March, 1924.]

An Act to provide for the constitution of a Central Board of Revenue and to amend certain enactments for the purpose of conferring powers and imposing duties on the said Board.

WHEREAS it is expedient to provide for the constitution of a Central Board of Revenue and to amend certain enactments for the purpose of conferring powers and imposing duties on the said Board; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

1. (1) This Act may be called the Central Board of Revenue Act, 1924.

Short title  
and com-  
mencement.

(2) It shall come into force on the first day of April, 1924.

Constitu-  
tion of Cen-  
tral Board  
of Revenue.

2. As soon as may be after the commencement of this Act, the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government] shall constitute<sup>3</sup> a Central Board of Revenue, consisting of one or more persons appointed by <sup>4</sup>[it], which shall be subject to the control of the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government] in the exercise of such powers and the performance of such duties as may be entrusted to it by the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government] or by or under any law.

Procedure  
of the Board

3. The <sup>2</sup>[Central Government] may make rules<sup>5</sup> for the purpose of regulating the transaction of business by the Central Board of Revenue, and every order made or act done in accordance with such rules shall be deemed to be the order or act, as the case may be, of the Central Board of Revenue.

4. [Amendments of enactments.] Rep. by s. 3 and Sch. II of the Repealing and Amending Act, 1939 (34 of 1939).

## THE SCHEDULE.

## ENACTMENTS AMENDED.

<sup>5</sup>[Omitted.]

<sup>1</sup> For Statement of Objects and Reasons, see Gazette of India, 1924, Pt. V, p. 20. and for Report of Select Committee, see *ibid.*, p. 37.

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "G. G. in C."

<sup>3</sup> For Notification constituting a Central Board of Revenue, see Gen. R. & O., Vol. V, p. 612.

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "him".

<sup>5</sup> For such rules, see Gen. R. & O., Vol. V, p. 612.

<sup>6</sup> The Schedule amended the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (8 of 1878), the Cotton Duties Act, 1896 (3 of 1896), the Indian Salt Duties Act, 1908 (10 of 1908), the Indian Copyright Act, 1914 (3 of 1914) and the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922 (11 of 1922). The entry relating to Act 2 of 1893 was rep. by the Repealing Act, 1927 (12 of 1927). The amendments made in the other Acts are shown in their proper places under those Acts.

## THE CRIMINAL TRIBES ACT, 1924.

## CONTENTS.

*Repealed*

## PRELIMINARY.

## SECTIONS.

1. Short title and extent.
2. Definitions.  
*Notification of Criminal Tribes.*
3. Power to declare any tribe, gang or class a criminal tribe.  
*Registration of Members of Criminal Tribes.*
4. Registration of members of criminal tribes.
5. Procedure in making register.
6. Charge of register.
7. Alterations in register.
8. Complaints of entries in register.
9. Power to take finger-impressions at any time.
10. Members of criminal tribes to report themselves or notify residence.  
*Restriction of movements of Criminal Tribes.*
11. Power to restrict movements of, or settle, criminal tribes.
12. Power to vary specified area or place of residence.
13. Power of Provincial Government to restrict or settle criminal tribe in another Province.
14. Verification of presence of members of tribe within prescribed area or place of residence.
15. Application of Act when criminal tribe is transferred from one Province or district to another.  
*Settlements and Schools.*
16. Power to place tribe in settlement.
17. Power to place children in schools and to apprentice them.
18. Power to discharge or transfer persons from settlement or school.
19. Power to direct use of any settlement or school in the Provinces for reception of persons.



*Rules.*

20. Power to make rules.

*Penalties and Procedure.*

21. Penalties for failure to comply with terms of notice under section 5 or section 7.
22. Penalties for breach of rules.
23. Enhanced punishment for certain offences by members of criminal tribe after previous conviction.
24. Punishment for registered members of criminal tribe found under suspicious circumstances.
25. Arrest of registered person found beyond prescribed limits.
26. Duties of village-headman, village-watchman and owners or occupiers of land to give information to certain cases.
27. Penalty for breach of such duties.
28. Power to deport certain criminal tribes to States in India.

*Supplemental.*

29. Bar of jurisdiction of Courts in questions relating to certain notifications.
30. [*Repealed.*]

## SCHEDULE I.

SCHEDULE II. [*Repealed.*]

<sup>1</sup>Act No. VI of 1924.

[15th March, 1924]

An Act to consolidate the law relating to Criminal Tribes.

WHEREAS it is expedient to consolidate the law relating to criminal tribes; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

*Preliminary.*

Short title  
and extent

1. (1) This Act may be called the Criminal Tribes Act, 1924.

- (2) It extends to <sup>2</sup>[all the Provinces of India].

Definitions

2. In this Act, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,—

- (1) "district" includes a Presidency-town <sup>3</sup>\* \* \* \* :

<sup>1</sup> For Statement of Objects and Reasons, see Gazette of India, 1924, Pt. V, p. 7.

This Act has been extended to Berar by the Berar Laws Act, 1941 (4 of 1941).

This Act has been amended in the Province of Bombay by Bom. Act 14 of 1942. It has ceased to be in force in the Province of Madras with effect from the 29th April 1948 see Mad. Act 10 of 1947 as amended by Mad. Act 6 of 1948.

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1948 for "the whole of British India".

<sup>3</sup> The words "and the town of Rangoon" rep. by the A. O. 1937.

(*Preliminary. Notification of Criminal Tribes. Registration of Members of Criminal Tribes.*)

(2) "District Magistrate" means, in the case of a Presidency-town<sup>1\*</sup>, the Commissioner of Police;

(3) "prescribed" means prescribed by rules made under this Act; and

(4) "Superintendent of Police" means, in the case of a Presidency town<sup>1\*</sup>, any officer appointed by the<sup>2</sup> [Provincial Government] to perform the duties of a Superintendent of Police under this Act.

X X I

### *Notification of Criminal Tribes.*

3. If the<sup>2</sup> [Provincial Government] has reason to believe that any tribe, gang or class of persons, or any part of a tribe, gang or class, is addicted to the systematic commission of non-bailable offences, it may, by notification in the<sup>3</sup> [Official Gazette], declare that such tribe, gang or class or, as the case may be, that such part of the tribe, gang or class is a criminal tribe for the purposes of this Act.

Power to declare any tribe, gang or class a criminal tribe.

### *Registration of Members of Criminal Tribes.*

4. The<sup>2</sup> [Provincial Government] may direct the District Magistrate to make or to cause to be made a register of the members of any criminal tribe, or part of a criminal tribe, within his district.

Registration of members of criminal tribes.

5. Upon receiving such direction, the District Magistrate shall publish notice in the prescribed manner at the place where the register is to be made and at such other places as he may think fit, calling upon all the members of the criminal tribe or part, as the case may be,—

Procedure in making register.

(a) to appear at a time and place therein specified before a person appointed by him in this behalf;

(b) to give to that person such information as may be necessary to enable him to make the register; and

(c) to allow their finger-impressions to be recorded:

Provided that the District Magistrate may exempt any member from registration and may cancel any such exemption.

6. The register, when made, shall be placed in the keeping of the Superintendent of Police, who shall, from time to time, report to the District Magistrate any alterations which ought in his opinion to be made therein, either by way of addition or erasure.

Charge of register.

7. (1) After the register has been placed in the keeping of the Superintendent of Police, no person's name shall be added to the register, and no registration shall be cancelled, except by, or under an order in writing of, the District Magistrate.

Alterations in register.

(2) Before the name of any person is added to the register under this section, the Magistrate shall give notice in the prescribed manner to the person concerned—

<sup>1</sup> The words "or the town of Rangoon" rep. by the A. O. 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "L.G."

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "local official Gazette".

*(Registration of Members of Criminal Tribes.)*

- (a) to appear before him or an authority appointed by him in this behalf at a time and place therein specified;
- (b) to give to him or such authority such information as may be necessary to enable the entry to be made; and
- (c) to allow his finger-impressions to be recorded.

Complaints  
of entries in  
register.

8. Any person deeming himself aggrieved by any entry made, or proposed to be made, in such register, either when the register is first made or subsequently, may complain to the District Magistrate against such entry, and the Magistrate shall retain such person's name on the register, or enter it therein or erase it therefrom, as he may think fit.

Power to  
take finger-  
impressions  
at any time.

9. The District Magistrate or any officer empowered by him in this behalf may at any time order the finger-impressions of any registered member of a criminal tribe to be taken.

Members of  
criminal  
tribes to  
report them-  
selves or  
notify resi-  
dence.

10. <sup>1</sup>[(1)] The <sup>2</sup>[Provincial Government] may, by notification in the <sup>3</sup>[Official Gazette], issue in respect of any criminal tribe either or both of the following directions, namely, that every registered member thereof shall, in the prescribed manner,

- (a) report himself at fixed intervals;
- (b) notify his place of residence and any change or intended change of residence, and any absence or intended absence from his residence.

<sup>4</sup>[(2) Where a registered member of a criminal tribe in respect of which the <sup>2</sup>[Provincial Government] has issued a notification under sub-section (1) changes his place of residence to a district other than that in which he has been registered (whether in the same Province or not), or is for the time being in a district of a Province other than that by the <sup>2</sup>[Provincial Government] of which the said notification was issued, the provisions of this Act and of the rules made thereunder shall apply to him as if in pursuance of a direction made under section 4 he had been registered in that district; and where that district is in a Province other than that by the <sup>2</sup>[Provincial Government] of which the notifications under section 3 and sub-section (1) of this section were issued in respect of such criminal tribe, as if the said notifications had been issued by the <sup>2</sup>[Provincial Government] of such other Province.

(3) Where any such registered member changes his place of residence to a district other than that in which he has been registered (whether in the same Province or not), the relevant entry in the register shall be transferred to the Superintendent of Police of that district.]

<sup>1</sup> The original s. 10 was renumbered as sub-section (1) of that section by the Criminal Tribes (Amendment) Act, 1925 (33 of 1925), s. 2.

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "L. G."

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "local official Gazette".

<sup>4</sup> Ins. by Act 33 of 1925, s. 2.

*(Restriction of movements of Criminal Tribes.)*

11. (1) If the <sup>1</sup>[Provincial Government] considers that it is expedient that any criminal tribe, or any part or member of a criminal tribe, should be—

Power to restrict movements of, or settle, criminal tribes.

- (a) restricted in its or his movements to any specified area, or
- (b) settled in any place of residence, the <sup>1</sup>[Provincial Government] may, by notification in the <sup>2</sup>[Official Gazette], declare that such criminal tribe, part or member, as the case may be, shall be restricted in its or his movements to the area specified in the notification, or shall be settled in the place of residence so specified, as the case may be.

(2) Before making any such declaration, the <sup>1</sup>[Provincial Government] shall consider the following matters, namely:—

- (i) the nature and the circumstances of the offences in which the members of the criminal tribe or part or the individual member, as the case may be, are or is believed to have been concerned;
- (ii) whether the criminal tribe, part or member follows any lawful occupation, and whether such occupation is a real occupation or merely a pretence for the purpose of facilitating the commission of crimes;
- (iii) the suitability of the restriction area, or of the place of residence as the case may be, which it is proposed to specify in the notification; and
- (iv) the manner in which it is proposed that the persons to be restricted or settled shall earn their living within the restriction area or in the place of residence, and the adequacy of the arrangements which are proposed therefor.

12. The <sup>1</sup>[Provincial Government] may by a like notification vary the terms of any notification issued by it under section 11 for the purpose of specifying another restriction area or another place of residence, as the case may be, and any officer empowered in this behalf by the <sup>1</sup>[Provincial Government] may, by order in writing, vary any notification made under section 11 or under this section for the purpose of specifying another restriction area, or, as the case may be, another place of residence, in the same district.

Power to vary specified area or place of residence.

13. Any notification made by the <sup>1</sup>[Provincial Government] under section 11 or section 12 may specify, as the restriction area or as the place of residence, an area or place situated in any other Province, provided that the consent of the <sup>1</sup>[Provincial Government] of that Province shall first have been obtained.

Power of Provincial Government to restrict or settle criminal tribe in another Province

14. Every registered member of a criminal tribe, whose movements have been restricted or who has been settled in a place of residence in pursuance of any notification under section 11 or section 12, shall attend

Verification of presence of members of tribe within prescribed area

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "L. G."

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "local official Gazette".

*(Restriction of Movements of Criminal Tribes. Settlements and Schools.)*

or place of  
residence.

at such place and at such time and before such person as may be prescribed in this behalf.

Application  
of Act when  
criminal  
tribe is  
transferred  
from one  
Province or  
district to  
another.

15. (1) Where, in pursuance of any such notification, any member of a criminal tribe is restricted in his movements to an area, or is settled in a place of residence, situated in a Province other than that by the <sup>1</sup>[Provincial Government] of which the notification under section 3 relating to the criminal tribe was issued, all the provisions of this Act and the rules made thereunder shall apply to him as if the notification under section 3 had been issued by the <sup>1</sup>[Provincial Government] of such other Province.

14/52 (2) If any criminal tribe, or any part of a criminal tribe, which has been registered under section 4 in any district, or any member of such tribe or part, is restricted in its or his movements to an area, or is settled in a place of residence, situated in another district (whether in the same Province or not), the register or, as the case may be, the relevant entries or entry therein shall be transferred to the Superintendent of Police of the last mentioned district, and all the provisions of this Act and the rules made thereunder shall apply as if the criminal tribe or part had been registered in that district, and the District Magistrate of that district shall have power to cancel any exemption granted under section 5.

*Settlements and Schools.*

Power to  
place tribe  
in settle-  
ment.

16. The <sup>1</sup>[Provincial Government] may establish industrial, agricultural, or reformatory settlements and may order to be placed in any such settlement any criminal tribe, or any part or member of a criminal tribe, in respect of which or of whom a notification has been issued under section 11:

Provided that no such order shall be made unless the necessity for making it has been established to the satisfaction of the <sup>1</sup>[Provincial Government], after an inquiry held by such authority and in such manner as may be prescribed.

Power to  
place chil-  
dren in  
schools and  
to appren-  
tice them.

17. (1) The <sup>1</sup>[Provincial Government] may establish industrial, agricultural or reformatory schools for children, and may order to be separated and removed from their parents or guardians and to be placed in any such school or schools the children of members of any criminal tribe or part of a criminal tribe, in respect of which a notification has been issued under section 11.

(2) For every school established under sub-section (1), a Superintendent shall be appointed by the <sup>1</sup>[Provincial Government].

(3) The provisions of sections 18 to 22 of the Reformatory Schools Act, 1897, shall, so far as may be, apply in the case of every school <sup>VI</sup> for children established under this section as if the Superintendent of

*(Settlements and Schools. Rules.)*

such school were a Superintendent and the children placed in such school were youthful offenders within the meaning of that Act.

(4) For the purposes of this section the term "children" includes all persons under the age of eighteen and above the age of six years.

(5) The decision of the District Magistrate as to the age of any person for the purposes of this section shall be final.

18. The <sup>1</sup>[Provincial Government] or any officer authorised by it in this behalf may at any time, by general or special order, direct any person who may be in any industrial, agricultural or reformatory settlement or school in the Province,—

Power to discharge or transfer persons from settlement or school.

(a) to be discharged, or

(b) to be transferred to some other settlement or school in the Province.

19. Any order made under section 16, section 17 or section 18 may specify as the settlement or school in which any person is to be placed or to which he is to be transferred, as the case may be, any industrial, agricultural or reformatory settlement or school in any other Province, provided that the consent of the <sup>1</sup>[Provincial Government] of that Province shall first have been obtained.

Power to direct use of any settlement or school in the Provinces for reception of persons.

*Rules.*

20. (1) The <sup>1</sup>[Provincial Government] may make rules to carry out the purposes and objects of this Act.

Power to make rules.

(2) In particular and without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing power, such rules may provide for or regulate—

(a) the form and contents of the register referred to in section 4;

(b) the manner in which the notice referred to in section 5 shall be published and the means by which the persons whom it concerns, and the village-headmen, village-watchmen and land-owners and occupiers of the village in which such persons reside, and the agents of such land-owners or occupiers, shall be informed of its publication;

(c) the addition of names to the register and the erasure of names therein, and the mode in which the notice referred to in sub-section (2) of section 7 shall be given;

(d) the manner in which persons mentioned in section 10 shall report themselves, or notify their residence or any change or intended change of residence, or any absence or intended absence;

(e) the nature of the restrictions to be observed by persons whose movements have been restricted by notifications under section 11 or section 12;

(f) the circumstances in which members of a criminal tribe shall be required to possess and produce for inspection certi-

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1927, for "L. G".

*(Rules. Penalties and Procedure.)*

- ates of identity, and the manner in which such certificates shall be granted;
- (g) the conditions as to holding passes under which persons may be permitted to leave the place in which they are settled or confined, or the area to which their movements are restricted;
  - (h) the conditions to be inserted in any such pass in regard to-
    - (i) the places where the holder of the pass may go or reside;
    - (ii) the persons before whom, from time to time, he shall be bound to present himself; and
    - (iii) the time during which he may absent himself;
  - (i) the place and time at which, and the persons before whom, members of a criminal tribe shall attend in accordance with the provisions of section 14;
  - (j) the authority by whom and the manner in which the inquiry referred to in section 16 shall be held;
  - (k) the inspection of the residences and villages of any criminal tribe;
  - (l) the terms upon which registered members of criminal tribes may be discharged from the operation of this Act;
  - (m) the management, control and supervision of industrial, agricultural or reformatory settlements and schools;
  - (n) the works on which, and the hours during which, persons placed in an industrial, agricultural or reformatory settlement shall be employed, the rate at which they shall be paid, and the disposal, for the benefit of such persons, of the surplus proceeds of their labour; and
  - (o) the discipline to which persons endeavouring to escape from any industrial, agricultural or reformatory settlement or school, or otherwise offending against the rules for the time being in force, shall be subject, the periodical visitation of such settlement or school and the removal from it of such persons as it shall seem expedient to remove.

*Penalties and Procedure.*

Penalties for failure to comply with terms of notice under section 5 or section 7.

21. Whoever, being a member of a criminal tribe, without lawful excuse, the burden of proving which shall lie upon him,—

- (a) fails to appear in compliance with a notice issued under section 5 or section 7, or
- (b) intentionally omits to furnish any information required under either of those sections, or

*(Penalties and Procedure.)*

(c) when required to furnish information under either of those sections, furnishes as true any information which he knows or has reason to believe to be false, or

(d) refuses to allow his finger-impressions to be taken by any person acting under an order passed under section 9, may be arrested without warrant, and shall be punishable with imprisonment for a term which may extend to six months, or with fine which may extend to two hundred rupees, or with both.

22. (1) Whoever, being a registered member of a criminal tribe, contravenes a rule made under clause (e), clause (g) or clause (h) of section 20 shall be punishable with imprisonment for a term which may extend,— Penalties for breach of rules.

(a) on a first conviction, to one year,

(b) on a second conviction, to two years, and

(c) on any subsequent conviction, to three years,

or with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees, or with both.

(2) Whoever, being a registered member of a criminal tribe, contravenes any other rule made under section 20 shall be punishable,—

(a) on a first conviction, with imprisonment for a term which may extend to six months, or with fine which may extend to two hundred rupees, or with both; and

(b) on any subsequent conviction, with imprisonment for a term which may extend to one year, or with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees, or with both.

(3) Any person who commits or is reasonably suspected of having committed an offence made punishable by this section which is not a cognizable offence as defined in the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, may be arrested without a warrant by any officer in charge of a police-station or by any police-officer not below the rank of a sub-inspector.

V of 1898.

XLV of 1860.

23. <sup>1</sup>(1) Whoever, being a member of any criminal tribe and having been convicted of any of the offences under the Indian Penal Code specified in Schedule I, is convicted of the same or of any other such offence <sup>2</sup>[may], in the absence of special reasons to the contrary which shall be stated in the judgment of the Court, be punished,— Enhanced punishment for certain offences by members of criminal tribe after previous conviction.

(a) on a second <sup>3</sup>[or further] conviction, with imprisonment for a term of not less than seven years, and

4\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

Provided that not more than one of any such convictions which may have occurred before the first day of March, 1911, shall be taken into account for the purposes of this sub-section.

<sup>1</sup> For this sub-section as applicable to the Province of Bombay see Bom. Act 14 of 1942.

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by s. 2 of the Criminal Tribes (Amendment) Act, 1947 (1 of 1947), for "shall".

<sup>3</sup> Ins. by s. 2 *ibid*.

<sup>4</sup> Cl. (b) was rep. by s. 2 of Act I of 1947.



## (Penalties and Procedure.)

x14/52  
(2) Nothing in this section shall affect the liability of such person to any further or other punishment to which he may be liable under the Indian Penal Code or any other law.

XLV  
1860.

Punishment  
for registered  
members of  
criminal  
tribe found  
under sus-  
picious cir-  
cumstances.

24. Whoever, being a registered member of any criminal tribe, is found in any place under such circumstances as to satisfy the Court,—

(a) that he was about to commit or aid in the commission of, theft or robbery, or

(b) that he was waiting for an opportunity to commit theft or robbery, shall be punishable with imprisonment for a term which may extend to three years, and shall also be liable to fine which may extend to one thousand rupees.

Arrest of  
registered  
person found  
beyond pre-  
scribed  
limits.

25. (1) Whoever, being a registered member of a criminal tribe,—

(a) is found in any part of <sup>a part of a State or a part of a State</sup> [the Provinces], beyond the area or place of residence, if any, to which his movements have been restricted or in which he has been settled without the prescribed pass, or in a place or at a time not permitted by the conditions of his pass, or

(b) escapes from an industrial, agricultural or reformatory settlement or school,

may be arrested without warrant by any police-officer, village-headman or village-watchman, and may be taken before a Magistrate, who, on proof of the facts, shall order him to be removed to such area or place or to such settlement or school, as the case may be, there to be dealt with in accordance with this Act or any rules made thereunder.

(2) The rules for the time being in force for the removal of prisoners shall apply to all persons removed under this section or under any other provision of this Act:

Provided that an order from the <sup>2</sup>[Provincial Government] or from the Inspector-General of Prisons shall not be necessary for the removal of such persons.

Duties of  
village-  
headmen,  
village-  
watchmen  
and owners  
or occupiers  
of land to  
give infor-  
mation in  
certain cases.

26. (1) Every village-headman and village-watchman in a village in which any members of a criminal tribe reside, and every owner or occupier of land on which any such persons reside, and the agent of any such owner or occupier, shall forthwith communicate to the officer in charge of the nearest police-station any information which he may obtain of—

(a) the failure of any such person to appear and give information when required to do so by a notice issued under section 5 ; or

(b) the departure of any registered member of a criminal tribe from such village or from such land, as the case may be.

(2) Every village-headman and village-watchman in a village, and every owner or occupier of land and the agent of any such owner or

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1948 for "British India".

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "L. G.".

*(Penalties and Procedure. Supplemental. Schedule I.)*

occupier, shall forthwith communicate to the officer in charge of the nearest police-station any information which he may obtain of the arrival at such village or on such land, as the case may be, of any persons who may reasonably be suspected of being members of any criminal tribe.

27. Any village-headman, village-watchman, owner or occupier of land, and the agent of any such owner or occupier, who fails to comply with the requirements of section 26, shall be deemed to have committed an offence punishable under the first part of section 170 of the Indian Penal Code. Penalty for breach of such duties.

XLV of  
1924

*govt. of a Part A State or Part C State*  
28. The ~~Provincial Government~~, if it is satisfied that adequate provision has been made by the law of any State in India for the restriction of the movements or the settlement in a place of residence of persons such as are referred to in section 3, and for securing the welfare of persons so restricted or settled, may, with the consent of the ~~Prince or Chief of that State~~, direct the removal to that State of any criminal tribe, or part of a criminal tribe, for the time being in the ~~Province~~, and may authorise the taking of all measures necessary to affect such removal: Power to deport certain criminal tribes to States in India.

*govt. of a Part A State*  
[Provided that no person shall be so removed if the ~~Provincial Government~~ is satisfied that he is a subject of His Majesty.]

*Supplemental.*

29. No Court shall question the validity of any notification issued under section 3, section 11, or section 12, on the ground that the provisions hereinbefore contained or any of them have not been complied with, or shall entertain in any form whatever the question whether they have been complied with; but every such notification shall be conclusive proof that it has been issued in accordance with law. Bar of jurisdiction of Courts in questions relating to certain notifications.

30. [Repeals.] *Rep. by the Repealing Act, 1927 (XII of 1927), s. 2 and Sch.*

<sup>2</sup>SCHEDULE I.

(See section 23.)

## CHAPTER XII.

## SECTIONS.

231. Counterfeiting coin.

232. Counterfeiting ~~Queen's coin~~. *Indian coin*

233. Making or selling instrument for counterfeiting coin.

234. Making or selling instrument for counterfeiting ~~Queen's coin~~.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "L.G.".

<sup>2</sup> For this Sch. as applicable to the Province of Bombay see Bom. Act 14 of 1942.

## (Schedule I.)

## SECTIONS.

235. Possession of instrument or material for the purpose of using the same for counterfeiting coin.  
 239. Delivery of coin, possessed with the knowledge that it is counterfeit.  
 240. Delivery of ~~Queen's coin~~ *Indian Coin* possessed with the knowledge that it is counterfeit.  
 242. Possession of counterfeit coin by a person who knew it to be counterfeit when he became possessed thereof.  
 243. Possession of ~~Queen's~~ *Indian* coin by a person who knew it to be counterfeit when he became possessed thereof.

## CHAPTER XVI.

299. Culpable homicide.  
 307. Attempt to murder.  
 308. Attempt to commit culpable homicide.  
 310. Being a thug.  
 322. Voluntarily causing grievous hurt.  
 324. Voluntarily causing hurt by dangerous weapons or means.  
 326. Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means.  
 327. Voluntarily causing hurt to extort property or to constrain to an illegal act.  
 328. Causing hurt by means of poison, etc., with intent to commit an offence.  
 329. Voluntarily causing grievous hurt to extort property or to constrain to an illegal act.  
 332. Voluntarily causing hurt to deter public servant from his duty.  
 333. Voluntarily causing grievous hurt to deter public servant from his duty.  
 369. Kidnapping child under ten years with intent to steal from its person.

## CHAPTER XVII.

382. Theft after preparation made for causing death, hurt or restraint, in order to the committing of the theft.  
 383. Extortion.  
 385. Putting person in fear of injury in order to commit extortion.  
 386. Extortion by putting a person in fear of death or grievous hurt.  
 387. Putting person in fear of death or of grievous hurt in order to commit extortion.  
 390. Robbery.  
 391. Dacoity.  
 393. Attempt to commit robbery.  
 394. Voluntarily causing hurt in committing robbery.  
 397. Robbery or dacoity, with attempt to cause death or grievous hurt.  
 398. Attempt to commit robbery or dacoity when armed with deadly weapon.  
 399. Making preparation to commit dacoity.

(Schedule I.)

1924 : Act ~~XIII.~~] (*Specified Instruments*) Stamp.

## SECTIONS.

402. Assembling for purpose of committing dacoity .
457. Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking by night in order to the commission of an offence punishable with imprisonment.
458. Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking by night after preparation for hurt, assault or wrongful restraint.
459. Grievous hurt caused whilst committing lurking house-trespass or house-breaking.
460. All persons jointly concerned in lurking house-trespass or house-breaking by night punishable where death or grievous hurt caused by one of them.

[*SCHEDULE II.*] *Rep. by the Repealing Act, 1927 (XII of 1927), s. 2 and Sch.*

THE ~~INDIAN~~ (SPECIFIED INSTRUMENTS) STAMP  
ACT, 1924.

<sup>1</sup>Act No. XIII of 1924.

[13th June, 1924.]

An Act to provide for the modification of certain provisions of the Indian Stamp Act, 1899, in their application to certain promissory notes and other instruments.

WHEREAS it is expedient to provide for the modification of certain provisions of the Indian Stamp Act, 1899, in their application to certain promissory notes and other instruments; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

Short title and extent. 1. (1) This Act may be called the Indian (Specified Instruments) Stamp Act, 1924.

(2) It extends to <sup>in whole</sup>~~all the Provinces of India~~, including <sup>the</sup>~~the~~ Sonthal Parganas. ~~except Part B States~~

### Definitions.

2. In this Act,—

(a) "instrument to which this Act applies" means—

(i) any instrument mentioned in Article No. 19. No. 36, No. 57 or No. 52 in Schedule I to the Indian Stamp Act, 1899, or II of 1899.

(ii) any promissory note payable on demand for an amount exceeding two hundred and fifty rupees.

<sup>1</sup> For Statement of Objects and Reasons, see Gazette of India, Extraordinary, 1924, p. 264.

This Act has been partially extended to Berar by the Berar Laws Act, 1941 (4 of 1941).

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1948 for "the whole of British India".

<sup>3</sup> The words "British Baluchistan and" were rep. by the A.O. 1948.

which has been executed in ~~the Provinces~~ at any time after the 30th day of September, 1923, and before the 1st day of April, 1924, and which has been stamped in such a manner that it would have been duly stamped for the purposes of the Indian Stamp Act, 1899, if the Indian Stamp (Amendment) Act, 1923, had not been passed; and

(b) "section" means a section of the Indian Stamp Act, 1899.

Application  
of certain  
provisions  
of Act II of  
1899.

3. (1) No exception or restriction in respect of promissory notes contained in clause (a) of the proviso to section 35 or in sub-section (1) of section 40 or in section 41 shall be deemed to apply in respect of any promissory note which is an instrument to which this Act applies.

(2) For the purpose of the application of clause (a) of the proviso to section 35 and of sub-section (1) of section 40 to instruments to which this Act applies, nothing therein contained shall be deemed to require or authorise the imposition of any penalty in respect of any such instrument.

(3) Every instrument to which this Act applies shall be deemed to have been duly stamped for the purposes of section 62.

(4) Where, before the commencement of this Act, any sum has been recovered in respect of any instrument to which this Act applies, by way of fee under sub-section (1) of section 32, or by way of penalty under the proviso to section 35 or under sub-section (1) of section 40, or by way of fine under section 62, the person from whom such sum has been recovered shall be entitled to a refund thereof.

## THE LAND CUSTOMS ACT, 1924.

Act No XIX of 1924

[30th September, 1924.]

An Act to consolidate, amend and extend the law relating to the levy of duties of customs on articles imported or exported by land from or to territory outside ~~the Provinces of India~~.

WHEREAS it is expedient to consolidate, amend and extend the law relating to the levy of duties of customs on articles imported or exported by land from or to territory outside ~~the Provinces of India~~; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

Short title,  
extent and  
commence-  
ment.

1. (1) This Act may be called the Land Customs Act, 1924.  
(2) It extends to ~~all the Provinces of India~~ <sup>except Aden</sup>.  
(3) It shall come into force on such date <sup>as the</sup> [Central Govern-  
ment] may, by notification in the <sup>Official Gazette</sup>, appoint.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1948 for "British India".

<sup>2</sup> For Statement of Objects and Reasons, see Gazette of India, 1924, Pt. V, p. 112 and for Report of Select Committee, see *ibid*, p. 195.

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1948 for "British India" which had been subs. by s. 2 of the Land Customs (Amendment) Act, 1937 (8 of 1937) for "India".

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1948 for "the whole of British India".

<sup>5</sup> The brackets and words "(except Aden)" rep. by the A.O. 1937.

<sup>6</sup> 18th December, 1924, see Gen. R.&O. Vol. V, p. 616.

<sup>7</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "G.O. in C.". XXV/5

<sup>8</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "Gazette of India".

2. In this Act, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,—

Definitions.

(a) any reference to the passing or import or export of goods “by land” shall be deemed to include the passing or import or export of goods by any inland waterway constituting a foreign frontier or part of a foreign frontier;

IV of 1924.

(b) “Chief Customs-authority” means the Central Board of Revenue constituted under the Central Board of Revenue Act, 1924, and includes, in relation to any power or duty which the <sup>1</sup>[Central Government] may, by notification in the <sup>2</sup>[Official Gazette], transfer from the Central Board of Revenue <sup>3</sup>[and entrust to a Provincial Government or an officer of a Provincial Government under section 124 (1) of the Government of India Act, 1935, that Government or officer, as the case may be];

26 Geo. 5,  
c. 2.

(c) “Collector of Land Customs” means a Collector of Land Customs appointed under section 3;

(d) “dutiable goods” means any article on which a duty of land customs is leviable by virtue of a notification issued under section 5 of the Indian Tariff Act, 1894<sup>4</sup>;

VIII of 1894.

(e) “foreign frontier” means the frontier separating any foreign territory from any part of ~~the Indian Empire~~ <sup>Part A State</sup>;

(f) “foreign territory” means any territory <sup>which</sup> has been declared under section 5 of the Indian Tariff Act, 1894<sup>4</sup> to be foreign territory for the purposes of that Act;

VIII of 1894.

(g) “land customs area” means any area adjoining a foreign frontier for which a Collector of Land Customs has been appointed under section 3; and

7\* \* \* \* \*

3. (1) The <sup>1</sup>[Central Government] may, by notification in the <sup>2</sup>[Official Gazette], <sup>3</sup>appoint, for any area adjoining a foreign frontier and specified in the notification, a person to be the Collector of Land Customs and such other persons as <sup>4</sup>[it] thinks fit to be Land Customs Officers.

Ap-  
pointment of  
Land Customs  
Officers.

(2) The <sup>1</sup>[Central Government] <sup>10</sup>may delegate <sup>11</sup>\* \* \* to the Chief Customs-authority any power conferred upon <sup>12</sup>[it] by sub-section (1), and <sup>13</sup>\* \* \* the Chief Customs-authority may <sup>10</sup>delegate to

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for “G. G. in C.”.

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for “Gazette of India”.

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for “to a L. G. the L. G. or such officer as the L. G. may appoint in that behalf”.

<sup>4</sup> See now s. 5 of the Indian Tariff Act, 1934 (32 of 1934).

<sup>5</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1948 for “British India”.

<sup>6</sup> The brackets and words “(other than territory forming part of a State in India)” rep. by the Land Customs (Amendment) Act, 1937 (9 of 1937), s. 3.

<sup>7</sup> Cl. (h) rep. by the A.O. 1937.

<sup>8</sup> For Notifications making such appointments, see Gen. R. & O., Vol. V, pp. 616-617 or Gazette of India, 1948, Extraordinary, pp. 349 and 411.

<sup>9</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for “he”.

<sup>10</sup> For Notifications making such delegations, see Gen. R. & O., Vol. V, p. 617.

<sup>11</sup> The words “to any L. G. or” rep. by the A.O. 1937.

<sup>12</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for “him”.

<sup>13</sup> The words “the L. G. or” rep. by the A.O. 1937.

any Collector of land Customs any power to appoint Land Customs Officers which has been so delegated to it.

Establish-  
ment of land  
customs  
stations and  
determina-  
tion of  
routes.

4. The Chief Customs-authority may, by <sup>1</sup>notification in the Official Gazette,—

- (a) establish land customs stations for the levy of land customs in any land customs area, and
- (b) prescribe the routes by which alone goods, or any class of goods specified in the notification, may pass by land out of or into any foreign territory, or to or from any land customs station from or to any foreign frontier.

Permit for  
goods pass-  
ing across  
frontier.

5. (1) Every person desiring to pass any goods, whether dutiable goods or not, by land out of or into any foreign territory shall apply in writing, in such <sup>2</sup>form as the Chief Customs-authority may by notification in the Official Gazette prescribe, for a permit for the passage thereof, to the Land Customs Officer in charge of a land customs station established in a land customs area adjoining the foreign frontier across which the goods are to pass.

(2) When the duty on such goods has been paid or the goods have been found by the Land Customs Officer to be free of duty, the Land Customs Officer shall grant a permit certifying that duty has been paid on such goods or that the goods are free of duty, as the case may be.

(3) Any Land Customs Officer, duly empowered by the Chief Customs-authority in this behalf, may require any person in charge of any goods which such Officer has reason to believe to have been imported, or to be about to be exported, by land from, or to, any foreign territory to produce the permit granted for such goods; and any such goods which are dutiable and which are unaccompanied by a permit or do not correspond with the specification contained in the permit produced, shall be detained and shall be liable to confiscation:

Provided that nothing in this sub-section shall apply to any imported goods passing from a foreign frontier to a land customs station by a route prescribed in that behalf.

(4) The Chief Customs authority may, by <sup>3</sup>notification in the Official Gazette, direct that the provisions of this section, or any specified provisions thereof, shall not, in any land customs area specified in the notification, apply in respect of goods of any class or value so specified.

Personal  
baggage.

6. A land Customs Officer empowered in this behalf by the Chief Customs-authority shall pass free of duty any goods imported or exported by land by any passenger, if he is satisfied that the goods are the passenger's personal baggage in actual use.

<sup>1</sup> For such Notifications see Gen. R. & O. Vol. V. pp. 618—620 or Gazette of India, 1948 Extraordinary, p. 349.

<sup>2</sup> For Notification prescribing such form see Gen. R. & O. Vol. V, p. 620 and *ibid.* p. 351.

<sup>3</sup> For such a Notification see Gen. R. & O. Vol. V, p. 621.

7. <sup>1</sup>[(1)] Any person who—

- (a) in any case in which the permit referred to in section 5 is required, passes or attempts to pass any goods by land out of or into any foreign territory through any land-customs station without such permit, or
- (b) conveys or attempts to convey to or from any foreign territory or to or from any land customs station any goods by a route other than the route, if any, prescribed for such passage under this Act, or
- (c) aids in so passing or conveying any goods, or, knowing that any goods have been so passed or conveyed, keeps or conceals such goods or permits or procures them to be kept or concealed,

shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding, where the goods are not dutiable, fifty or, where the goods or any of them are dutiable, one thousand rupees, and any dutiable goods in respect of which the offence has been committed shall be liable to confiscation.

III of 1878.

<sup>2</sup>[(2) Where any dutiable goods, or any goods in respect of which a notification under section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878, prohibiting the bringing or taking by land of such goods into ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> Provinces<sup>3</sup> or any specified part thereof, has been issued, are passed by land out of any foreign territory and the Land Customs Officer is of opinion that an offence under sub-section (1) has been committed in respect of such goods and that the penalty provided in that sub-section is inadequate, he may make a complaint to a magistrate having jurisdiction.

(3) Such magistrate shall thereupon inquire into and try the charge brought against the accused person and, upon conviction, may sentence him to imprisonment of either description for a term which may extend to six months, or to fine not exceeding one thousand rupees, or to both, and may confiscate the goods in respect of which the offence has been committed.]

8. No goods other than personal baggage or goods belonging to <sup>4</sup>[the Crown] or mails shall be delivered or passed at any land customs station, except with the special permission of the Land Customs Officer in charge thereof,—

Goods not to be passed on certain days or at certain times.

- (a) on any public holiday within the meaning of section 25 of the Negotiable Instruments Act, 1881, or on any day on which the passage and delivery of goods at such land customs station has been prohibited by the Chief Customs-authority by notification in the Official Gazette, or

XXVI of 1881.

<sup>1</sup> The original s. 7 was re-numbered as Sub-Section (1) of that Section by s. 2 of the Land Customs (Amendment) Act, 1931 (19 of 1931).

<sup>2</sup> Ins. by s. 2 *ibid*.

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1948 for "British India".

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "Govt."



(b) on any day except between such hours as the Chief Customs-authority may, by a like <sup>1</sup>notification, appoint.

Application  
of Act VIII  
of 1878.

9. (1) The provisions of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 which are specified in the Schedule, together with all <sup>2</sup>notifications, orders, rules or forms issued, made or prescribed thereunder, shall, so far as they are applicable, apply for the purpose of the levy of duties of land customs under this Act in like manner as they apply for the purpose of the levy of duties of customs on goods imported or exported by sea. VIII of 1878.

(2) For the purpose of such application the said provisions, notifications, orders, rules and forms may be construed with such alterations as may be necessary or proper to adapt them for the said purpose, but not so as otherwise to affect the substance thereof, and in particular—

(a) references to bills of entry and to shipping bills shall be deemed to be references, respectively, to applications for permits to import and applications for permits to export such as are referred to in section 5,

(b) references to a Chief Customs Officer shall be deemed to be references to a Collector of Land Customs,

(c) references to a Customs Collector shall be deemed to be references to a Land Customs Officer for the time being in charge of a land customs station or duly authorised to perform all, or any special, duties of an officer so in charge,

(d) references to a custom-house shall be deemed to be references to a land customs station,

(e) references to a customs-port shall be deemed to be references to a land customs area,

(f) references to a foreign port shall be deemed to be references to foreign territory,

(g) references to goods brought by sea to, and to goods shipped or brought for shipment at, a customs-port shall be deemed to be references respectively to goods brought across a foreign frontier into a land customs area and to goods brought to a land customs station for export,

(h) references to Officers of Customs shall be deemed to be references to Collectors of Land Customs or Land Customs Officers appointed under this Act,

(i) references to persons on board of any vessel or boat in any port or to persons landing shall be deemed to be references to persons who have entered a land customs area from foreign territory, and

(j) references to "this Act" shall be deemed to be references to the Sea Customs Act, 1878, as applied for the purposes of this Act, or to this Act, as the case may require. VIII of 1878.

10 [Operation of Acts VI of 1844 and XXIX of 1857.] Rep. by the Land Customs (Amendment) Act, 1937 (III of 1937), s. 4.

<sup>1</sup> For such Notifications, see Gen. R. & O., Vol. V, pp. 622—623.

<sup>2</sup> For such Notifications, see Gazette of India, 1948, Extraordinary, pp. 352 and 429.

(Schedule.)

1925 : Act IV.] *Indian Soldiers (Litigation).*

## THE SCHEDULE.

(SEE SECTION 9.)

*Provisions of the Sea Customs Act, 1878, which are made applicable for the purpose of the levy of duties of land customs.*

Sections <sup>3A</sup> 4, 8 to 10, 21, 23, 25, 26, 29 to 36, 37 (except the proviso), 38 to 40, <sup>1</sup>[section 88,] section 167, Nos. 1, 8, 9, 37 to 40 and 72 to 80, <sup>2</sup>[sections 168] to 176, 178 to 181, 182 to 184, 186 to 197 and 200 to 204.

## THE INDIAN SOLDIERS (LITIGATION) ACT, 1925.

Act No. IV of 1925.

[26th February, 1925.]

An Act to consolidate and amend the law to provide for the special protection in respect of civil and revenue litigation of Indian soldiers serving under special conditions.

WHEREAS it is expedient to consolidate and amend the law to provide for the special protection in respect of civil and revenue litigation of Indian soldiers serving under special conditions; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

1. (1) This Act may be called the Indian Soldiers (Litigation) Act, 1925. Short title, extent and commence.
- (2) It extends to <sup>the whole</sup> ~~all the Provinces of India~~, including <sup>5\*</sup> ~~the Southal Parganas.~~ <sup>\* commence.</sup> ~~except~~ <sup>the State of Jammu & Kashmir</sup> ~~the State of Jammu & Kashmir~~. 1925
- (3) It shall come into force on the first day of April, 1925. IV/1925

2. In this Act, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,—

- (a) "Court" means a Civil or Revenue Court;
- (b) "Indian soldier" means any person subject to the Indian Army Act, 1925, <sup>6</sup>for the ~~Indian Air Force Act, 1932~~; 1950
- (c) "prescribed" means prescribed by rules made under this Act; and
- (d) "proceeding" includes any suit, appeal or application.

VIII of,  
1911,  
XIV of  
1932.

<sup>1</sup> Ins. by s. 5 of the Land Customs (Amendment) Act, 1937 (8 of 1937).

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by s. 5, *ibid* for "Sections 169".

<sup>3</sup> For Statement of Objects and Reasons, see Gazette of India, 1924, Pt. V, P. 119, and for Report of Select Committee, see *ibid*, 1925, Pt. V, p. 11.

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1948 for "the whole of British India".

<sup>5</sup> The words "British Baluchistan and" were rep. by A.O. 1948.

<sup>6</sup> Ins. by the Indian Air Force Act, 1932 (14 of 1932), s. 130 and Sch.

Circumstances in which an Indian soldier shall be deemed to be serving under special conditions.

3. For the purposes of this Act, an Indian soldier shall be deemed to be or, as the case may be, to have been serving—

- (a) under special conditions—when he is or has been serving under war conditions, or overseas, or at any place in Persia, Tibet, Afghanistan, Kashmir, Nepal or China, or with any unit the headquarters of which are situated at any place in Chitral, Waziristan, the North-West Frontier Province or British Baluchistan which is more than fifty miles distant by road from the nearest railway station; ~~or~~
- (b) under war conditions—when he is or has been, at any time during the continuance of any hostilities declared by the <sup>1</sup>[Central Government] by notification in the <sup>2</sup>[Official Gazette] to constitute a state of war for the purposes of this Act or at any time during a period of six months thereafter,—
  - (i) serving out of India,
  - (ii) under orders to proceed on field service,
  - (iii) serving with any unit which is for the time being mobilised, or
  - (iv) serving under conditions which, in the opinion of the prescribed authority, preclude him from obtaining leave of absence to enable him to attend a Court as a party to any proceeding, or when he is or has been at any other time serving under conditions service under which has been declared by the <sup>3</sup>[Central Government] by <sup>3</sup>notification in the <sup>2</sup>[Official Gazette] to be service under war conditions ; and
- <sup>4</sup>[(c) overseas—when he is or has been serving in any place outside India (other than Ceylon) the journey between which and <sup>5</sup>[India] is ordinarily undertaken wholly or in part by sea.]
- <sup>6</sup>[Explanation.—For the purposes of this section and with effect from the 3rd day of September, 1939, a soldier who is or has been a prisoner of war shall be deemed to be or to have been serving under war conditions.]

Particulars to be furnished in plaints, applications or appeals to Court.

4. If any person presenting any plaint, application or appeal to any Court has reason to believe that any adverse party is an Indian soldier who is serving under special conditions, he shall state the fact in his plaint, application or appeal.

Power of Collector to intervene in case of unrepresented Indian soldier.

5. If any Collector has reason to believe that any Indian soldier, who ordinarily resides or has property in his district and who is a party to any proceeding pending before any Court, is unable to appear therein, the Collector may certify the facts in the prescribed manner to the Court.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "G. G. in C."

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "Gazette of India".

<sup>3</sup> For such Notifications, see Gen. R. & O., Vol. V, p. 624.

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for the original clause.

<sup>5</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1948 for "British India".

<sup>6</sup> Ins. s. 2 of the Indian Soldiers (Litigation) Amendment Ordinance, 1942 (64 of 1942).

6. <sup>1</sup>[(1)] If a Collector has certified under section 5, or if the Court has reason to believe, that an Indian soldier, who is a party to any proceeding pending before it, is unable to appear therein, and if the soldier is not represented by any person duly authorised to appear, plead or act on his behalf, the Court shall suspend the proceeding, and shall give notice thereof in the prescribed manner to the prescribed authority : Notice to be given in case of unre-presented Indian soldier.

Provided that the Court may refrain from suspending the proceeding and issuing the notice if—

- (a) the proceeding is a suit, appeal or application instituted or made by the soldier, alone or conjointly with others with the object of enforcing a right of pre-emption, or
- (b) the interests of the soldier in the proceeding are, in the opinion of the Court, either identical with those of any other party to the proceeding and adequately represented by such other party or merely of a formal nature.

<sup>2</sup>[(2)] If it appears to the Court before which any proceeding is pending that an Indian soldier though not a party to the proceeding is materially concerned in the outcome of the proceeding and that his interests are likely to be prejudiced by his inability to attend, the Court may suspend the proceeding and shall give notice thereof in the prescribed manner to the prescribed authority.]

7. If, on receipt of a notice under section 6, the prescribed authority certifies in the prescribed manner to the Court in which the proceeding is pending that the soldier in respect of whom the notice was given is serving under special conditions, and that a postponement of the proceeding in respect of the soldier is necessary, in the interests of justice, the Court shall thereupon postpone the proceeding in respect of the soldier for the prescribed period, or, if no period has been prescribed, for such period as it thinks fit. Postponement of proceedings.

8. If, after issue of a notice under section 6, the prescribed authority either certifies that the soldier is not serving under special conditions or that such postponement is not necessary, or fails to certify, in the case of a soldier resident in the district in which the Court is situate within two months or, in any other case, within three months from the date of the issue of the notice that such postponement is necessary, the Court may, if it thinks fit, continue the proceeding. Court may proceed when no certificate received.

9. When any document purporting to be signed by the Commanding Officer of an Indian soldier who is a party to any proceeding is produced by or on behalf of the soldier before the Court in which the proceeding is pending and is to the effect that the soldier— Postponement of proceedings against Indian soldier on leave

- (a) is on leave of absence for a period not exceeding two months, and is on the expiration of his leave to proceed on service under special conditions, or
- (b) is on sick leave for a period not exceeding three months, and is on the expiration of his leave to rejoin his unit with a view to proceeding on service under special conditions,

<sup>1</sup> S. 6 was re-numbered as sub-section (1) of that section by s. 3. of the Indian Soldiers (Litigation) Amendment Ordinance, 1942 (64 of 1942).

<sup>2</sup> *Ins. ibid.*

the proceeding in respect of such soldier may, in any case such as is referred to in the proviso to <sup>1</sup>[sub-section (1) of section 6], and shall, in any other case, be postponed in the manner provided in section 7.

Power to set aside decrees and orders passed against an Indian soldier serving under war or special conditions.

10. (1) In any proceeding before a Court in which a decree or order has been passed against any Indian soldier <sup>2</sup>\*, whilst he was serving under any special conditions, the soldier <sup>3</sup>[or, if he is dead, his legal representative] may apply to the Court which passed the decree or order for an order to set aside the same, and, if the Court, after giving an opportunity to the opposite party of being heard, is satisfied that the interests of justice require that the decree or order should be set aside as against the soldier, the Court shall, subject to such conditions, if any, as it thinks fit to impose, make an order accordingly.

<sup>4</sup>[(2) The period of limitation for an application under sub-section (1) shall be ninety days from the date of the decree or order, or, where the summons or notice was not duly served on the soldier in the proceeding in which the decree or order was passed, from the date on which the applicant had knowledge of the decree or order; and the provisions of section 5 of the Indian Limitation Act, 1908, shall apply to such applications.] **IX of 1908**

Provided that the provisions of section 5 of the Indian Limitation Act, 1908, shall apply to such applications.

(3) When the decree or order in respect of which an application under sub-section (1) is made is of such a nature that it cannot be set aside as against the soldier only, it may be set aside as against all or any of the parties against whom it has been made.

(4) Where a Court sets aside a decree or order under this section, it shall appoint a day for proceeding with the suit, appeal or application, as the case may be.

Modification of law of limitation where Indian soldier or his legal representative is a party.

<sup>5</sup>[11. In computing the period of limitation prescribed by sub-section (2) of section 10 of this Act, the Indian Limitation Act, 1908, or any other law for the time being in force, for any suit, appeal or application to a Court, any party to which is or has been an Indian soldier, or is the legal representative of an Indian soldier, the period during which the soldier has been serving under any special conditions, and, if the soldier has died while so serving, the period from the date of his death to the date on which official intimation thereof was sent to his next of kin by the authorities in India, shall be excluded.] **IX of 1908**

Provided that this section shall not apply in the case of any suit, appeal or application instituted or made with the object of enforcing a right of pre-emption <sup>6</sup> [except where the said right accrues in such circumstances, and is in respect of agricultural land and village immovable property situated in any such area,] as the Central Government may, by <sup>7</sup>notification in the official Gazette, specify in this behalf.]

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 4, of the Indian Soldiers (Litigation) Amendment Ordinance, 1942 (64 of 1942), for "Section 6".

<sup>2</sup> The words "whilst he was serving under war conditions or at any time after the 1st day of April, 1925" were rep. by s. 5, *ibid*.

<sup>3</sup> Ins. by s. 5, *ibid*.

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by s. 5 *ibid*.

<sup>5</sup> Subs. by s. 6, *ibid*, for the original section.

<sup>6</sup> Ins. by s. 2 of the Indian Soldiers (Litigation) Amendment Ordinance, 1944 (14 of 1944).

<sup>7</sup> Subs. by s. 2 of the Indian Soldiers (Litigation) (Amendment) Act, 1946 (18 of 1946) for "except in such areas, and subject to such modifications, if any".

<sup>8</sup> For such notification, see Gazette of India, 1946, Pt. I, p. 1305.

<sup>1</sup>[12. If any Court is in doubt whether, for the purposes of section 10 or section 11, an Indian soldier is or was at any particular time serving under special conditions, or has died while so serving, or as to the date of such death or as to the date on which official intimation of such death was sent to his next of kin by the authorities in India, the Court may refer the point for the decision of the prescribed authority, and the certificate of that authority shall be conclusive evidence on the point.] Power of Court to refer questions to prescribed authorities.

13. The <sup>2</sup>[Central Government], after consulting the High Court <sup>3</sup>[concerned], may, by notification in the <sup>4</sup>[Official Gazette], make <sup>5</sup>rules to provide for all or any of the following matters, namely:— Rule-making power.

- (a) the manner and form in which any notice or certificate under this Act shall be given;
- (b) the period for which proceedings or any class of proceedings shall be postponed under section 7;
- (c) the persons who shall be the prescribed authorities for the purposes of this Act;
- (d) any other matter which is to be or may be prescribed; and
- (e) generally, any matters incidental to the purposes of this Act.

14. <sup>6</sup>[(1)] <sup>7</sup>[As respects the ~~Provincial~~ <sup>State</sup> Public Services, the ~~Provincial~~ <sup>State</sup> Government, and in other cases, the Central Government], may, by <sup>8</sup>notification in the <sup>9</sup>[Official Gazette], direct that all or any of the provisions of this Act shall apply to any other class of persons in the service of His Majesty specified in such notification in the same manner as they apply to Indian soldiers. Power to apply the provisions of the Act to other persons in the service of the Crown.

<sup>6</sup>[(2) Where, under this section, the ~~Provincial~~ <sup>State</sup> Government has directed that all or any of the provisions of this Act shall apply to any class of persons in the service of His Majesty, the powers vested in the Central Government by section 3 and section 13 shall be exercised in respect of that class of persons by the ~~Provincial~~ <sup>State</sup> Government.]

<sup>10</sup>[14A. The Central Government may, by <sup>11</sup>notification in the official Gazette, direct that all or any of the provisions of this Act shall apply to members of the forces ~~of any State~~ <sup>State</sup> or of all <sup>12</sup>[~~Acceding State~~ <sup>State</sup>] in the same manner as they apply to Indian soldiers.] Power to apply the provisions of the Act to members of Acceding State forces.

15. [Repeal of Acts IX of 1918 and XII of 1924.] Rep. by the Repealing Act, 1927 (XII of 1927), s. 2 and Sch.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 7 of the Indian Soldiers (Litigation) Amendment Ordinance, 1942 (64 of 1942), for the original section.

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937 for "L. G."

<sup>3</sup> Ins. by the A. O. 1937.

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937 for "local official Gazette".

<sup>5</sup> For the Indian Seaman (Litigation) Rules, see Gen. R. & O., 1943-45 Vol., p. 352 and for the Indian Soldiers (Litigation) Rules 1938, see Gen. R. & O. Supplemental Vol. VII, p. 87.

<sup>6</sup> S. 14 was re-numbered as sub-section (1) of that section and sub-section (2) ins. by s. 8 of Ordinance 64 of 1942.

<sup>7</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937 for "The G. G. in C."

<sup>8</sup> For such notifications, see Gen. R. & O. Vol. V, p. 624 and *ibid*, 1943-45 Vol., p. 356.

<sup>9</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937 for "Gazette of India".

<sup>10</sup> Ins. by s. 3 of the Indian Soldiers (Litigation) Amendment Ordinance, 1944 (14 of 1944).

<sup>11</sup> For such notifications see Gen. R. & O. 1943-45 Vol., p. 356.

<sup>12</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1948 for "Indian State".



factory or of a cotton pressing factory, but does not include yarn waste ;

XIV o  
1923.

(f) "Indian Central Cotton Committee" means the Indian Central Cotton Committee constituted under the Indian Cotton Cess Act, 1923, and includes any sub-committee appointed by it to perform any function of the Indian Central Cotton Committee under this Act ; and

1) 'licence means a licence granted under sec. 2-A, sub section (1);

(g) "occupier" includes a managing agent or other person includes authorised to represent the occupier ;

1) 'owner means any person authorized to represent the owner  
(h) "prescribed" means prescribed by or under rules made under

After section 2 of Act XII of 1925, the following section shall be inserted, namely:

"2-A. (1) No cotton ginning or pressing factory shall be worked without a licence granted to the owner thereof, by such authority, in such form, subject to such conditions, and on payment of such fee, as may be prescribed.

(2) A licence for which the prescribed fee has been paid shall be refused only on the ground that the owner or person in charge of the factory has been convicted of an offence punishable under this Act.

(3) A licence shall be suspended or cancelled only on the ground that the owner or person in charge of the factory has been convicted of an offence punishable under this Act.

(4) Whoever works a cotton ginning or pressing factory--

(a) in respect of which no licence has been granted or the licence granted in respect of which has been suspended or cancelled, or

(b) in contravention of any of the conditions of the licence granted in respect thereof,

shall be punishable with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees, and in the case of a second or subsequent conviction, with fine which may extend to one thousand five hundred rupees."

M.A.XXV/48,

(b) any entry in any such register is proved to be false in any material particular, or

(c) any such register is destroyed before the expiration of the period referred to in sub-section (4),



After section- 3 ~~of~~ of Act XII of 1925, the following sections shall be inserted, namely:

"3-A. (1) The State Govt. may, by notification in the Fort St. George Gazette, direct that no admixed cotton shall be ginned or pressed in a cotton ginning or pressing factory situated in any specified area.

(2) Any owner or person in charge of a factory who, in contravention of a notification issued under sub-section (1), gins or presses, or allows to be ginned or pressed, in such factory any cotton which he knows or has reason to believe to be admixed cotton, shall be punishable with fine which may extend to one thousand five hundred rupees.

3-B. Any owner or person in charge of a cotton ginning or pressing factory, who, knowing or having reason to believe that any cotton is watered, or ~~contains~~ <sup>been mixed with</sup> cotton leaf or cotton seed in excess of the prescribed proportion, or contains any foreign substance, gins or presses, or allows to be ginned or pressed, such cotton in the factory, shall be punishable with fine which may extend to one thousand five hundred rupees.

3-C. Any owner of cotton who knowingly--

- (a) mixes ~~apne~~ variety with another variety of cotton in any area specified in a notification issued under section 3-A, sub-section (1), or
- (b) waters any ginned cotton which is being or is intended to be, pressed in a cotton pressing factory, or
- (c) mixes with ginned cotton any foreign substance, cotton leaf or cotton seed, or
- (d) abets, or allows the commission of, any of the acts specified in the foregoing clauses, shall be punishable with fine which may extend to one thousand five hundred rupees.

<sup>1</sup>[5A. (1) This section shall be in force in Chief Commissioners' Returns ~~Provinces~~ only ; but the ~~Provincial~~ <sup>State</sup> Government of any other ~~Province~~ <sup>State</sup> may, by <sup>notification</sup> in the official Gazette, bring this section into force in the ~~Province~~ <sup>State</sup> ~~factories~~.

(2) The owner of every cotton ginning factory shall submit to the prescribed authority, within such time and in such form as may be prescribed, weekly returns showing the quantity of cotton ginned in the factory during the preceding week and from the commencement of the season to the end of that week.

<sup>State</sup> (3) The ~~Provincial~~ Government shall compile from the weekly returns so submitted, and shall publish in such manner as it thinks fit, a statement showing the total quantity of cotton ginned in the ~~Province~~ <sup>State</sup> during the week and from the commencement of the season to the end of the week, to which the returns relate :

Provided that the quantity of cotton ginned in any individual factory shall not be published.

(4) If default is made in submitting any return as required by sub-section (2), the owner of the factory shall be punished with fine which may extend to fifty rupees.

(5) The provisions of sub-section (4) of section 5 apply to cotton ginning factories and the returns referred to in sub-section (2) of this section as they apply to cotton pressing factories and the returns referred to in sub-section (1) of section 5, and "season" in this section means the season as notified for the purposes of section 5.]

<sup>kept or</sup> 36. (1) No scales or weights shall be used in any cotton ginning or <sup>Scales and</sup> ~~weights~~

(3) the owner or person in charge of any such factory shall produce the scales and weights kept or used therein, at the factory on demand by any person appointed by the state govt. in this behalf; and if the owner or person in charge fails to do so, he shall be punishable with fine which may extend to fifty rupees; or in case he has been convicted previously of any offence under sub-section (2) of this sub-section, with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees."

M. A. XXV/48.

<sup>1</sup> Ins. by s. 2 of the Cotton Ginning and Pressing Factories (Amendment) Act, 1942 (9 of 1942).

<sup>2</sup> Brought into force in the Province of Bengal except Chittagong Hill Tracts with effect from 1st October, 1942 see Ben. Govt. Notification No. 5323—Com., dated the 26th September, 1942.

<sup>3</sup> For this section as applicable to East Punjab, see s. 40 of Punjab Act 12 of 1941. entry 51.

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937 for "L. G."—cf the G. of I. Act, 1935, Sch. VII, List I.

ing factory, and the lessor retains no interest in the management or profits of the factory and notice of the lease has been given by the lessor and the lessee to the prescribed authority, the lessee shall be deemed to be the owner of the factory, from the date of the notice and for the period of the continuance of the lease, for the purposes of section 3, in respect of the registers maintained or to be maintained ~~from that date~~ and for that period, and for the purposes of sections ~~4, 5~~<sup>1</sup>[5A] and ~~6~~<sup>2</sup>31

(2) On the termination of the lease the lessee shall hand over to the lessor the registers maintained under section 3, and the lessor shall forthwith report to the prescribed authority any default of the lessee in complying with the provisions of this sub-section or in maintaining the registers in accordance with the provisions of section 3.

(3) If default is made in handing over any register or making any report as required by this section, the lessor or the lessee, as the case may be, shall be punished with fine which may extend to fifty rupees.

**Liability on transfer of ownership.**

8. (1) On a transfer of the ownership of a cotton ginning or pressing factory, the transferor shall hand over to the transferee the registers maintained under section 3, and the transferee shall forthwith report to the prescribed authority any default of the transferor in complying with the provisions of this sub-section or in maintaining the registers in accordance with the provisions of section 3.

(2) If default is made in handing over any register or making any report as required by sub-section (1), the transferor or the transferee, as the case may be, shall be punished with fine which may extend to fifty rupees.

**Structural requirements for factories.**

9. (1) In the case of cotton ginning factories the construction of which is commenced after the commencement of this Act—

(a) gin-houses shall be provided with separate entrances and exits for the bringing in of unginmed and the taking out of ginned cotton respectively, and

(b) the factories shall be constructed in accordance with plans and specifications approved by the prescribed authority:

Provided that nothing in this sub-section shall apply to any factory in which only roller gins are used where the number of such gins is not more than four.

<sup>2</sup>[(1A) In any cotton ginning factory, whether erected before or after the commencement of this Act—

(a) no structural alterations or additions, the construction of which commenced after the 27th day of February, 1939,

<sup>1</sup> Ins. by s. 3 of the Cotton Ginning and Pressing Factories (Amendment) Act, 1942 (9 of 1942).

<sup>2</sup> Ins. by s. 2 of the Cotton Ginning and Pressing Factories (Amendment) Act, 1939

In sub-section (1-A) of section 9 of Act XII of 1925, for clause (a) the following shall be substituted, namely:

"(a) no structural alterations or additions shall be made so as to diminish the degree of compliance of the factory as a whole--

(i) with the requirements set forth in clauses (a) and (b) of sub-section (1), if the alterations or additions commenced after the 27th February 1939 and before the 31st March 1949, or

(ii) with the requirements set forth in clauses (a), (b) and (c) of sub-section (1), if the alterations or additions commenced on or after the 31st March 1949";

M.A.XXV/48.

prescribed authority.

(3) If the owner of any factory fails to comply with any provision of this section, which is applicable to the factory, he shall be punished with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees.

(4) (a) Where the owner of a factory has been convicted under sub-section (3), the prescribed authority may serve on the owner of the factory an order in writing directing that such alterations shall be made in the factory, before a specified date, as in the opinion of the said authority are necessary to secure compliance with the provisions of sub-section (1) <sup>1</sup>[sub-section (1A)] or sub-section (2), as the case may be.

(b) Where the alterations are not made in accordance with the order served under clause (a) of this sub-section, the prescribed authority may serve on the owner and on the occupier, if any, of the factory an order in writing directing that the work of ginning or pressing cottons in such factory shall be suspended until the alterations have been made in accordance with the order served under clause (a) of this sub-section and the owner and the occupier, if any, shall be jointly and severally liable to fine which may extend to fifty rupees for each day on which cotton is ginned or pressed in the factory in contravention of the order served under this clause.

10. Where the person guilty of an offence under this Act is a company, every director, manager, secretary and other officer thereof who is knowingly a party to the default shall also be guilty of the like offence and liable to the like punishment. liability of officers of a company.

11. (1) No prosecution under this Act shall be instituted except by or with the previous sanction of the District Magistrate or a Chief Presidency Magistrate or a Magistrate of the first class specially empowered in this behalf by the <sup>2</sup>[~~Provincial~~ Government]. Cognizance of offences.

<sup>1</sup> Ins. by s. 2 of the Cotton Ginning and Pressing Factories (Amendment) Act, 1939 (14 of 1939).

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937 for "L. G."

(2) No offence punishable under this Act shall be tried by any Court inferior to that of a Presidency Magistrate or of a Magistrate of the first class.

Power of the  
Central Gov-  
ernment  
to make  
rules.

12. The [Central Government] may make rules<sup>2</sup> to provide for—

- (a) the allotment of a special mark to be used by each pressing factory for the purpose of the marking of bales; *the tariff which is 21*
- (b) the manner in which bales shall be marked; and
- <sup>4</sup>[(c) the standard weights and scales to be used in cotton ginning and cotton pressing factories in any part of ~~the~~ *the* Provinces] and the inspection of the same]. *Not in*

in section 13 of Act XII of 1925, after clause (a), the following clauses shall be inserted:  
“(a-1) the specification of what shall constitute different varieties of cotton for the purposes of section 2, clause (a), section 3-~~3~~<sup>3</sup> clause (a), or other purposes;  
(a-2) the postponement of the application of rules made under this Act, to cotton ginning or pressing factories in any specified area; and the exemption of factories in any specified area from the operation of such rules;  
(a-3) the procedure for making a complaint under section 3-~~3~~ and the investigation thereof;”

M. A. XXV/4

(g) any other matter which is to be or may be prescribed or for which provision is necessary in order to carry out the purposes of this Act.

Power to  
reject unma-  
rked bales  
in fulfilment  
of contracts.

14. <sup>9</sup>[(1)]. After the expiration of one year from the commencement of this Act, any person who has made a contract for the purchase of ~~baled cotton~~ *bales* may require that no bales other than bales, marked <sup>10</sup>[with the mark prescribed under section 4 for the factory in which they were pressed,] shall be supplied in fulfilment of such contract, and, if he does

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937 for “G. G. in C.”

<sup>2</sup> For such rules, see Gen. R. & O., Vol. V, p. 625.

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937 for the original clause.

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1948 for “British India”.

<sup>5</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937 for “L. G.”

<sup>6</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937 for “Local official Gazette”.

<sup>7</sup> Subs. by s. 4 of the Cotton Ginning and Pressing Factories (Amendment) Act, 1942 (9 of 1942) for “section 5”.

<sup>8</sup> Cl. (c) rep. by the A. O. 1937 see now cl. (a) of s. 12.

<sup>9</sup> S. 14 was re-numbered as sub-section (1) of that section and sub-section (2) inserted by s. 3 of the Cotton Ginning and Pressing Factories (Amendment) Act, 1939 (14 of 1939).

<sup>10</sup> Subs. by s. *ibid*, for “in accordance with section 4”.

After section 15 of Act XII of 1925, the following sections shall be added, namely:

"16. whoever contravenes any of the provisions of this Act or any rule made thereunder or any of the conditions subject to which a licence has been granted to him shall, if no other penalty is provided in this Act for such contravention, be punishable with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees and in the case of a second or subsequent conviction, with fine which may extend to one thousand five hundred rupees.

17. (1) Any officer empowered by the State Govt. in this behalf may accept from any person whose licence is liable to be suspended or cancelled under this Act, or who has committed or is reasonably suspected of having committed an offence punishable under this Act, a sum of money in lieu of such suspension or cancellation or by way of composition for the offence which has been or may have been committed.

(2) The composition of an offence under sub-section (1) shall have the effect of an acquittal of the offender; and if he is in custody, he shall be set at liberty.

M.A.XXV/48.

1. This Act may be called the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Short title. Supplementary Act, 1925.

2. In this Act,—

Definitions.

- (a) "Code" means the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898; and  
 (b) "local Act" means the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925<sup>1</sup>.

V of 1898.

3. (1) Any person convicted on a trial held by Commissioners under the local Act may appeal to the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, and such appeal shall be disposed of by the High Court in the manner provided in Chapter XXXI of the Code. Appeals and confirmations.

(2) When the Commissioners pass a sentence of death the record of the proceedings before them shall be submitted to the High Court and the sentence shall not be executed unless it is confirmed by the High Court which shall exercise, in respect of such proceedings, all the powers conferred on the High Court by Chapter XXVII of the Code.

4 to 6. [Power to order custody in jail outside Bengal. Construction. Bar of certain legal proceedings.] Rep. by the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment (Supplementary) Act, 1932 (VIII of 1932), s. 5.

<sup>1</sup> The proviso was rep. by s. 3, of the Cotton Ginning and Pressing Factories (Amendment) Act, 1939 (14 of 1939).

<sup>2</sup> S. 14 was re-numbered as sub-section (1) of that section and sub-section (2) inserted by s. 3, *ibid*.

<sup>3</sup> For Statement of Objects and Reasons see Gazette of India, 1925, Pt. V, p. 79

This Act was made by the Governor General under the provisions of s. 67B of the Government of India Act. No number was given.

<sup>4</sup> This Act was made by the Governor of Bengal under the provisions of s. 72E of the Government of India Act.

## THE PROVIDENT FUNDS ACT, 1925.

Act No. XIX of 1925.<sup>1</sup>

[27th August, 1925.]

## An Act to amend and consolidate the law relating to Government and other Provident Funds

WHEREAS it is expedient to amend and consolidate the law relating to Government and other Provident Funds; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

1. (1) This Act may be called, the Provident Funds Act, 1925.
- (2) It extends to <sup>2</sup>all the Provinces of India <sup>3</sup>except the State of <sup>4</sup>Jam mu & Kashmir Short title extent and commencement.
- (3) It shall come into force on such date<sup>5</sup> as the <sup>6</sup>[Central Government] may, by notification in the <sup>7</sup>[Official Gazette], appoint.

2. In this Act, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,— Definitions

(a) "compulsory deposit" means a subscription to, or deposit in, a Provident Fund which, under the rules of the Fund, is not, until the happening of some specified contingency, repayable on demand otherwise than for the purpose of the payment of premia in respect of a policy of life insurance <sup>7</sup>[or the payment of subscriptions or premia in respect of a family pension fund], and includes any contribution <sup>8</sup> \* \* \* and any interest or increment which has accrued under the rules of the fund on any such subscription, deposit or contribution, and also any such subscription, deposit, contribution, interest, or increment remaining <sup>9</sup>to the credit of the subscriber or depositor after the happening of any such contingency;

(b) "contribution" means any amount credited in a Provident Fund, by <sup>9</sup>[any authority administering the Fund], by way of addition to, <sup>10</sup>[a subscription to, or deposit or balance at the credit of an individual account in,] the Fund; and "contributory Provident Fund" means a Provident Fund the rules of which provide for the crediting of contributions;

<sup>1</sup> For Statement of Objects and Reasons, see Gazette of India, 1924, Pt. V, p. 122.

This Act has been declared to be in force in Khondmals District by the Khondmals Laws Regulation, 1936 (4 of 1936), s. 3 and Sch., and in the Angul District by the Angul Laws Regulation, 1936 (6 of 1936), s. 3 and Sch. It has also been partially extended to Berar by the Berar Laws Act, 1941 (4 of 1941).

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1948 for "the whole of British India".

<sup>3</sup> The words "including British Baluchistan" were rep. by the A. O. 1948.

<sup>4</sup> 1st April, 1926; see Gen. R. & O., Vol. V, p. 641.

<sup>5</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937 for "G. G. in C".

<sup>6</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937 for "Gazette of India".

<sup>7</sup> Ins. by the Provident Funds (Amendment) Act, 1930 (1 of 1930), s. 2.

<sup>8</sup> The words "credited in respect of any such subscription or deposit" were rep. by s. 2, *ibid.*

<sup>9</sup> Subs. by the Provident Funds (Amendment) Act, 1925 (28 of 1925), s. 2 for "the authority by which the Fund has been constituted".

<sup>10</sup> Subs. by Act I of 1930 s. 2, for "or otherwise in respect of, a subscription to, or deposit in".

- (c) "dependant" means any of the following relatives of a deceased subscriber to, or a depositor in, a Provident Fund, namely, a wife, husband, parent, child, minor brother, unmarried sister and a deceased son's widow and child, and, where no parent of the subscriber or depositor is alive, a paternal grand-parent;
- (d) "Government Provident Fund" means a Provident Fund, other than a Railway Provident Fund, constituted by the authority of <sup>1</sup>[the Secretary of State, the Central Government, the Crown Representative or any ~~Provincial~~ <sup>SELE</sup> Government] for any class or classes of <sup>2</sup>[persons in the service of the ~~Crown~~] or <sup>3</sup>[of persons employed in educational institutions or employed by bodies existing solely for educational purposes], <sup>4</sup>[and references in this Act to the Government shall be construed accordingly];
- (e) "Provident Fund" means a fund in which subscriptions or deposits of any class or classes of employees are received and held on their individual accounts, and includes any contributions <sup>5</sup>\* \* \* and any interest or increment accruing on such subscriptions, deposits or contributions under the rules of the Fund;
- <sup>6</sup>(f) "Railway administration" means—
- (i) any company administering a railway or tramway in <sup>any Part of</sup> ~~the Provinces~~ either under a special Act of ~~Parliament~~ or an Indian law, or under contract with the Crown, or
- (ii) the manager of any railway or tramway administered by the <sup>3</sup>[Central Government] or by a ~~Provincial~~ <sup>SELE</sup> Government, and includes, in any case referred to in sub-clause (ii), the <sup>3</sup>[Central Government] or the ~~Provincial~~ <sup>SELE</sup> Government, as the case may be;
- (g) "Railway Provident Fund" means a Provident Fund constituted by the authority of a railway administration for any class or classes of its employees.

3. (1) A compulsory deposit in any Government or Railway Provident Fund shall not in any way be capable of being assigned or charged and shall not be liable to attachment under any decree or order of any Civil, Revenue or Criminal Court in respect of any debt or liability incurred by the subscriber or depositor, and neither the Official Assignee nor any receiver appointed under the Provincial Insolvency Act, 1920, shall be entitled to, or have any claim on any such compulsory deposit.

Protection  
of compul-  
sory de-  
posits.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937 for "the Govt."

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by s. 3 and Sch. II of the Repealing and Amending Act, 1942 (25 of 1942) for "its employees".

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by the Provident Fund (Amendment) Act, 1927 (7 of 1927), s. 2, for "for teachers in educational institutions".

<sup>4</sup> Ins. by the A. O. 1937.

<sup>5</sup> The words "credited in respect of such subscriptions or deposits" rep. by the Provident Funds (Amendment) Act, 1939 (1 of 1939), s. 2.

<sup>6</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for the original definition.

<sup>7</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1948 for "British India".

<sup>8</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1948 for "Federal Railway Authority".



(2) Any sum standing to the credit of any subscriber to, or depositor in, any such Fund at the time of his decease and payable under the rules of the Fund to any dependant of the subscriber or depositor, or to such person as may be authorised by law to receive payment on his behalf, shall, subject to any deduction authorised by this Act and, save where the dependant is the widow or child of the subscriber or depositor, subject also to the rights of an assignee under an assignment made before the commencement of this Act, vest in the dependant, and shall, subject as aforesaid, be free from any debt or other liability incurred by the deceased or incurred by the dependant before the death of the subscriber or depositor.

Provisions  
regarding  
payments.

4. (1) When under the rules of any Government or Railway Provident Fund the sum standing to the credit of any subscriber or depositor, or the balance thereof after the making of any deduction authorised by this Act, has become payable, the officer whose duty it is to make the payment shall pay the sum or balance, as the case may be, to the subscriber or depositor, or, if he is dead, shall—

- (a) if the sum or balance, or any part thereof, vests in a dependant under the provisions of section 3, pay the same to the dependant or to such person as may be authorised by law to receive payment on his behalf; or
- (b) if the whole sum or balance, as the case may be, does not exceed five thousand rupees, pay the same, or any part thereof, which is not payable under clause (a), to any person nominated to receive it under the rules of the Fund, or, if no person is so nominated, to any person appearing to him to be otherwise entitled to receive it; or
- (c) in the case of any sum or balance, or any part thereof, which is not payable to any person under clause (a) or clause (b) pay the same,—
  - (i) to any person nominated to receive it under the rules of the Fund, on production by such person of probate or letters of administration evidencing the grant to him of administration to the estate of the deceased or a certificate granted under the Succession Certificate Act, vii of 1889<sup>1</sup>, or under the Bombay Regulation VIII of 1827. 1889. entitling the holder thereof to receive payment of such sum, balance or part, or
  - (ii) where no person is so nominated, to any person who produces such probate, letters or certificate :

Provided that, where the whole or any part of any sum standing to the credit of the subscriber or depositor has been assigned to any other person before the commencement of this Act, and notice in writing of the assignment has been received by the officer from the assignee, the officer shall, after making any deduction authorised by this Act and any payment due under clause (a) to or on behalf of the widow or children of the subscriber or depositor—

- (i) if the subscriber or depositor or, if he is dead, the person to whom in the absence of any valid assignment the sum

<sup>1</sup> See now the Indian Succession Act, 1925 (39 of 1925).

or balance would be payable under this sub-section gives his consent in writing, pay the sum or part or the balance thereof, as the case may be, to the assignee, or

- (ii) if such consent is not forthcoming, withhold payment of the sum, part or balance, as the case may be, pending a decision of a competent Civil Court as to the person entitled to receive it.

(2) The making of any payment authorised by sub-section (1) shall be a full discharge to the Government or the railway administration, as the case may be, from all liability in respect of so much of the sum standing to the credit of the subscriber or depositor as is equivalent to the amount so paid

5. <sup>1</sup>[(1) Notwithstanding anything contained in any law for the time being in force or in any disposition, whether testamentary or otherwise, by a subscriber to, or depositor in, a Government or Railway Provident Fund of the sum standing to his credit in the Fund, or of any part thereof, where any nomination, duly made in accordance with the rules of the Fund, purports to confer upon any person the right to receive the whole or any part of such sum on the death of the subscriber or depositor occurring before the sum has become payable or before the sum having become payable, has been paid, the said person shall, on the death as aforesaid of the subscriber or depositor, become entitled, to the exclusion of all other persons, to receive such sum or part thereof, as the case may be, unless—

- (a) such nomination is at any time varied by another nomination made in like manner or expressly cancelled by notice given in the manner and to the authority prescribed by those rules, or

(b) such nomination at any time becomes invalid by reason of the happening of some contingency specified therein,—  
and if the said person predeceases the subscriber or depositor, the nomination shall, so far as it relates to the right conferred upon the said person, become void and of no effect:

Provided that where provision has been duly made in the nomination in accordance with the rules of the Fund, conferring upon some other person such right in the stead of the person deceased, such right shall, upon the decease as aforesaid of the said person, pass to such other person.]

(2) Notwithstanding anything contained in the <sup>Indian</sup> Succession ~~Certificate Act, 1889<sup>2</sup>~~, or the Bombay Regulation VIII of 1827, any [person, who becomes entitled as aforesaid, may be granted] a certificate under that Act, or that Regulation, as the case may be, entitling him to receive payment of such sum or part, and such certificate shall not be deemed to be invalidated or superseded by any grant to any

VII of  
1889.

<sup>1</sup>Subs. by s. 2 of the Provident Fund (Amendment) Act, 1946 (11 of 1946) for the original sub-section.

<sup>2</sup>See now the Indian Succession Act, 1925 (39 of 1925).

<sup>3</sup>Subs. by s. 2 of Act 11 of 1946 for "such person shall, on the death of the subscriber or depositor be entitled to the grant of".

other person of probate or letters of administration to the estate of the deceased.

<sup>1</sup>[(3) The provisions of this section as amended by sub-section (1) of section 2 of the Provident Funds (Amendment) Act, 1946, shall apply also to all such nominations made before the date of the commencement of that Act:

Provided that the provisions of this section as so amended shall not operate to affect any case, in which before the said date any sum has been paid, or has under the rules of the Fund become payable in pursuance of any nomination duly made in accordance with those rules.]

Power 'o  
make deduc-  
tions.

6. When the sum standing to the credit of any subscriber or depositor in any Government or Railway Provident Fund which is a contributory Provident Fund becomes payable, there may, if the authority <sup>2</sup>[specified in this behalf in the rules of the Fund] so directs, be deducted therefrom and paid to <sup>3</sup>[Government or the Railway Administration, as the case may be,]—

(a) any amount due under a liability incurred by the subscriber or depositor to <sup>3</sup>[Government or the Railway Administration], but not exceeding in any case the total amount of any contributions credited to the account of the subscriber or depositor and of any interest or increment which has accrued on such contributions; or

(b) where the subscriber or depositor has been dismissed from <sup>4</sup>[his employment] for any reasons specified in this behalf in the rules of the Fund, or where he has resigned such employment within five years of the commencement thereof, the whole or any part of the amount of any such contributions, interest and increment.

Protection  
for acts done  
in good  
faith.

7. No suit or other legal proceeding shall lie against any person in respect of anything which is in good faith done or intended to be done under this Act.

Power to  
apply the  
Act to the  
Provident  
Fund.

<sup>5</sup>[8. (1)] The <sup>6</sup>[appropriate Government] may, by notification in the <sup>7</sup>[Official Gazette], direct that the provisions of this Act shall apply <sup>8</sup>to any Provident Fund established for the benefit of its employees by any local authority within the meaning of the Local Authorities Loans Act, 1914, and, on the making of such declaration, this Act shall apply accordingly, as if such Provident Fund were a Government Provident Fund and such local authority were the Government.

<sup>1</sup> Ins. by s. 2, of the Provident Funds (Amendment) Act, 1946 (11 of 1946).

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the Provident Funds (Amendment) Act, 1925 (28 of 1925), s. 3 for "by which the Fund has been constituted".

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by s. 3, *ibid.*, for "that authority".

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by s. 3, *ibid.*, for "the employment of that authority".

<sup>5</sup> The original s. 8 was re-numbered as sub-section (1) of that section by the Provident Funds (Amendment) Act, 1930 (1 of 1930), s. 3.

<sup>6</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "L. G."

<sup>7</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "local official Gazette".

<sup>8</sup> For extension of the provisions of this Act to Provident Funds established by local authorities, *see* Gen. R. & O., Vol. V, pp. 640 and 641 *ibid.*, Vol. vii, pp. 91 and 92, *ibid.*, 1948-49, Vol. p. 357 and Gazette of India, 1947, pp. 445, 590 and 654.

<sup>1</sup>[(2) The <sup>2</sup>[appropriate Government] may, by notification in the <sup>3</sup>[Official Gazette], direct that the provisions of this Act shall apply to any Provident Fund established for the benefit of the employees of any of the institutions specified in the Schedule, or of any group of such institutions, and, on the making of such declaration, this Act shall apply accordingly, as if such Provident Fund were a Government Provident Fund and the authority having custody of the Fund were the Government:

Provided that section 6 shall apply as if the authority making the contributions referred to in that section were the Government.

(3) The <sup>2</sup>[appropriate Government] may, by notification in the <sup>3</sup>[Official Gazette], add to the Schedule the name of any public institution <sup>4</sup>[it] may deem fit, and any such addition shall take effect as if it had been made by this Act.]

<sup>5</sup>[(4) In this section "the appropriate Government" means—

(a) in relation to a cantonment authority, a port authority for a major port, and any institution which, or the objects of which, appear to the Central Government to fall within List I in the Seventh Schedule to the ~~Government of India Act, 1935~~, the Central Government; and

(b) in other cases, the ~~Provincial~~ <sup>State</sup> Government.

*Explanation.*—"The ~~Provincial~~ <sup>State</sup> Government" in relation to an institution registered under the Societies Registration Act, 1860, means the ~~Provincial~~ <sup>State</sup> Government of the Province in which the society is registered. <sup>State</sup>

9. Nothing in section 4 or section 5 shall apply to money belonging to any estate for the purpose of the administration of which the Regimental Debts Act, 1893, applies. <sup>Savings as to estates of soldiers.</sup>

10. [Repeals.] *Rep. by the Repealing Act, 1927 (XII of 1927), s. 2 and Sch.*

## <sup>6</sup>[THE SCHEDULE.

### LIST OF INSTITUTIONS.

[See sub-section (2) of section 8.]

1. The Pasteur Institute of India, Kasauli.
2. The Calcutta Improvement Tribunal.
3. A Court of Wards.

<sup>1</sup> Ins. by s. 3 of the Provident Funds (Amendment) Act, 1930 (1 of 1930).

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "G. G. in C."

<sup>3</sup> Sub. by the A. O. 1937, for "Gazette of India".

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "he".

<sup>5</sup> Ins. by the A. O. 1937.

<sup>6</sup> The Schedule containing items 1 to 7 was added by the Provident Funds (Amendment) Act, 1930 (1 of 1930), s. 4.

4. The Indian Central Cotton Committee.
5. The Trustees for the European Hospital for mental diseases at Ranchi.
6. The National Association for supplying female medical aid to the women of India.
7. A College affiliated to a University established by Statute.]
- <sup>1</sup>[8. The Indian Coal Grading Board.
9. The Lady Minto's Indian Nursing Association.
10. The Indian Red Cross Society.
11. The Indian Lac Cess Committee.
12. The Madras Provincial Branch of the Indian Red Cross Society.
13. The Imperial Bank of India.
14. The Bihar and Orissa Medical Examination Board.
- 2 \* \* \* \*
16. The Institution created for the control of emigrant labour under the Tea Districts Emigrant Labour Act, 1932.
17. The Bombay Board of Film Censors.
18. The Calcutta University.
19. The Central Board of Irrigation.
20. The Reserve Bank of India.
- 3 \* \* \* \*
22. The Benares Hindu University.
23. The Medical Council of India.
24. The Indian Coffee Cess Committee.
25. The Inter-Provincial Board for Anglo-Indian and European Education.
26. The Indian Research Fund Association.
27. The Delhi Joint Water and Sewage Board.
28. The Tuberculosis Association of India.
29. The Coal Mines Stowing Board.
30. A Group Committee of the Sleeper Pool of Indian Railways.
31. The Indian Coffee Market Expansion Board.
32. The Coal Mines Rescue Stations Committee.
33. The Indian Coffee Board.
- 4 \* \* \* \*
35. The Indian Rubber Board.
36. The Indian Central Sugarcane Committee.
37. All-India Cattle Show Committee.
38. The Coal Mines Labour Welfare Fund.
39. The Indian Coconut Committee.
40. The Indian Central Tobacco Committee.

---

<sup>1</sup> Items 8 to 40 were added from time to time by notifications under s. 8 (3) of the Act.

<sup>2</sup> Entry "15. The Punjab University" was rep. by the A. O. 1948.

<sup>3</sup> Entry "21. The Trustees of the Victoria Memorial Park, Rangoon" was rep. by the A. O. 1948.

<sup>4</sup> Entry "34. The N.W.F. Provincial Branch of the Indian Red cross Society" was rep. by the A. O. 1948.

## THE SALT LAW AMENDMENT ACT, 1925.

Act No. XXII of 1925.<sup>1</sup>

[11th September, 1925.]

An Act to amend the law relating to salt and salt-revenue.

WHEREAS, by rules made under section 45A of the Government of India Act, central and provincial subjects have been classified, for the purpose of distinguishing the functions of Local Governments from the functions of the Governor General in Council, and it is, therefore, expedient to amend certain enactments in force in the Presidencies of Fort St. George and Bombay relating to salt, being a subject classified in the aforesaid rules as a central subject, so as to vest in the Governor General in Council powers of control in respect of that subject; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

1. (1) This Act may be called the Salt Law Amendment Act, 1925. Short title and commencement.

(2) It shall come into force on such date<sup>2</sup> or dates as the <sup>3</sup>[Central Government] may appoint, and different dates may be appointed for different provisions of this Act and for different parts of <sup>4</sup>[the Provinces]. Part A 51 and Part C 81st

2. The Transport of Salt Act, 1879, the Madras Salt Act, 1889, and the Bombay Salt Act, 1890, are hereby amended to the extent and in the manner stated in the Schedule. Repeal and amendment of certain enactments.

3. Any appointment, notification, rule, order, licence, pass, permit or power in force before the commencement of this Act and made, issued or conferred by an authority, for the making, issuing or conferring of which a new authority is substituted by or under this Act, shall, unless inconsistent with this Act, be deemed to have been made, issued or conferred by such new authority unless and until cancelled or withdrawn or superseded by an appointment, notification, rule or order made or issued by such new authority. Saving of rules, etc., made by previous authorities.

## THE SCHEDULE.

<sup>5</sup>[Omitted.]

<sup>1</sup> For Statement of Objects and Reasons see Gazette of India, 1925, Pt. V, p. 168.

<sup>2</sup> This Act was brought into force in the Provinces of Madras and Bombay (except Aden) on 1st January 1926, see Gen. R & O., Vol. V, p. 642.

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937 for "G. G. in C".

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1948 for "British India".

<sup>5</sup> For the Schedule which gives the amendments to the three Acts mentioned in s. 2 see the Acts for the year 1925. The Transport of Salt Act, 1879 (16 of 1879) is printed in Vol. II of the Unrepealed Central Acts as amended by this Act. For the amendments made by this Act in the Madras Salt Act, 1889 (Mad. 4 of 1889), see the Mad. Code, Vol. II; and for the Amendments made in the Bombay Salt Act, 1890 (Bom. 2 of 1890), see the Bom. Code, Vol. III.

## THE SIKH GURDWARAS (SUPPLEMENTARY) ACT, 1925.

Act No. XXIV of 1925.<sup>1</sup>

[11th September, 1925.]

An Act to supplement certain provisions of the Sikh Gurdwaras Act, 1925.

WHEREAS it is expedient to supplement, by legislation in the Indian Legislature, certain provisions of the Sikh Gurdwaras Act, 1925, for the purposes hereinafter appearing; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

Short title  
and com-  
mencement.

1. (1) This Act may be called the Sikh Gurdwaras (Supplementary) Act, 1925.

(2) It shall come into force on the date<sup>2</sup> appointed by the<sup>3</sup> [Provincial Government] under sub-section (3) of section 1 of the Sikh Gurdwaras Act, 1925.

Punjab Act  
VIII of  
1925.

Validation  
of certain  
provisions  
of Punjab  
Act VIII of  
1925.

2. The Sikh Gurdwaras Act, 1925 (hereinafter referred to as the said Act), shall, so far as it adds to or takes from the jurisdiction of the High Court of Judicature at Lahore or prescribes the procedure of the said Court, be as valid as if it had been passed by the Indian Legislature.

Punjab Act  
VIII of  
1925.

3. [Amendment of section 12, Punjab Act VIII of 1925.] Rep. by the Repealing Act, 1938 (I of 1938), s. 2 and Sch.

## THE INDIAN CARRIAGE OF GOODS BY SEA ACT, 1925.

Act No. XXVI of 1925.<sup>4</sup>

[21st September, 1925.]

An Act to amend the Law with respect to the carriage of goods by sea.

WHEREAS at the International Conference on Maritime Law held at Brussels in October, 1922, the delegates at the Conference, including the delegates representing His Majesty, agreed unanimously to recommend their respective Governments to adopt as the basis of a convention a draft convention for the unification of certain rules relating to bills of lading;

AND WHEREAS at a meeting held at Brussels in October, 1923, the rules contained in the said draft convention were amended by the Committee appointed by the said Conference;

<sup>1</sup> For Statement of Objects and Reasons, see Gazette of India, 1925 Pt. V, p. 216.

<sup>2</sup> 1st November, 1925: see Punjab Gazette, 1925, Pt. I, p. 712.

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937 for "L. G".

<sup>4</sup> For Statement of Objects and Reasons, see Gazette of India, 1925, Pt. V, p. 37; and for Report of Joint Committee see *ibid.*, p. 205.

14 and 15  
Geo. V, c.  
22.

AND WHEREAS provision has been made by the Carriage of Goods by Sea Act, 1924, that the said rules as so amended and as set out with modifications in the Schedule shall, subject to the provisions of that Act, have the force of law with a view to establishing the responsibilities, liabilities, rights and immunities attaching to carriers under bills of lading ;

AND WHEREAS it is expedient that like provision should be made in ~~the~~ [the Provinces] ; It is hereby enacted as follows :—

1. (1) This Act may be called the Indian Carriage of Goods by Sea Act, 1925. Short title and extent.
- (2) It extends to <sup>the whole of India</sup> ~~all the Provinces of India~~.
2. Subject to the provisions of this Act, the rules set out in the Schedule (hereinafter referred to as "the Rules") shall have effect in relation to and in connection with the carriage of goods by sea in ships carrying goods from any port in <sup>the whole of India</sup> ~~the Provinces~~ to any other port whether in or outside <sup>India</sup> ~~the Provinces~~. Application of Rules.
3. There shall not be implied in any contract for the carriage of goods by sea to which the Rules apply any absolute undertaking by the carrier of the goods to provide a seaworthy ship. Absolute warranty of seaworthiness not to be implied in contracts to which Rules apply.
4. Every bill of lading, or similar document of title, issued in ~~the Provinces~~ which contains or is evidence of any contract to which the Rules apply, shall contain an express statement that it is to have effect subject to the provisions of the said Rules as applied by this Act. Statement as to application of Rules to be included in bills of lading.
5. Article VI of the Rules shall, in relation to—
  - (a) the carriage of goods by sea in sailing ships carrying goods from any port in ~~the Provinces~~ to any other port whether in or outside ~~the Provinces~~, and
  - (b) the carriage of goods by sea in ships carrying goods from a port in <sup>India</sup> ~~the Provinces~~ notified<sup>3</sup> in this behalf in the <sup>the whole of India</sup> ~~[Official Gazette]~~ by the <sup>the whole of India</sup> ~~[Central Government]~~ to a port in Ceylon specified in the said notification, Modification of Article VI of Rules in relation to goods carried in sailing ships and by prescribed routes.

have effect as though the said Article referred to goods of any class instead of to particular goods and as though the proviso to the second paragraph of the said Article were omitted.
6. Where under the custom of any trade the weight of any bulk cargo inserted in the bill of lading is a weight ascertained or accepted by a third party other than the carrier or the shipper and the fact that the weight is so ascertained or accepted is stated in the bill of lading, then, notwithstanding anything in the Rules, the bill of lading shall not be deemed to be *prima facie* evidence against the carrier of the Modification of Rules 4 and 5 of Article III in relation to bulk cargoes.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1948 for "British India".

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1948 for "the whole of British India".

<sup>3</sup> For such a notification. *see* Gazette of India, 1925 Pt. I, p. 950.

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937 for "Gazette of India".

<sup>5</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937 for "G. G. in C."



receipt of goods of the weight so inserted in the bill of lading, and the accuracy thereof at the time of shipment shall not be deemed to have been guaranteed by the shipper.

Saving and  
operation.

7. (1) Nothing in this Act shall affect the operation of sections four hundred and forty-six to four hundred and fifty, both inclusive, five hundred and two, and five hundred and three of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, as amended by any subsequent enactment, or the operation of any other enactment for the time being in force limiting the liability of the owners of sea-going vessels. 57 and 58  
Vict., c. 60.

(2) The Rules shall not by virtue of this Act apply to any contract for the carriage of goods by sea before such day<sup>1</sup>, not being earlier than the first day of January, 1926, as the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government] may, by notification in the <sup>3</sup>[Official Gazette], appoint, nor to any bill of lading or similar document of title issued, whether before or after such day as aforesaid, in pursuance of any such contract as aforesaid.

## SCHEDULE.

### RULES RELATING TO BILLS OF LADING.

#### ARTICLE I.

##### *Definitions.*

In these Rules the following expressions have the meanings hereby assigned to them respectively, that is to say—

- (a) "Carrier" includes the owner or the charterer who enters into a contract of carriage with a shipper:
- (b) "Contract of carriage" applies only to contracts of carriage covered by a bill of lading or any similar document of title, in so far as such document relates to the carriage of goods by sea including any bill of lading or any similar document as aforesaid issued under or pursuant to a charterparty from the moment at which such bill of lading or similar document of title regulates the relations between a carrier and a holder of the same:
- (c) "Goods" includes goods, wares, merchandises, and articles of every kind whatsoever, except live animals and cargo which by the contract of carriage is stated as being carried on deck and is so carried:
- (d) "Ship" means any vessel used for the carriage of goods by sea:

<sup>1</sup> For Notification appointing such day as the 1st of January, 1926, see Gazette of India, 1925, Pt. I. p. 950.

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937 for "G. G. in C."

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937 for "Gazette of India".

- (e) "Carriage of goods" covers the period from the time when the goods are loaded on to the time when they are discharged from the ship.

## ARTICLE II.

### *Risks.*

Subject to the provisions of Article VI, under every contract of carriage of goods by sea the carrier, in relation to the loading, handling, stowage, carriage, custody, care, and discharge of such goods, shall be subject to the responsibilities and liabilities, and entitled to the rights and immunities hereinafter set forth.

## ARTICLE III.

### *Responsibilities and Liabilities.*

1. The carrier shall be bound, before and at the beginning of the voyage, to exercise due diligence to—

- (a) make the ship seaworthy:
- (b) properly man, equip, and supply the ship:
- (c) make the holds, refrigerating and cool chambers, and all other parts of the ship in which goods are carried, fit and safe for their reception, carriage and preservation.

2. Subject to the provisions of Article IV, the carrier shall properly and carefully load, handle, stow, carry, keep, care for and discharge the goods carried.

3. After receiving the goods into his charge, the carrier or the master or agent of the carrier, shall, on demand of the shipper, issue to the shipper a bill of lading showing among other things—

- (a) The leading marks necessary for identification of the goods as the same are furnished in writing by the shipper before the loading of such goods starts, provided such marks are stamped or otherwise shown clearly upon the goods if uncovered, or on the cases or coverings in which such goods are contained, in such a manner as should ordinarily remain legible until the end of the voyage:
- (b) Either the number of packages or pieces, or the quantity, or weight, as the case may be, as furnished in writing by the shipper:
- (c) The apparent order and condition of the goods:

Provided that no carrier, master or agent of the carrier, shall be bound to state or show in the bill of lading any marks, number, quantity, or weight which he has reasonable ground for suspecting not accurately to represent the goods actually received, or which he has had no reasonable means of checking.

4. Such a bill of lading shall be *prima facie* evidence of the receipt by the carrier of the goods as therein described in accordance with paragraph 3 (a), (b) and (c).

5. The shipper shall be deemed to have guaranteed to the carrier the accuracy at the time of shipment of the marks, number, quantity, and weight, as furnished by him, and the shipper shall indemnify the carrier against all loss, damages, and expenses arising or resulting from inaccuracies in such particulars. The right of the carrier to such indemnity shall in no way limit his responsibility and liability under the contract of carriage to any person other than the shipper.

6. Unless notice of loss or damage and the general nature of such loss or damage be given in writing to the carrier or his agent at the port of discharge before or at the time of the removal of the goods into the custody of the person entitled to delivery thereof under the contract of carriage, or, if the loss or damage be not apparent, within three days, such removal shall be *prima facie* evidence of the delivery by the carrier of the goods as described in the bill of lading.

The notice in writing need not be given if the state of the goods has at the time of their receipt been the subject of joint survey or inspection.

In any event the carrier and the ship shall be discharged from all liability in respect of loss or damage unless suit is brought within one year after delivery of the goods or the date when the goods should have been delivered.

In the case of any actual or apprehended loss or damage, the carrier and the receiver shall give all reasonable facilities to each other for inspecting and tallying the goods.

7. After the goods are loaded the bill of lading to be issued by the carrier, master or agent of the carrier, to the shipper shall, if the shipper so demands, be a "shipped" bill of lading, provided that, if the shipper shall have previously taken up any document of title to such goods, he shall surrender the same as against the issue of the "shipped" bill of lading, but at the option of the carrier, such document of title may be noted at the port of shipment by the carrier, master, or agent with the name or names of the ship or ships upon which the goods have been shipped and the date or dates of shipment, and when so noted the same shall for the purpose of this Article be deemed to constitute a "shipped" bill of lading.

8. Any clause, covenant or agreement in a contract of carriage relieving the carrier or the ship from liability for loss or damage to or in connection with goods arising from negligence, fault or failure in the duties and obligations provided in this Article or lessening such liability otherwise than as provided in these Rules, shall be null and void and of no effect.

A benefit of insurance or similar clause shall be deemed to be a clause relieving the carrier from liability.

## ARTICLE IV.

*Rights and Immunities.*

1. Neither the carrier nor the ship shall be liable for loss or damage arising or resulting from unseaworthiness unless caused by want of due diligence on the part of the carrier to make the ship seaworthy, and to secure that the ship is properly manned, equipped and supplied, and to make the holds, refrigerating and cool chambers and all other parts of the ship in which goods are carried fit and safe for their reception, carriage and preservation in accordance with the provisions of paragraph 1 of Article III.

Whenever loss or damage has resulted from unseaworthiness the burden of proving the exercise of due diligence shall be on the carrier or other person claiming exemption under this section.

2. Neither the carrier nor the ship shall be responsible for loss or damage arising or resulting from—

- (a) act, neglect, or default of the master, mariner, pilot, or the servants of the carrier in the navigation or in the management of the ship:
- (b) fire, unless caused by the actual fault or privity of the carrier:
- (c) perils, dangers and accidents of the sea or other navigable waters:
- (d) act of God:
- (e) act of war:
- (f) act of public enemies:
- (g) arrest or restraint of princes, rulers of people, or seizure under legal process :
- (h) quarantine restriction:
- (i) act or omission of the shipper or owner of the goods, his agent, or representative:
- (j) strikes or lock-outs or stoppage or restraint of labour from whatever cause, whether partial or general:
- (k) riots and civil commotions:
- (l) saving or attempting to save life or property at sea:
- (m) wastage in bulk or weight or any other loss or damage arising from inherent defect, quality, or vice of the goods:
- (n) insufficiency of packing:
- (o) insufficiency or inadequacy of marks:
- (p) latent defects not discoverable by due diligence:
- (q) any other cause arising without the actual fault or privity of the carrier, or without the fault or neglect of the agents or servants of the carrier, but the burden of proof shall be on the person claiming the benefit of this exception to show that neither the actual fault or privity of the carrier nor the fault or neglect of the agents or servants of the carrier contributed to the loss or damage.

3. The shipper shall not be responsible for loss or damage sustained by the carrier or the ship arising or resulting from any cause without the act, fault or neglect of the shipper, his agents or his servants.

4. Any deviation in saving or attempting to save life or property at sea, or any reasonable deviation shall not be deemed to be an infringement or breach of these Rules or of the contract of carriage, and the carrier shall not be liable for any loss or damage resulting therefrom.

5. Neither the carrier nor the ship shall in any event be or become liable for any loss or damage to or in connection with goods in an amount exceeding 100% per package or unit, or the equivalent of that sum in other currency, unless the nature and value of such goods have been declared by the shipper before shipment and inserted in the bill of lading.

This declaration if embodied in the bill of lading shall be *prima facie* evidence, but shall not be binding or conclusive on the carrier.

By agreement between the carrier, master or agent of the carrier and the shipper another maximum amount than that mentioned in this paragraph may be fixed, provided that such maximum shall not be less than the figure above named.

Neither the carrier nor the ship shall be responsible in any event for loss or damage to or in connection with goods if the nature or value thereof has been knowingly mis-stated by the shipper in the bill of lading.

6. Goods of an inflammable, explosive or dangerous nature to the shipment whereof the carrier, master or agent of the carrier, has not consented, with knowledge of their nature and character, may at any time before discharge be landed at any place or destroyed or rendered innocuous by the carrier without compensation, and the shipper of such goods shall be liable for all damages and expenses directly or indirectly arising out of or resulting from such shipment.

If any such goods shipped with such knowledge and consent shall become a danger to the ship or cargo, they may in like manner be landed at any place or destroyed or rendered innocuous by the carrier without liability on the part of the carrier except to general average, if any.

#### ARTICLE V.

##### *Surrender of Rights and Immunities, and Increase of Responsibilities and Liabilities.*

A carrier shall be at liberty to surrender in whole or in part all or any of his rights and immunities or to increase any of his responsibilities and liabilities under the Rules contained in any of these Articles, provided such surrender or increase shall be embodied in the bill of lading issued to the shipper.

The provisions of these Rules shall not be applicable to charter-parties, but if bills of lading are issued in the case of a ship under

a charterparty they shall comply with the terms of these Rules. Nothing in these Rules shall be held to prevent the insertion in a bill of lading of any lawful provision regarding general average.

#### ARTICLE VI.

##### *Special Conditions.*

Notwithstanding the provisions of the preceding Articles, a carrier, master or agent of the carrier, and a shipper shall in regard to any particular goods be at liberty to enter into any agreement in any terms as to the responsibility and liability of the carrier for such goods, and as to the rights and immunities of the carrier in respect of such goods, or his obligation as to seaworthiness so far as this stipulation is not contrary to public policy, or the care or diligence of his servants or agents in regard to the loading, handling, stowage, carriage, custody, care, and discharge of the goods carried by sea, provided that in this case no bill of lading has been or shall be issued and that the terms agreed shall be embodied in a receipt which shall be a non-negotiable document and shall be marked as such.

Any agreement so entered into shall have full legal effect:

Provided that this Article shall not apply to ordinary commercial shipments made in the ordinary course of trade, but only to other shipments where the character or condition of the property to be carried or the circumstances, terms and conditions under which the carriage is to be performed, are such as reasonably to justify a special agreement

#### ARTICLE VII.

##### *Limitations on the Application of the Rules.*

Nothing herein contained shall prevent a carrier or a shipper from entering into any agreement, stipulation, condition, reservation or exemption as to the responsibility and liability of the carrier or the ship for the loss or damage to or in connection with the custody and care and handling of goods prior to the loading on and subsequent to the discharge from the ship on which the goods are carried by sea.

#### ARTICLE VIII.

##### *Limitation of liability.*

The provisions of these Rules shall not affect the rights and obligations of the carrier under any Statute for the time being in force relating to the limitation of the liability of owners of sea-going vessels.

#### ARTICLE IX.

The monetary units mentioned in these Rules are to be taken to be gold value.

## THE COAL GRADING BOARD ACT, 1925.

Act No. XXXI of 1925.<sup>1</sup>

[23rd September, 1925.]

An Act to provide for the grading of coal and for the grant of certificates for coal intended for export.

WHEREAS it is expedient to provide for the grading of coal and for the grant of certificates for coal intended for export; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

Short title  
and extent.

1. (1) This Act may be called the Coal Grading Board Act, 1925.  
(2) It extends to <sup>the</sup> [all the Provinces of India] ~~except Part B States~~

Definitions.

2. In this Act, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,—

- (a) “Board” means the Coal Grading Board constituted under section 3;  
(b) “export” means the shipment of coal as cargo from a port in <sup>in</sup> [a Province of India]; ~~Part B States~~  
(c) “graded colliery” means a colliery the grade of all or any of the seams or of a part of any seam of which has been determined under the provisions of section 4 and is entered in the grade list maintained in accordance with the provisions of section 5;  
(d) “prescribed” means prescribed by rules made under this Act; and  
(e) “secretary” means the secretary of the Board appointed under sub-section (4) of section 3.

Constitution  
of Coal  
Grading  
Board.

3. (1) As soon as may be after the commencement of this Act, the <sup>4</sup>[Central Government] shall cause to be constituted <sup>5</sup>a Board consisting of the following members, namely:—

- (a) the Chief Mining Engineer to the Railway Board <sup>6</sup>\*  
and  
(b) four persons nominated respectively by the Indian Mining Association, the Indian Mining Federation, the Bengal Chamber of Commerce and the Bengal National Chamber of Commerce:

Provided that, if within the period prescribed in this behalf any such body fails to make any nomination which it is entitled to make under this sub-section, the <sup>4</sup>[Central Government] may <sup>7</sup>[itself] appoint a member or members, as the case may be, to fill the vacancy or vacancies.

<sup>1</sup> For Statement of Objects and Reasons, see Gazette of India, 1925, Pt. V, p. 184: and for Report of Select Committee, see *ibid.*, p. 210.

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1948 for “the whole of British India”.

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1948 for: “British India”.

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for “G. G. in C.”

<sup>5</sup> For Constitution of the Board, see Notification No. 47T. (57), dated 20th January, 1926, Gazette of India, 1926, Pt. I, p. 148.

<sup>6</sup> The words “or, after the establishment of the Federal Railway Authority, to that Authority” which had been ins. by the A. O. 1937 were rep. by A. O. 1948.

<sup>7</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for “himself”.

(2) The Board so constituted shall be a body corporate by the name of the Coal Grading Board, having perpetual succession and a common seal with power to acquire and hold property, both moveable and immoveable, and to contract and shall by the said name sue and be sued.

(3) The Chief Mining Engineer to the Railway Board <sup>1\*</sup> \* \* shall be *ex-officio* President of the Board.

(4) The Secretary of the Board shall be a person, not being a member of the Board, appointed by the Board.

4. (1) On the application of any colliery and on payment of the prescribed fee, the Board shall, in such manner as may be prescribed, determine the grade of coal of all or any of the seams or of a part of a seam of such colliery, and shall by notice in writing inform the colliery of the grade so determined. Power to grade collieries, to revise grading and to grant certificates.

(2) The colliery may, within thirty days from the receipt of the said notice, lodge with the Board an objection to the order passed under sub-section (1) determining the grade of any coal, and the Board shall, on payment of the prescribed fee and after further inspection and analysis, decide such objection; the decision of the Board shall be final and shall not be questioned in any Court.

(3) Where the grade of any coal has been determined under the provisions of this section, the Board shall, on the request of the colliery, furnish a certificate in the prescribed form, specifying the grade of such coal.

5. (1) The Board shall maintain a grade list, in such form and containing such particulars as may be prescribed, of coal the grade of which has been determined in accordance with the provisions of section 4, but shall not enter in such list any coal in respect of which the colliery has, after the determination or decision of the Board under sub-section (1) or sub-section (2) of section 4, given notice in writing that such coal should not be entered in the grade list. Maintenance and publication of grade list.

(2) The grade list shall be published in such manner as may be prescribed.

6. (1) On the application of any graded colliery desiring to export coal and on payment of the prescribed fee, the Board shall, if it is satisfied after such inspection as it may deem necessary with the quality and condition of the coal, grant a certificate of shipment in the prescribed form. Grant of export certificate.

(2) Such fee shall not exceed one anna per ton of coal.

7. Any member of the Board and any person authorised in this behalf by the Board may, for the purposes of this Act, enter at any time in and upon any colliery, storage bin, truck, vehicle, vessel or other place where there is coal and inspect, test and take sample of such coal. Powers of inspection.

<sup>1</sup> The words "or, after the establishment of the Federal Railway Authority, to that Authority" which had been ins. by the A. O. 1937 were rep. by the A. O. 1948.



Grant of  
rebate and  
preferences.

8. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary in any law for the time being in force, a rebate of any charges, including freight, fees, tolls, dues or rates, may be granted in respect of coal of which a certificate of shipment has been granted under the provisions of section 6, and, subject to such restrictions as may be prescribed, preference may be given in the supply of wagons for forwarding coal for export from a graded colliery.

Application  
of fees.

9. Subject to such conditions as may be prescribed, the proceeds of fees received by the Board shall be applied to meeting the expenses of the Board.

Validity of  
acts of  
Board.

10. No act done or proceeding taken under this Act shall be questioned on the ground merely of the existence of any vacancy in, or any defect in the constitution of, the Board.

Protection  
for acts  
done under  
Act.

11. No suit or other legal proceeding shall be instituted against any person in respect of anything which is in good faith done or intended to be done under this Act.

Power of the  
Central  
Govern-  
ment to  
make rules.

12. (1) The <sup>1</sup>[Central Government] may after previous publication, by notification in the <sup>2</sup>[Official Gazette], make rules <sup>3</sup>for the purpose of carrying into effect all or any of the purposes of this Act.

(2) In particular and without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing power, such rules may provide for all or any of the following matters, namely:—

- (a) for prescribing the time within which nominations shall be made under section 3, whether in the first instance or on the occurrence of vacancies;
- (b) for prescribing the term of office of members of the Board;
- (c) for prescribing the circumstances in which and the authority by which any member may be removed from the Board;
- (d) for regulating the appointment of officers of, and the keeping and publication of accounts by, the Board;
- (e) for prescribing the procedure on application under section 4 and the principles for grading coal;
- (f) for prescribing the form of and particulars to be entered in and manner of publication of the grade list;
- (g) for prescribing the procedure of the Board in deciding any objection lodged against any order passed under section 4 determining the grade of any coal;
- (h) for prescribing the form of certificate to be granted under section 6 and the procedure on application under that section;
- (i) for prescribing the restrictions subject to which preference may be given under section 8;
- (j) for prescribing the fees for any inspection or analysis required for the purposes of this Act or payable under any of the provisions of this Act; and
- (k) for prescribing the remuneration of members and regulating the expenditure of the Board.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "G. G. in C."

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "Gazette of India".

<sup>3</sup> For such rules, see Gen. R. & O., Vol. V, p. 647.

1925 : Act XXXIX.] *Succession.*

## THE MADRAS, BENGAL AND BOMBAY CHILDREN (SUPPLEMENTARY) ACT, 1925.

Act No XXXV of 1925.<sup>1</sup>

[23rd September, 1925.]

An Act to supplement certain provisions of the Madras Children Act, 1920, of the Bengal Children Act, 1922, and of the Bombay Children Act, 1924.

Mad. Act IV  
of 1920.  
Ben. Act II  
of 1922.  
Bom. Act  
XIII of  
1924.

WHEREAS it is expedient to supplement by legislation in the Indian Legislature certain provisions of the Madras Children Act, 1920, of the Bengal Children Act, 1922, and of the Bombay Children Act, 1924, for the purpose hereinafter appearing; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

1. This Act may be called the Madras, Bengal and Bombay Children (Supplementary) Act, 1925. Short title.

Mad. Act  
IV of 1920.  
Ben. Act II  
of 1922.  
Bom. Act  
XIII of  
1924.

2. The Madras Children Act, 1920, the Bengal Children Act 1922, and the Bombay Children Act, 1924, shall, so far as regards the appellate and revisional jurisdiction conferred by the said Acts on the High Courts of Judicature at Madras, at Fort William in Bengal and at Bombay, respectively, be as valid as if the said Acts had been passed by the Indian Legislature.

Validation  
of certain  
provisions  
of Madras  
Children  
Act, 1920,  
Bengal  
Children  
Act, 1922,  
and Bombay  
Children  
Act, 1924.

---

## THE INDIAN SUCCESSION ACT, 1925.

---

### CONTENTS.

---

### PART I.

### PRELIMINARY.

#### SECTIONS.

1. Short title.
2. Definitions.
3. Power of Provincial Government to exempt any race, sect or tribe in the Province from operation of Act.

---

<sup>1</sup> For Statement of Objects and Reasons, see Gazette of India, 1925, Pt. V, p. 195.

## PART II.

## OF DOMICILE.

## SECTIONS.

4. Application of Part.
5. Law regulating succession to deceased person's immovable and movable property, respectively.
6. One domicile only affects succession to movables.
7. Domicile of origin of person of legitimate birth.
8. Domicile of origin of illegitimate child.
9. Continuance of domicile of origin.
10. Acquisition of new domicile.
11. Special mode of acquiring domicile in the Provinces.
12. Domicile not acquired by residence as representative of foreign Government, or as part of his family.
13. Continuance of new domicile.
14. Minor's domicile.
15. Domicile acquired by woman on marriage.
16. Wife's domicile during marriage.
17. Minor's acquisition of new domicile.
18. Lunatic's acquisition of new domicile.
19. Succession to movable property in the Provinces in absence of proof of domicile elsewhere.

## PART III.

## MARRIAGE.

20. Interests and powers not acquired nor lost by marriage.
21. Effect of marriage between person domiciled and one not domiciled in the Provinces.
22. Settlement of minor's property in contemplation of marriage.

## PART IV.

## OF CONSANGUINITY.

23. Application of Part.
24. Kindred or consanguinity.
25. Lineal consanguinity.
26. Collateral consanguinity.
27. Persons held for purpose of succession to be similarly related to deceased.
28. Mode of computing of degrees of kindred.

## PART V.

## INTESTATE SUCCESSION.

## CHAPTER I.

*Preliminary.*

## SECTIONS.

29. Application of Part.

30. As to what property deceased considered to have died intestate.

## CHAPTER II.

*Rules in cases of Intestates other than Parsis.*

31. Chapter not to apply to Parsis.

32. Devolution of such property.

33. Where intestate has left widow and lineal descendants, or widow and kindred only, or widow and no kindred.

33A. Special provision where intestate has left widow and no lineal descendants.

34. Where intestate has left no widow, and where he has left no kindred.

35. Rights of widower.

*Distribution where there are lineal descendants.*

36. Rules of distribution.

37. Where intestate has left child or children only.

38. Where intestate has left no child, but grandchild or grandchildren.

39. Where intestate has left only great-grand-children or remote lineal descendants.

40. Where intestate leaves lineal descendants not all in same degree of kindred to him, and those through whom the more remote are descended are dead.

*Distribution where there are no lineal descendants.*

41. Rules of distribution where intestate has left no lineal descendants.

42. Where intestate's father living.

43. Where intestate's father dead, but his mother, brothers and sisters living.

44. Where intestate's father dead and his mother, a brother or sister, and children of any deceased brother or sister, living.

45. Where intestate's father dead and his mother and children of any deceased brother or sister living.

46. Where intestate's father dead, but his mother living and no brother, sister, nephew or niece.

## SECTIONS.

47. Where intestate has left neither lineal descendant, nor father, nor mother.
48. Where intestate has left neither lineal descendant, nor parent, nor brother, nor sister.
49. Children's advancements not brought into hotchpot.

## CHAPTER III.

*Special Rules for Parsi Intestates.*

50. General principles relating to intestate succession.
  51. Division of a male intestate's property among his widow, children and parents.
  52. Division of a female intestate's property among her widower and children.
  53. Division of share of pre-deceased child of intestate leaving lineal descendants.
  54. Division of property where intestate leaves no lineal-descendant but leaves a widow or widower or a widow of any lineal descendant.
  55. Division of property where intestate leaves neither lineal descendants nor a widow or widower nor a widow of any lineal descendant.
  56. Division of property where there is no relative entitled to succeed under the other provisions of this Chapter.
- 

## PART VI.

## TESTAMENTARY SUCCESSION

## CHAPTER I.

*Introductory.*

57. Application of certain provisions of Part to a class of wills made by Hindus, etc.
58. General application of Part.

## CHAPTER II.

*Of Wills and Codicils.*

59. Person capable of making wills.
60. Testamentary guardian.
61. Will obtained by fraud, coercion or importunity.
62. Will may be revoked or altered.

## CHAPTER III.

*Of the Execution of unprivileged Wills.*

## SECTIONS.

- 63. Execution of unprivileged wills.
- 64. Incorporation of papers by reference.

## CHAPTER IV.

*Of privileged Wills.*

- 65. Privileged wills.
- 66. Mode of making, and rules for executing, privileged wills.

## CHAPTER V.

*Of the Attestation, Revocation, Alteration and Revival of Wills.*

- 67. Effect of gift to attesting witness.
- 68. Witness not disqualified by interest or by being executor.
- 69. Revocation of will by testator's marriage.
- 70. Revocation of unprivileged will or codicil.
- 71. Effect of obliteration, interlineation or alteration in unprivileged will.
- 72. Revocation of privileged will or codicil.
- 73. Revival of unprivileged will.

## CHAPTER VI.

*Of the Construction of Wills.*

- 74. Wording of will.
- 75. Inquiries to determine questions as to object or subject of will.
- 76. Misnomer or misdescription of object.
- 77. When words may be supplied.
- 78. Rejection of erroneous particulars in description of subject.
- 79. When part of description may not be rejected as erroneous.
- 80. Extrinsic evidence admissible in cases of patent ambiguity.
- 81. Extrinsic evidence inadmissible in case of patent ambiguity or deficiency.
- 82. Meaning of clause to be collected from entire will.
- 83. When words may be understood in restricted sense, and when in sense wider than usual.
- 84. Which of two possible constructions preferred.
- 85. No part rejected, if it can be reasonably construed.
- 86. Interpretation of words repeated in different parts of will.
- 87. Testator's intention to be effectuated as far as possible.

## SECTIONS.

88. The last of two inconsistent clauses prevails.
89. Will or bequest void for uncertainty.
90. Words describing subject refer to property answering description at testator's death.
91. Power of appointment executed by general bequest.
92. Implied gift to objects of power in default of appointment.
93. Bequest to 'heirs', etc., of particular person without qualifying terms.
94. Bequest to 'representatives', etc., of particular person.
95. Bequest without words of limitation.
96. Bequest in alternative.
97. Effect of words describing a class added to bequest to person.
98. Bequest to class of persons under general description only.
99. Construction of terms.
100. Words expressing relationship denote only legitimate relatives or failing such relatives reputed legitimate.
101. Rules of construction where will purports to make two bequests to same person.
102. Constitution of residuary legatee.
103. Property to which residuary legatee entitled.
104. Time of vesting legacy in general terms.
105. In what case legacy lapses.
106. Legacy does not lapse if one of two joint legatees die before testator.
107. Effect of words showing testator's intention to give distinct shares.
108. When lapsed share goes as undisposed of.
109. When bequest to testator's child or lineal descendant does not lapse on his death in testator's lifetime.
110. Bequest to A for benefit of B does not lapse by A's death.
111. Survivorship in case of bequest to described class.

## CHAPTER VII.

*Of void Bequests.*

112. Bequest to person by particular description, who is not in existence at testator's death.
113. Bequest to person not in existence at testator's death, subject to prior bequest.
114. Rule against perpetuity.
115. Bequest to a class some of whom may come under rules in sections 113 and 114.
116. Bequest to take effect on failure of prior bequest.
117. Effect of direction for accumulation.
118. Bequest to religious or charitable uses.

## CHAPTER VIII.

*Of the vesting of Legacies.*

## SECTIONS.

- 119. Date of vesting of legacy when payment or possession postponed.
- 120. Date of vesting when legacy contingent upon specified uncertain event.
- 121. Vesting of interest in bequest to such members of a class as shall have attained particular age.

## CHAPTER IX.

*Of Onerous Bequests.*

- 122. Onerous bequests.
- 123. One of two separate and independent bequests to same person may be accepted, and other refused.

## CHAPTER X.

*Of Contingent Bequests.*

- 124. Bequest contingent upon specified uncertain event, no time being mentioned for its occurrence.
- 125. Bequest to such of certain persons as shall be surviving at some period not specified.

## CHAPTER XI.

*Of Conditional Bequests.*

- 126. Bequest upon impossible condition.
- 127. Bequest upon illegal or immoral condition.
- 128. Fulfilment of condition precedent to vesting of legacy.
- 129. Bequest to A and on failure of prior bequest to B.
- 130. When second bequest not to take effect on failure of first.
- 131. Bequest over, conditional upon happening or not happening of specified uncertain event.
- 132. Condition must be strictly fulfilled.
- 133. Original bequest not affected by invalidity of second.
- 134. Bequest conditioned that it shall cease to have effect in case a specified uncertain event shall happen or not happen.
- 135. Such condition must not be invalid under section 120.
- 136. Result of legatee rendering impossible or indefinitely postponing act for which no time specified, and on non-performance of which subject-matter to go over.
- 137. Performance of condition, precedent or subsequent, within specified time. Further time in case of fraud.



## CHAPTER XII.

*Of Bequests with Directions as to Application or Enjoyment.*

## SECTIONS.

138. Direction that fund be employed in particular manner following absolute bequest of same to or for benefit of any person.
139. Direction that mode of enjoyment of absolute bequest is to be restricted, to secure specified benefit for legatee.
140. Bequest of fund for certain purposes, some of which cannot be fulfilled.

## CHAPTER XIII.

*Of Bequests to an Executor.*

141. Legatee named as executor cannot take unless he shows intention to act as executor.

## CHAPTER XIV.

*Of Specific Legacies.*

142. Specific legacy defined.
143. Bequest of certain sum where stocks, etc., in which invested are described.
144. Bequest of stock where testator had, at date of will, equal or greater amount of stock of same kind.
145. Bequest of money where not payable until part of testator's property disposed of in certain way.
146. When enumerated articles not deemed specifically bequeathed.
147. Retention, in form, of specific bequest to several persons in succession.
148. Sale and investment of proceeds of property bequeathed to two or more persons in succession.
149. Where deficiency of assets to pay legacies, specific legacy not to abate with general legacies.

## CHAPTER XV.

*Of Demonstrative Legacies.*

150. Demonstrative legacy defined.
151. Order of payment when legacy directed to be paid out of fund the subject of specific legacy.

## CHAPTER XVI.

*Of Ademption of Legacies.*

## SECTIONS.

152. Ademption explained.
153. Non-ademption of demonstrative legacy.
154. Ademption of pécific bequest of right to receive something from third party.
155. Ademption *pro tanto* by testator's receipt of part of entire thing specifically bequeathed.
156. Ademption *pro tanto* by testator's receipt of portion of entire fund of which portion has been specifically bequeathed.
157. Order of payment where portion of fund specifically bequeathed to one legatee, and legacy charged on same fund to another, and testator having received portion of that fund, remainder insufficient to pay both legacies.
158. Ademption where stock, specifically bequeathed, does not exist at testator's death.
159. Ademption *pro tanto* where stock, specifically bequeathed, exists in part only at testator's death.
160. Non-ademption of specific bequest of goods described as connected with certain place, by reason of removal.
161. When removal of thing bequeathed does not constitute ademption.
162. When thing bequeathed is a valuable to be received by testator from third person, and testator himself, or his representative, receives it.
163. Change by operation of law of subject of specific bequest between date of will and testator's death.
164. Change of subject without testator's knowledge.
165. Stock specifically bequeathed lent to third party on condition that it be replaced.
166. Stock specifically bequeathed sold but replaced, and belonging to testator at his death.

## CHAPTER XVII.

*Of the payment of liabilities in respect of the subject of a bequest.*

167. Non-liability of executor to exonerate specific legatees.
168. Completion of testator's title to things bequeathed to be at cost of his estate.
169. Exoneration of legatee's immovable property for which land revenue or rent payable periodically.
170. Exonération of specific legatee's stock in joint stock company.

## CHAPTER XVIII.

*Of Bequests of things described in General Terms.*

## SECTIONS.

171. Bequest of thing described in general terms.

## CHAPTER XIX.

*Of Bequests of the Interest or Produce of a Fund.*

172. Bequest of interest or produce of fund.

## CHAPTER XX.

*Of Bequests of Annuities.*

173. Annuity created by will payable for life only unless contrary intention appears by will.  
174. Period of vesting where will directs that annuity be provided out of proceeds of property, or out of property generally or where money bequeathed to be invested in purchase of annuity.  
175. Abatement of annuity.  
176. Where gift of annuity and residuary gift, whole annuity to be first satisfied.

## CHAPTER XXI.

*Of Legacies to Creditors and Portioners.*

177. Creditor *prima facie* entitled to legacy as well as debt.  
178. Child *prima facie* entitled to legacy as well as portion.  
179. No ademption by subsequent provision for legatee.

## CHAPTER XXII.

*Of Election.*

180. Circumstances in which election takes place.  
181. Devolution of interest relinquished by owner.  
182. Testator's belief as to his ownership immaterial.  
183. Bequest for man's benefit how regarded for purpose of election.  
184. Person deriving benefit indirectly not put to election.  
185. Person taking in individual capacity under will may in other character elect to take in opposition.  
186. Exception to provisions of last six sections.  
187. When acceptance of benefit given by will constitutes election to take under will.  
188. Circumstances in which knowledge or waiver is presumed or inferred.  
189. When testator's representatives may call upon legatee to elect.  
190. Postponement of election in case of disability.

## CHAPTER XXIII.

*Of Gifts in Contemplation of Death.*

## SECTIONS.

191. Property transferable by gift made in contemplation of death.
- 

## PART VII.

## PROTECTION OF PROPERTY OF DECEASED.

192. Person claiming right by succession to property of deceased may apply for relief against wrongful possession.  
193. Inquiry made by Judge.  
194. Procedure.  
195. Appointment of curator pending determination of proceeding.  
196. Powers conferable on curator.  
197. Prohibition of exercise of certain powers by curators. Payment of debts, etc., to curator.  
198. Curator to give security and may receive remuneration.  
199. Report from Collector where estate includes revenue-paying land.  
200. Institution and defence of suits.  
201. Allowances to apparent owners pending custody by curator.  
202. Accounts to be filed by curator.  
203. Inspection of accounts and right of interested party to keep duplicate.  
204. Bar to appointment of second curator for same property.  
205. Limitation of time for application for curator.  
206. Bar to enforcement of Part against public settlement or legal directions by deceased.  
207. Court of Wards to be made curator in case of minors having property subject to its jurisdiction.  
208. Saving of right to bring suit.  
209. Effect of decision of summary proceeding.  
210. Appointment of public curators.
- 

## PART VIII.

## REPRESENTATIVE TITLE TO PROPERTY OF DECEASED ON SUCCESSION.

211. Character and property of executor or administrator as such.  
212. Right to intestate's property.  
213. Right as executor or legatee when established.

## SECTIONS.

- 214. Proof of representative title a condition precedent to recovery through the Courts of debts from debtors of deceased persons.
  - 215. Effect on certificate of subsequent probate or letters of administration.
  - 216. Grantee or probate or administration alone to sue, etc., until same revoked.
- 

## PART IX.

## PROBATE, LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION AND ADMINISTRATION OF ASSETS OF DECEASED.

- 217. Application of Part.

## CHAPTER I.

*Of Grant of Probate and Letters of Administration.*

- 218. To whom administration may be granted, where deceased is a Hindu, Muhammadan, Buddhist, Sikh, Jaina or exempted person.
- 219. Where deceased is not a Hindu, Muhammadan, Buddhist, Sikh, Jaina or exempted person.
- 220. Effect of letters of administration.
- 221. Acts not validated by administration.
- 222. Probate only to appointed executor.
- 223. Persons to whom probate cannot be granted.
- 224. Grant of probate to several executors simultaneously or at different times.
- 225. Separate probate of codicil discovered after grant of probate.
- 226. Accrual of representation to surviving executor.
- 227. Effect of probate.
- 228. Administration, with copy annexed, of authenticated copy of will proved abroad.
- 229. Grant of administration where executor has not renounced.
- 230. Form and effect of renunciation of executorship.
- 231. Procedure where executor renounces or fails to accept within time limited.
- 232. Grant of administration to universal or residuary legatees.
- 233. Right to administration of representative of deceased residuary legatee.
- 234. Grant of administration where no executor, nor residuary legatee, nor representative of such legatee.
- 235. Citation before grant of administration to legatee other than universal or residuary.
- 236. To whom administration may not be granted.

## CHAPTER II.

## OF LIMITED GRANTS..

*Grants limited in duration.*

## SECTIONS.

- 237. Probate of copy or draft of lost will.
- 238. Probate of contents of lost or destroyed will.
- 239. Probate of copy where original exists.
- 240. Administration until will produced.

*Grants for the use and benefit of others having right.*

- 241. Administration, with will annexed, to attorney of absent executor.
- 242. Administration, with will annexed, to attorney of absent person who, if present, would be entitled to administer.
- 243. Administration to attorney of absent person entitled to administer in case of intestacy.
- 244. Administration during minority of sole executor or residuary legatee.
- 245. Administration, during minority of several executors or residuary legatees.
- 246. Administration for use and benefit of lunatic or minor.
- 247. Administration *pendente lite*.

*Grants for special purposes.*

- 248. Probate limited to purpose specified in will.
- 249. Administration, with will annexed, limited to particular purpose.
- 250. Administration limited to property in which person has beneficial interest.
- 251. Administration limited to suit.
- 252. Administration limited to purpose of becoming party to suit to be brought against administrator.
- 253. Administration limited to collection and preservation of deceased's property.
- 254. Appointment, as administrator, of person other than one who, in ordinary circumstances, would be entitled to administration.

*Grants with exception.*

- 255. Probate or administration, with will annexed, subject to exception.
- 256. Administration with exception.

*Grants of the rest.*

- 257. Probate or administration of rest.

## SECTIONS.

- 308. General powers of administration.
- 309. Commission or agency charges.
- 310. Purchase by executor or administrator of deceased's property.
- 311. Powers of several executors or administrators exercisable by one.
- 312. Survival of powers on death of one of several executors or administrators.
- 313. Powers of administrator of effects unadministered.
- 314. Powers of administrator during minority.
- 315. Powers of married executrix or administratrix.

## CHAPTER VII.

*Of the Duties of an Executor or Administrator.*

- 316. As to deceased's funeral.
- 317. Inventory and account.
- 318. Inventory to include property in any part of the Provinces in certain cases.
- 319. As to property of, and debts owing to, deceased.
- 320. Expenses to be paid before all debts.
- 321. Expenses to be paid next after such expenses.
- 322. Wages for certain services to be next paid, and then other debts.
- 323. Save as aforesaid, all debts to be paid equally and rateably.
- 324. Application of movable property to payment of debts where domicile not in the Provinces.
- 325. Debts to be paid before legacies.
- 326. Executor or administrator not bound to pay legacies without indemnity.
- 327. Abatement of general legacies.
- 328. Non-abatement of specific legacy when assets sufficient to pay debts.
- 329. Right under demonstrative legacy when assets sufficient to pay debts and necessary expenses.
- 330. Rateable abatement of specific legacies.
- 331. Legacies treated as general for purpose of abatement.

## CHAPTER VIII.

*Of assent to a legacy by Executor or Administrator.*

- 332. Assent necessary to complete legatee's title.
- 333. Effect of executor's assent to specific legacy.
- 334. Conditional assent.
- 335. Assent of executor to his own legacy.
- 336. Effect of executor's assent.
- 337. Executor when to deliver legacies.

## CHAPTER IX.

*Of the Payment and Apportionment of Annuities.*

## SECTIONS.

- 338. Commencement of annuity when no time fixed by will.
- 339. When annuity, to be paid quarterly or monthly, first falls due.
- 340. Dates of successive payments when first payment directed to be made within given time or on day certain: death of annuitant before date of payment.

## CHAPTER X.

*Of the Investment of Funds to provide for Legacies.*

- 341. Investment of sum bequeathed where legacy, not specific, given for life.
- 342. Investment of general legacy to be paid at future time: disposal of intermediate interest.
- 343. Procedure when no fund charged with, or appropriated to, annuity.
- 344. Transfer to residuary legatee of contingent bequest.
- 345. Investment of residue bequeathed for life, without direction to invest in particular securities.
- 346. Investment of residue bequeathed for life, with direction to invest in specified securities.
- 347. Time and manner of conversion and investment.
- 348. Procedure where minor entitled to immediate payment or possession of bequest, and no direction to pay to person on his behalf.

## CHAPTER XI.

*Of the Produce and Interest of Legacies.*

- 349. Legatee's title to produce of specific legacy.
- 350. Residuary legatee's title to produce of residuary fund.
- 351. Interest when no time fixed for payment of general legacy.
- 352. Interest when time fixed.
- 353. Rate of interest.
- 354. No interest on arrears of annuity within first year after testator's death.
- 355. Interest on sum to be invested to produce annuity.

## CHAPTER XII.

*Of the Refunding of Legacies.*

- 356. Refund of legacy paid under Court's orders.
- 357. No refund if paid voluntarily.
- 358. Refund when legacy has become due on performance of condition within further time allowed under section 137.



## SECTIONS.

- 359. When each legatee compellable to refund in proportion.
- 360. Distribution of assets.
- 361. Creditor may call upon legatee to refund.
- 362. When legatee, not satisfied or compelled to refund under section 361, cannot oblige one paid in full to refund.
- 363. When unsatisfied legatee must first proceed against executor, if solvent.
- 364. Limit to refunding of one legatee to another.
- 365. Refunding to be without interest.
- 366. Residue after usual payments to be paid to residuary legatee.
- 367. Transfer of assets from the Provinces to executor or administrator in country of domicile for distribution.

## CHAPTER XIII.

*Of the Liability of an Executor or Administrator for Devastation.*

- 368. Liability of executor or administrator for devastation.
  - 369. Liability of executor or administrator for neglect to get any part of property.
- 

## PART X.

## SUCCESSION CERTIFICATES.

- 370. Restriction on grant of certificates under this Part.
- 371. Court having jurisdiction to grant certificate.
- 372. Application for certificate.
- 373. Procedure on application.
- 374. Contents of certificate.
- 375. Requisition of security from grantee of certificate.
- 376. Extension of certificate.
- 377. Forms of certificate and extended certificate.
- 378. Amendment of certificate in respect of powers as to securities.
- 379. Mode of collecting Court-fees on certificates.
- 380. Local extent of certificate.
- 381. Effect of certificate.
- 382. Effect of certificate granted or extended by representative of India in Acceding State or Foreign State.
- 383. Revocation of certificate.
- 384. Appeal.

## SECTIONS.

385. Effect on certificate of previous certificate, probate or letters of administration.  
386. Validation of certain payments made in good faith to holder of invalid certificate.  
387. Effect of decisions under this Act, and liability of holder of certificate thereunder.  
388. Investiture of inferior Courts with jurisdiction of District Court for purposes of this Act.  
389. Surrender of superseded and invalid certificates.  
390. Provisions with respect to certificates under Bombay Regulation VIII of 1827.

---

PART XI.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

391. Saving.  
392. [*Repealed.*]

---

SCHEDULES.

SCHEDULE I.—Table of Consanguinity.

SCHEDULE II.—

Part I.—Order of next-of-kin in case of Parsi intestates referred to in section 55 (b).

Part II.—Order of next-of-kin in case of Parsi intestates referred to in section 56.

SCHEDULE III.—Provisions of Part VI applicable to certain Wills and Codicils described in section 57.

SCHEDULE IV.—Form of Certificate.

SCHEDULE V.—Form of Caveat.

SCHEDULE VI.—Form of Probate.

SCHEDULE VII.—Form of letters of Administration.

SCHEDULE VIII.—Forms of Certificate and Extended Certificate.

SCHEDULE IX.—[*Repealed.*]

---

Act No. XXXIX of 1925.<sup>1</sup>

[30th September, 1925.]

An Act to consolidate the law applicable to intestate and testamentary succession in <sup>2</sup>[the Provinces of India].

WHEREAS it is expedient to consolidate the law applicable to intestate and testamentary succession in <sup>2</sup>[the Provinces of India] ; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

## PART I.

## PRELIMINARY.

1. This Act may be called the Indian Succession Act, 1925. Short title,
2. In this Act, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject Definitions.  
or context,—
  - (a) “administrator” means a person appointed by competent authority to administer the estate of a deceased person when there is no executor;
  - (b) “codicil” means an instrument made in relation to a will, and explaining, altering or adding to its dispositions, and shall be deemed to form part of the will;
  - <sup>3</sup>[(bb) “District Judge” means the Judge of a principal Civil Court of original jurisdiction;]
  - (c) “executor” means a person to whom the execution of the last will of a deceased person is, by the testator’s appointment, confided;
  - near the territory of India excluding the State of Jammu & Kashmir*  
(d) “Indian Christian” means a native of India who is, or in good faith claims to be, of unmixed Asiatic descent and who professes any form of the Christian religion;
  - (e) “minor” means any person subject to the Indian Majority Act, 1875, who has not attained his majority within the meaning of that Act, and any other person who has not completed the age of eighteen years; and “minority” means the status of any such person;
  - (f) “probate” means the copy of a will certified under the seal of a Court of competent jurisdiction with a grant of administration to the estate of the testator;
  - then reason* (g) “province” includes any division of British India having a Court of the last resort, and *not of*

<sup>1</sup> For Statement of Objects and Reasons, see Gazette of India, 1923, Pt. V, p. 401; and Report of Joint Committee, see Gazette of India, 1925, Pt. V, p. 103.

The Act has been extended to Berar by the Berar Laws Act 1941 (4 of 1941).

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1948, for “British India”.

<sup>3</sup> Ins. by the Indian Succession (Amendment) Act, 1929 (18 of 1929), s. 2.

## (Part I.—Preliminary. Part II.—Of Domicile.)

- (h) "will" means the legal declaration of the intention of a testator with respect to his property which he desires to be carried into effect after his death.

3. (1) The <sup>State</sup> ~~Provincial~~ Government may, by notification in the <sup>Power of Provincial Government to exempt any race, sect or tribe in the Province from operation of Act.</sup> ~~Official Gazette~~, either retrospectively from the sixteenth day of March, 1865, or prospectively, exempt from the operation of any of the following provisions of this Act, namely, sections 5 to 49, 58 to 191, 212, 213 and 215 to 369, the members of any race, sect or tribe in the <sup>State</sup> ~~Province~~, or of any part of such race, sect or tribe, to whom the <sup>State</sup> ~~Provincial~~ Government considers it impossible or inexpedient to apply such provisions or any of them mentioned in the order.

(2) The <sup>State</sup> ~~Provincial~~ Government may, by a like notification, revoke any such order, but not so that the revocation shall have retrospective effect.

(3) Persons exempted under this section or exempted from the operation of any of the provisions of the Indian Succession Act, 1865<sup>3</sup>, under section 332 of that Act are in this Act referred to as "exempted persons."

## PART II.

## OF DOMICILE.

4. This Part shall not apply if the deceased was a Hindu, Muhammadan, Buddhist, Sikh or Jaina. <sup>Application of Part.</sup>

5. (1) Succession to the immovable property in <sup>India</sup> ~~the Provinces~~ of a person deceased shall be regulated by the law of <sup>India</sup> ~~the Provinces~~, wherever such person may have had his domicile at the time of his death. <sup>Law regulating succession to deceased person's immovable and movable property, respectively.</sup>

(2) Succession to the movable property of a person deceased is regulated by the law of the country in which such person had his domicile at the time of his death.

## Illustrations.

(i) A, having his domicile in <sup>India</sup> ~~the Provinces~~, dies in France, leaving movable property in France, movable property in England, and property, both movable and immovable, in <sup>India</sup> ~~the Provinces~~. The succession to the whole is regulated by the law of <sup>India</sup> ~~the Provinces~~.

(ii) A, an Englishman, having his domicile in France, dies in <sup>India</sup> ~~the Provinces~~, and leaves property, both movable and immovable, in <sup>India</sup> ~~the Provinces~~. The succession to the movable property is regulated by the rules which govern, in France, the succession to the movable property of an Englishman dying domiciled in France, and the succession to the immovable property is regulated by the law of <sup>India</sup> ~~the Provinces~~.

6. A person can have only one domicile for the purpose of the succession to his movable property. <sup>One domicile only affects succession to movables.</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937 for "L. G."

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937 for "local official Gazette".

<sup>3</sup> Rep. by this Act.

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1948 for "British India".

## (Part II.—Of Domicile.)

Domicile of origin of person of legitimate birth.

7. The domicile of origin of every person of legitimate birth is in the country in which at the time of his birth his father was domiciled; or, if he is a posthumous child, in the country in which his father was domiciled at the time of the father's death.

## Illustration.

At the time of the birth of A, his father was domiciled in England. A's domicile of origin is in England, whatever may be the country in which he was born.

Domicile of origin of illegitimate child.

8. The domicile of origin of an illegitimate child is in the country in which, at the time of his birth, his mother was domiciled.

Continuance of domicile of origin.

9. The domicile of origin prevails until a new domicile has been acquired.

Acquisition of new domicile.

10. A man acquires a new domicile by taking up his fixed habitation in a country which is not that of his domicile of origin.

*Explanation.*—A man is not to be deemed to have taken up his fixed habitation in <sup>1</sup>[the Provinces] merely by reason of his residing there in His Majesty's civil, <sup>2</sup>[military, naval or air-force] service, or in the exercise of any profession or calling.

## Illustrations.

(i) A, whose domicile of origin is in England, proceeds to <sup>1</sup>[the Provinces], where he settles as a barrister or a merchant, intending to reside there during the remainder of his life. His domicile is now in <sup>1</sup>[the Provinces].

(ii) A, whose domicile is in England, goes to Austria, and enters the Austrian service, intending to remain in that service. A has acquired a domicile in Austria.

(iii) A, whose domicile of origin is in France, comes to reside in <sup>1</sup>[the Provinces] under an engagement with the <sup>3</sup>[Central Government] for a certain number of years. It is his intention to return to France at the end of that period. He does not acquire a domicile in <sup>1</sup>[the Provinces].

(iv) A, whose domicile is in England, goes to reside in <sup>1</sup>[the Provinces] for the purpose of winding up the affairs of a partnership which has been dissolved, and with the intention of returning to England as soon as that purpose is accomplished. He does not by such residence acquire a domicile in <sup>1</sup>[the Provinces], however long the residence may last.

(v) A, having gone to reside in <sup>1</sup>[the Provinces] in the circumstances mentioned in the last preceding illustration, afterwards alters his intention, and takes up his fixed habitation in <sup>1</sup>[the Provinces]. A has acquired a domicile in <sup>1</sup>[the Provinces].

(vi) A, whose domicile is in the French Settlement of Chandernagore, is compelled by political events to take refuge in Calcutta, and resides in Calcutta for many years in the hope of such political changes as may enable him to return with safety to Chandernagore. He does not by such residence acquire a domicile in <sup>1</sup>[the Provinces].

(vii) A, having come to Calcutta in the circumstances stated in the last preceding illustration, continues to reside there after such political changes have occurred as would enable him to return with safety to Chandernagore, and he intends that his residence in Calcutta shall be permanent. A has acquired a domicile in <sup>1</sup>[the Provinces].

Special mode of acquiring

11. Any person may acquire a domicile in <sup>1</sup>[the Provinces] by making and depositing in some office in <sup>1</sup>[the Provinces], appointed in

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1948 for "British India".

<sup>2</sup> The words "military or air-force" were subs. by the Repealing and Amending Act, 1927 (10 of 1927), s. 2 and Sch. 1, for the words "or military"; and the word "naval" was ins. by the Amending Act, 1934 (35 of 1934), s. 2 and Sch.

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "G. of I."

(Part II.—Of ~~State~~ Domicile. Part III.—Marriage.)

this behalf by the <sup>1</sup>[~~Provincial~~ <sup>State</sup> Government], a declaration in writing under his hand of his desire to acquire such domicile; provided that he has been resident in <sup>2</sup>[~~the Provinces~~ <sup>India</sup>] for one year immediately preceding the time of his making such declaration.

Domicile in the Provinces.

12. A person who is appointed by the Government of one country to be its ambassador, consul or other representative in another country does not acquire a domicile in the latter country by reason only of residing there in pursuance of his appointment; nor does any other person acquire such domicile by reason only of residing with such first-mentioned person as part of his family, or as a servant.

Domicile not acquired by residence as representative of foreign Government, or as part of his family.

13. A new domicile continues until the former domicile has been resumed or another has been acquired.

Continuance of new domicile.

14. The domicile of a minor follows the domicile of the parent from whom he derived his domicile of origin.

Minor's domicile

*Exception.*—The domicile of a minor does not change with that of his parent, if the minor is married, or holds any office or employment in the service of His Majesty, or has set up, with the consent of the parent, in any distinct business.

15. By marriage a woman acquires the domicile of her husband, if she had not the same domicile before.

Domicile acquired by woman on marriage.

16. A wife's domicile during her marriage follows the domicile of her husband.

Wife's domicile during marriage.

*Exception.*—The wife's domicile no longer follows that of her husband if they are separated by the sentence of a competent Court, or if the husband is undergoing a sentence of transportation.

17. Save as hereinbefore otherwise provided in this Part, a person cannot, during minority, acquire a new domicile.

Minor's acquisition of new domicile.

18. An insane person cannot acquire a new domicile in any other way than by his domicile following the domicile of another person.

Lunatic's acquisition of new domicile.

19. If a person dies leaving movable property in <sup>India</sup> ~~the Provinces~~, in the absence of proof of any domicile elsewhere, succession to the property is regulated by the law of <sup>India</sup> ~~the Provinces~~.

Succession to movable property the Provinces, in absence of proof of domicile elsewhere.

## PART III.

## MARRIAGE.

20. (1) No person shall, by marriage, acquire any interest in the property of the person whom he or she marries or become incapable of doing any act in respect of his or her own property which he or she could have done if unmarried.

Interests and powers not acquired nor lost by marriage.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "L. G."

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1948, for "British India."

## (Part III.—Marriage. Part IV.—Of Consanguinity.)

(2) This section—

(a) shall not apply to any marriage contracted before the first day of January, 1866;

(b) shall not apply, and shall be deemed never to have applied, to any marriage one or both of the parties to which professed at the time of the marriage the Hindu, Muhammadan, Buddhist, Sikh or Jaina religion.

21. If a person whose domicile is not in <sup>India</sup> ~~the Provinces~~ marries in <sup>India</sup> ~~the Provinces~~ a person whose domicile is in <sup>India</sup> ~~the Provinces~~, neither party acquires by the marriage any rights in respect of any property of the other party not comprised in a settlement made previous to the marriage, which he or she would not acquire thereby if both were domiciled in <sup>India</sup> ~~the Provinces~~ at the time of the marriage.

Effect of marriage between person domiciled and one not domiciled in the Provinces.

22. (1) The property of a minor may be settled in contemplation of marriage, provided the settlement is made by the minor with the approbation of the minor's father, or, if the father is dead or absent from <sup>India</sup> ~~the Provinces~~ with the approbation of the High Court.

Settlement of minor's property in contemplation of marriage.

(2) Nothing in this section or in section 21 shall apply to any will made or intestacy occurring before the first day of January, 1866, or to intestate or testamentary succession to the property of any Hindu, Muhammadan, Buddhist, Sikh or Jaina.

## PART IV.

## OF CONSANGUINITY.

23. Nothing in this Part shall apply to any will made or intestacy occurring before the first day of January, 1866, or to intestate or testamentary succession to the property of any Hindu, Muhammadan, Buddhist, Sikh, Jaina or Parsi.

Application of Part.

24. Kindred or consanguinity is the connection or relation of persons descended from the same stock or common ancestor.

Kindred or consanguinity.

25. (1) Lineal consanguinity is that which subsists between two persons, one of whom is descended in a direct line from the other, as between a man and his father, grandfather and great-grandfather, and so upwards in the direct ascending line; or between a man and his son, grandson, great-grandson and so downwards in the direct descending line.

Lineal consanguinity.

(2) Every generation constitutes a degree, either ascending or descending.

(3) A person's father is related to him in the first degree, and so likewise is his son; his grandfather and grandson in the second degree; his great-grandfather and great-grandson in the third degree, and so on.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1948, for "British India".

(Part IV.—Of Consanguinity. Part V.—Intestate Succession.  
Chapter I.—Preliminary.)

26. (1) Collateral consanguinity is that which subsists between two persons who are descended from the same stock or ancestor, but neither of whom is descended in a direct line from the other. Collateral consanguinity.

(2) For the purpose of ascertaining in what degree of kindred any collateral relative stands to a person deceased, it is necessary to reckon upwards from the person deceased to the common stock and then downwards to the collateral relative, a degree being allowed for each person, both ascending and descending.

27. For the purpose of succession, there is no distinction—

- (a) between those who are related to a person deceased through his father, and those who are related to him through his mother; or
  - (b) between those who are related to a person deceased by the full blood, and those who are related to him by the half blood; or
  - (c) between those who were actually born in the lifetime of a person deceased and those who at the date of his death were, only conceived in the womb, but who have been subsequently born alive.
- Persons held for purpose of succession to be similarly related to deceased.

28. Degrees of kindred are computed in the manner set forth in the table of kindred set out in Schedule I. Mode of computing of degrees of kindred.

*Illustrations.*

(i) The person whose relatives are to be reckoned, and his cousin-german, or first cousin, are, as shown in the table, related in the fourth degree; there being one degree of ascent to the father, and another to the common ancestor, the grandfather; and from him one of descent to the uncle, and another to the cousin-german, making in all four degrees.

(ii) A grandson of the brother and a son of the uncle, *i.e.*, a great-nephew and a cousin-german, are in equal degree being each four degrees removed.

(iii) A grandson of a cousin-german is in the same degree as the grandson of a great-uncle, for they are both in the sixth degree of kindred.

## PART V.

### INTESTATE SUCCESSION.

#### CHAPTER I.

##### PRELIMINARY.

29. (1) This Part shall not apply to any intestacy occurring before Application the first day, of January, 1866, or to the property of any Hindu, Muham- of Part.  
madan, Buddhist, Sikh or Jaina.

(2) Save as provided in sub-section (1) or by any other law for the time being in force, the provisions of this Part shall constitute the law of <sup>1</sup>[the Provinces] in all cases of intestacy.

*India*

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1948, for "British India".



(Part V.—*Intestate Succession. Chapter I.—Preliminary. Chapter II.—Rules in cases of Intestates other than Parsis.*)

As to what property deceased considered to have died intestate.

30. A person is deemed to die intestate in respect of all property of which he has not made a testamentary disposition which is capable of taking effect.

*Illustrations.*

(i) A has left no will. He has died intestate in respect of the whole of his property.

(ii) A has left a will, whereby he has appointed B his executor ; but the will contains no other provisions. A has died intestate in respect of the distribution of his property.

(iii) A has bequeathed his whole property for an illegal purpose. A has died intestate in respect of the distribution of his property.

(iv) A has bequeathed 1,000 rupees to B and 1,000 rupees to the eldest son of C and has made no other bequest ; and has died leaving the sum of 2,000 rupees and no other property. C died before A without having ever had a son. A has died intestate in respect of the distribution of 1,000 rupees.

## CHAPTER II.

### RULES IN CASES OF INTESTATES OTHER THAN PARSIS.

Chapter not to apply to Parsis.

31. Nothing in the Chapter shall apply to Parsis.

Devolution of such property.

32. The property of an intestate devolves upon the wife or husband, or upon those who are of the kindred of the deceased, in the order and according to the rules hereinafter contained in this Chapter.

*Explanation.*—A widow is not entitled to the provision hereby made for her if, by a valid contract made before her marriage, she has been excluded from her distributive share of her husband's estate.

Where intestate has left widow and lineal descendants, or widow and kindred only, or widow and no kindred.

33. Where the intestate has left a widow—

(a) if he has also left any lineal descendants, one-third of his property shall belong to his widow, and the remaining two-thirds shall go to his lineal descendants, according to the rules hereinafter contained;

(b) <sup>1</sup>[save as provided by section 33A,] if he has left no lineal descendant, but has left persons who are of kindred to him, one-half of his property shall belong to his widow, and the other half shall go to those who are of kindred to him, in the order and according to the rules hereinafter contained;

(c) if he has left none who are of kindred to him, the whole of his property shall belong to his widow.

Special provision where intestate has left widow

<sup>2</sup>[33A. (1) Where the intestate has left a widow but no lineal descendants and the nett value of his property does not exceed five thousand rupees, the whole of his property shall belong to the widow.

<sup>1</sup> Ins. by s. 2 of the Indian Succession (Amendment) Act, 1926 (40 of 1926).

<sup>2</sup> Ins. by s. 3, *ibid.*

(Part V.—*Intestate Succession. Chapter II.—Rules in cases of Intestates other than Parsis.*)

(2) Where the nett value of the property exceeds the sum of five thousand rupees, the widow shall be entitled to five thousand rupees thereof and shall have a charge upon the whole of such property for such sum of five thousand rupees, with interest thereon from the date of the death of the intestate at 4 per cent. per annum until payment. and no lineal descendants.

(3) The provision for the widow made by this section shall be in addition and without prejudice to her interest and share in the residue of the estate of such intestate remaining after payment of the said sum of five thousand rupees, with interest as aforesaid, and such residue shall be distributed in accordance with the provisions of section 33 as if it were the whole of such intestate's property.

(4) The nett value of the property shall be ascertained by deducting from the gross value thereof all debts, and all funeral and administration expenses of the intestate, and all other lawful liabilities and charges to which the property shall be subject.

(5) This section shall not apply—

(a) to the property of—

(i) any Indian Christian,

(ii) any child or grandchild of any male person who is or was at the time of his death an Indian Christian, or

(iii) any person professing the Hindu, Buddhist, Sikh or Jaina religion the succession to whose property is, under section 24 of the Special Marriage Act, 1872, regulated by the provisions of this Act;

(b) unless the deceased dies intestate in respect of all his property.]

III of 1872.

34. Where the intestate has left no widow, his property shall go to his lineal descendants or to those who are of kindred to him, not being lineal descendants, according to the rules hereinafter contained; and, if he has left none who are of kindred to him, it shall go to the Crown. Where intestate has left no widow, and where he has left no kindred.

35. A husband surviving his wife has the same rights in respect of her property, if she dies intestate, as a widow has in respect of her husband's property, if he dies intestate. Rights of widower.

*Distribution where there are lineal descendants.*

36. The rules for the distribution of the intestate's property (after deducting the widow's share, if he has left a widow) amongst his lineal descendants shall be those contained in sections 37 to 40. Rules of distribution.

37. Where the intestate has left surviving him a child or children, but no more remote lineal descendant through a deceased child, the property shall belong to his surviving child, if there is only one, or shall be equally divided among all his surviving children. Where intestate has left child or children only.

*(Part V.—Intestate Succession. Chapter II.—Rules in cases of Intestates other than Parsis.)*

Where intestate has left no child, but grandchild or grandchildren.

38. Where the intestate has not left surviving him any child, but has left a grandchild or grandchildren and no more remote descendant through a deceased grandchild, the property shall belong to his surviving grandchild if there is only one, or shall be equally divided among all his surviving grandchildren.

*Illustrations.*

(i) A has three children, and no more, John, Mary, and Henry. They all die before the father, John leaving two children, Mary three, and Henry four. Afterwards A dies intestate, leaving these nine grandchildren and no descendant of any deceased grandchild. Each of his grandchildren will have one-ninth.

(ii) But if Henry has died, leaving no child, then the whole is equally divided between the intestate's five grandchildren, the children of John and Mary.

Where intestate has left only great-grandchildren or remoter lineal descendants.

39. In like manner the property shall go to the surviving lineal descendants who are nearest in degree to the intestate, where they are all in the degree of great-grandchildren to him, or are all in a more remote degree.

Where intestate leaves lineal descendants not all in same degree of kindred to him, and those through whom the more remote are descended are dead.

40. (1) If the intestate has left lineal descendants who do not all stand in the same degree of kindred to him, and the persons through whom the more remote are descended from him are dead, the property shall be divided into such a number of equal shares as may correspond with the number of the lineal descendants of the intestate who either stood in the nearest degree of kindred to him at his decease, or, having been of the like degree of kindred to him, died before him, leaving lineal descendants who survived him.

(2) One of such shares shall be allotted to each of the lineal descendants who stood in the nearest degree of kindred to the intestate at his decease; and one of such shares shall be allotted in respect of each of such deceased lineal descendants; and the share allotted in respect of each of such deceased lineal descendants shall belong to his surviving child or children or more remote lineal descendants, as the case may be; such surviving child or children or more remote lineal descendants always taking the share which his or their parent or parents would have been entitled to respectively if such parent or parents had survived the intestate.

*Illustrations.*

(i) A had three children, John, Mary and Henry; John died, leaving four children, and Mary died, leaving one, and Henry alone survived the father. On the death of A, intestate, one-third is allotted to Henry, one-third to John's four children, and the remaining third to Mary's one child.

(ii) A left no child, but left eight grandchildren, and two children of a deceased grandchild. The property is divided into nine parts, one of which is allotted to each grandchild, and the remaining one-ninth is equally divided between the two great-grandchildren.

(iii) A has three children, John, Mary and Henry; John dies leaving four children; and one of John's children dies leaving two children. Mary dies leaving one child. A afterwards dies intestate. One-third of his property is allotted to Henry, one-third to Mary's child, and one-third is divided into four parts, one of which is allotted to each of John's three surviving children, and the remaining part is equally divided between John's two grandchildren.

(Part V.—Intestate Succession. Chapter II.—Rules in cases of  
Intestates other than Parsis.)

(iv) A has two children, and no more; John and Mary. John dies before his father, leaving his wife pregnant. Then A dies leaving Mary surviving him, and in due time a child of John is born. A's property is to be equally divided between Mary and the posthumous child.

*Distribution where there are no lineal descendants.*

41. Where an intestate has left no lineal descendants, the rules for the distribution of his property (after deducting the widow's share, if he has left a widow) shall be those contained in sections 42 to 48.

Rules of  
distribution  
where  
intestate has  
left no lineal  
descendants.

42. If the intestate's father is living, he shall succeed to the property.

Where  
intestate's  
father living.

43. If the intestate's father is dead, but the intestate's mother is living and there are also brothers or sisters of the intestate living, and there is no child living of any deceased brother or sister, the mother and each living brother or sister shall succeed to the property in equal shares.

Where  
intestate's  
father dead  
but his  
mother,  
brothers  
and sisters  
living.

*Illustration.*

A dies intestate, survived by his mother and two brothers of the full blood, John and Henry, and a sister Mary, who is the daughter of his mother but not of his father. The mother takes one-fourth, each brother takes one-fourth and Mary, the sister of half blood, takes one-fourth.

44. If the intestate's father is dead, but the intestate's mother is living, and if any brother or sister and the child or children of any brother or sister who may have died in the intestate's lifetime are also living, then the mother and each living brother or sister, and the living child or children of each deceased brother or sister, shall be entitled to the property in equal shares, such children (if more than one) taking in equal shares only the shares which their respective parents would have taken if living at the intestate's death.

Where  
intestate's  
father dead  
and his  
mother, a  
brother or  
sister, and  
children of  
any deceased  
brother  
or sister,  
living.

*Illustration.*

A, the intestate, leaves his mother, his brothers John and Henry, and also one child of a deceased sister, Mary, and two children of George, a deceased brother of the half blood who was the son of his father but not of his mother. The mother takes one-fifth, John and Henry each takes one-fifth, the child of Mary takes one-fifth, and the two children of George divide the remaining one-fifth equally between them.

45. If the intestate's father is dead, but the intestate's mother is living, and the brothers and sisters are all dead, but all or any of them have left children who survived the intestate, the mother and the child or children of each deceased brother or sister shall be entitled to the property in equal shares, such children (if more than one) taking in equal shares only the shares which their respective parents would have taken if living at the intestate's death.

Where  
intestate's  
father dead  
and his  
mother and  
children of  
any deceased  
brother or  
sister living.

*Illustration.*

A, the intestate, leaves no brother or sister, but leaves his mother and one child of a deceased sister, Mary, and two children of a deceased brother, George. The mother takes one-third, the child of Mary takes one-third, and the children of George divide the remaining one-third equally between them.

(Part V.—Intestate Succession. Chapter II.—Rules in cases of Intestates other than Parsis. Chapter III.—Special Rules for Parsi Intestates.)

Where intestate's father dead, but his mother living and no brother, sister, nephew or niece.

46. If the intestate's father is dead, but the intestate's mother is living, and there is neither brother, nor sister, nor child of any brother or sister of the intestate, the property shall belong to the mother.

Where intestate has left neither lineal descendant, nor father, nor mother.

47. Where the intestate has left neither lineal descendant, nor father, nor mother, the property shall be divided equally between his brothers and sisters and the child or children of such of them as may have died before him, such children (if more than one) taking in equal shares only the shares which their respective parents would have taken if living at the intestate's death.

Where intestate has left neither lineal descendant, nor parent, nor brother nor sister.

48. Where the intestate has left neither lineal descendant, nor parent, nor brother, nor sister, his property shall be divided equally among those of his relatives who are in the nearest degree of kindred to him.

*Illustrations.*

(i) A, the intestate, has left a grandfather, and a grandmother and no other relative standing in the same or a nearer degree of kindred to him. They, being in the second degree, will be entitled to the property in equal shares, exclusive of any uncle or aunt of the intestate, uncles and aunts being only in the third degree.

(ii) A, the intestate, has left a great-grandfather, or a great-grandmother, and uncles and aunts, and no other relative standing in the same or a nearer degree of kindred to him. All of these being in the third degree will take equal shares.

(iii) A, the intestate, left a great-grandfather, an uncle and a nephew, but no relative standing in a nearer degree of kindred to him. All of these being in the third degree will take equal shares.

(iv) Ten children of one brother or sister of the intestate, and one child of another brother or sister of the intestate, constitute the class of relatives of the nearest degree of kindred to him. They will each take one-eleventh of the property.

Children's advancements not brought into hotchpot.

49. Where a distributive share in the property of a person who has died intestate is claimed by a child, or any descendant of a child, of such person, no money or other property which the intestate may, during his life, have paid, given or settled to, or for the advancement of, the child by whom or by whose descendant the claim is made shall be taken into account in estimating such distributive share.

## CHAPTER III.

### SPECIAL RULES FOR PARSI INTESTATES.

General principles relating to intestate succession.

[50. For the purpose of intestate succession among Parsis—

(a) there is no distinction between those who were actually born in the lifetime of a person deceased and those who at the

<sup>1</sup> Ss. 50 to 56 were subs. by s. 2 of the Indian Succession (Amendment) Act, 1939 17 of 1939), for the original sections with effect from 12th June, 1939.

(Part V.—*Intestate Succession. Chapter III.—Special Rules for Parsi Intestates.*)

date of his death were only conceived in the womb, but who have been subsequently born alive;

(b) a lineal descendant of an intestate who has died in the life-time of the intestate without leaving a widow or widower or any lineal descendant or a widow of any lineal descendant shall not be taken into account in determining the manner in which the property of which the intestate has died intestate shall be divided; and

(c) where a widow of any relative of an intestate has married again in the lifetime of the intestate, she shall not be entitled to receive any share of the property of which the intestate has died intestate, and she shall be deemed not to be existing at the intestate's death.

<sup>1</sup> 51. (1) Subject to the provisions of sub-section (2), the property of which a male Parsi dies intestate shall be divided—

Division of a male intestate's property among his widow, children and parents.

(a) where he dies leaving a widow and children, among the widow and children, so that the share of each son and of the widow shall be double the share of each daughter, or

(b) where he dies leaving children but no widow, among the children, so that the share of each son shall be double the share of each daughter.

(2) Where a male Parsi dies leaving one or both parents in addition to children or a widow and children, the property of which he dies intestate shall be divided so that the father shall receive a share equal to half the share of a son and the mother shall receive a share equal to half the share of a daughter.

52. The property of which a female Parsi dies intestate shall be divided—

Division of a female intestate's property among her widower and children.

(a) where she dies leaving a widower and children among the widower and children so that the widower and each child receive equal shares, or

(b) where she dies leaving children but no widower, among the children in equal shares.

53. In all cases where a Parsi dies leaving any lineal descendant, if any child of such intestate has died in the life-time of the intestate, the division of the share of the property of which the intestate has died intestate which such child would have taken if living at the intestate's death shall be in accordance with the following rules, namely:—

Division of share of pre-deceased child of intestate leaving lineal descendants.

(a) If such deceased child was a son, his widow and children shall take shares in accordance with the provisions of this Chapter as if he had died immediately after the intestate's death:

<sup>1</sup> See footnote on pre-page.

(Part V.—Intestate Succession. Chapter III.—Special Rules for Parsi Intestates.)

Provided that where such deceased son has left a widow or a widow of a lineal descendant but no lineal descendant, the residue of his share after such distribution has been made shall be divided in accordance with the provisions of this Chapter as property of which the intestate has died intestate, and in making the division of such residue the said deceased son of the intestate shall not be taken into account.

- (b) If such deceased child was a daughter, her share shall be divided equally among her children.
- (c) If any child of such deceased child has also died during the lifetime of the intestate, the share which he or she would have taken if leaving at the intestate's death shall be divided in like manner in accordance with clause (a) or clause (b) as the case may be.
- (d) Where a remoter lineal descendant of the intestate has died during the lifetime of the intestate, the provisions of clause (c) shall apply *mutatis mutandis* to the division of any share to which he or she would have been entitled if living at the intestate's death by reason of the predeceased of all the intestate's lineal descendants directly between him or her and the intestate.

Division of property where intestate leaves no lineal descendant but leaves a widow or widower or a widow of any lineal descendant.

154. Where a parsi dies without leaving any lineal descendant but leaving a widow or widower or a widow of a lineal descendant, the property of which the intestate dies intestate shall be divided in accordance with the following rules, namely:—

- (a) If the intestate leaves a widow or widower but no widow of a lineal descendant, the widow or widower shall take half the said property.
- (b) If the intestate leaves a widow or widower and also a widow of any lineal descendant, his widow or her widower shall receive one-third of the said property, and the widow of any lineal descendant shall receive another one-third, or if there is more than one such widow, the last mentioned one-third shall be divided equally among them.
- (c) If the intestate leaves no widow or widower but one widow of a lineal descendant, she shall receive one-third of the said property or, if the intestate leaves no widow or widower but more than one widow of a lineal descendant, two-thirds of the said property shall be divided among such widows in equal shares.
- (d) The residue after the division specified in clause (a), (b) or (c) has been made shall be distributed among the relatives of the intestate in the order specified in Part I of Schedule II. The next-of-kin standing first in Part I of that

<sup>1</sup> See footnote on p. 212, *supra*.

(Part V.—Intestate Succession. Chapter III.—Special Rules for Parsi Intestates.)

(Part VI.—Testamentary Succession. Chapter I.—Introductory.)

Schedule shall be preferred to those standing second, the second to the third, and so on in succession, provided that the property shall be so distributed that each male shall take double the share of each female standing in the same degree of propinquity.

- (e) If there are no relatives entitled to the residue under clause (d), the whole of the residue shall be distributed in proportion to the shares specified among the persons entitled to receive shares under this section.

55. When a Parsi dies leaving neither lineal descendants nor a widow or widower nor a widow of any lineal descendant, his or her next-of-kin, in the order set forth in Part II of Schedule II, shall be entitled to succeed to the whole of the property of which he or she dies intestate. The next-of-kin standing first in Part II of that Schedule shall be preferred to those standing second, the second to the third, and so on in succession, provided that the property shall be so distributed that each male shall take double the share of each female standing in the same degree of propinquity.

Division of property where intestate leaves neither lineal descendants nor a widow or widower nor a widow of any lineal descendant.

56. Where there is no relative entitled to succeed under the other provisions of this Chapter to the property of which a Parsi has died intestate, the said property shall be divided equally among those of the intestate's relatives who are in the nearest degree of kindred to him.

Division of property where there is no relative entitled to succeed under the other provisions of this Chapter.

## PART VI.

### TESTAMENTARY SUCCESSION.

#### CHAPTER I.

##### INTRODUCTORY.

57. The provisions of this Part which are set out in Schedule III shall, subject to the restrictions and modifications specified therein, apply—

Application of certain provisions of Part to a class of will made by Hindus, etc

- (a) to all wills and codicils made by any Hindu, Buddhist, Sikh or Jaina, on or after the first day of September, 1870, within the territories which at the said date were subject to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal or within the local limits of the ordinary original civil jurisdiction of the High Courts of Judicature at Madras and Bombay; and

<sup>1</sup> See footnote on p. 212, *supra*.

<sup>2</sup> The original s. 57 was re-numbered as sub-section (1) of that section, and a new sub-section (2) added, by the Indian Succession (Amendment) Act, 1926 (37 of 1926), s. 2; but that sub-section was omitted and sub-section (1) was re-numbered as s. 57, by the Indian Succession (Amendment) Act, 1929 (18 of 1929), s. 3.



(Part VI.—Testamentary Succession. Chapter I.—Introductory.  
Chapter II.—Of Wills and Codicils.)

- (b) to all such wills and codicils made outside those territories and limits so far as relates to immovable property situate within those territories or limits ; <sup>1</sup>[and
- (c) to all wills and codicils made by any Hindu, Buddhist, Sikh or Jaina on or after the 1st day of January, 1927, to which those provisions are not applied by clauses (a) and (b) : ]

Provided that marriage shall not revoke any such will or codicil.

General  
application  
of Part.

58. (1) The provisions of this Part shall not apply to testamentary succession to the property of any Muhammadan nor, save as provided by section 57, to testamentary succession to the property of any Hindu, Buddhist, Sikh or Jaina ; nor shall they apply to any will made before the first day of January, 1866.

(2) Save as provided in sub-section (1) or by any other law for the time being in force, the provisions of this Part shall constitute the law of <sup>2</sup>[the Provinces] applicable to all cases of testamentary succession.

*India*

## CHAPTER II.

### OF WILLS AND CODICILS.

Person  
capable of  
making wills

59. Every person of sound mind not being a minor may dispose of his property by will.

*Explanation 1.*—A married woman may dispose by will of any property which she could alienate by her own act during her life.

*Explanation 2.*—Persons who are deaf or dumb or blind are not thereby incapacitated for making a will if they are able to know what they do by it.

*Explanation 3.*—A person who is ordinarily insane may make a will during an interval in which he is of sound mind.

*Explanation 4.*—No person can make a will while he is in such a state of mind, whether arising from intoxication or from illness or from any other cause, that he does not know what he is doing.

#### *Illustrations.*

(i) A can perceive what is going on in his immediate neighbourhood, and can answer familiar questions, but has not a competent understanding as to the nature of his property, or the persons who are of kindred to him, or in whose favour it would be proper that he should make his will. A cannot make a valid will.

(ii) A executes an instrument purporting to be his will, but he does not understand the nature of the instrument, nor the effect of its provisions. This instrument is not a valid will.

(iii) A, being very feeble and debilitated, but capable of exercising a judgment as to the proper mode of disposing of his property, makes a will. This is a valid will.

Testamen-  
tary  
guardian.

60. A father, whatever his age may be, may by will appoint a guardian or guardians for his child during minority.

<sup>1</sup> Ins. by the Indian Succession (Amendment) Act, 1929 (18 of 1929), s. 3.

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1948 for "British India".

(Part VI.—Testamentary Succession. Chapter II.—Of Wills and Codicils. Chapter III.—Of the Execution of unprivileged Wills.)

61. A will or any part of a will, the making of which has been caused by fraud or coercion, or by such importunity as takes away the free agency of the testator, is void.

Will obtained by fraud, coercion, or importunity.

*Illustrations.*

(i) A falsely and knowingly represents to the testator that the testator's only child is dead, or that he has done some undutiful act and thereby induces the testator to make a will in his, A's, favour; such will has been obtained by fraud, and is invalid.

(ii) A, by fraud and deception, prevails upon the testator to bequeath a legacy to him. The bequest is void.

(iii) A, being a prisoner by lawful authority, makes his will. The will is not invalid by reason of the imprisonment.

(iv) A threatens to shoot B, or to burn his house or to cause him to be arrested on a criminal charge, unless he makes a bequest in favour of C. B, in consequence, makes a bequest in favour of C. The bequest is void, the making of it having been caused by coercion.

(v) A, being of sufficient intellect, if undisturbed by the influence of others, to make a will yet being so much under the control of B that he is not a free agent, makes a will, dictated by B. It appears that he would not have executed the will but for fear of B. The will is invalid.

(vi) A, being in so feeble a state of health as to be unable to resist importunity, is pressed by B to make a will of a certain purport and does so merely to purchase peace and in submission to B. The will is invalid.

(vii) A, being in such a state of health as to be capable of exercising his own judgment and volition, B uses urgent intercession and persuasion with him to induce him to make a will of a certain purport. A, in consequence of the intercession and persuasion, but in the free exercise of his judgment and volition, makes his will in the manner recommended by B. The will is not rendered invalid by the intercession and persuasion of B.

(viii) A, with a view to obtaining a legacy from B, pays him attention and flatters him and thereby produces in him a capricious partiality to A. B, in consequence of such attention and flattery, makes his will, by which he leaves a legacy to A. The bequest is not rendered invalid by the attention and flattery of A.

62. A will is liable to be revoked or altered by the maker of it at any time when he is competent to dispose of his property by will.

Will may be revoked or altered.

### CHAPTER III.

#### OF THE EXECUTION OF UNPRIVILEGED WILLS.

63. Every testator, not being a soldier employed in an expedition or engaged in actual warfare, <sup>1</sup>[or an airman so employed or engaged,] or a mariner at sea, shall execute his will according to the following rules:—

Execution of unprivileged wills.

(a) The testator shall sign or shall affix his mark to the will, or it shall be signed by some other person in his presence and by his direction.

(b) The signature or mark of the testator, or the signature of the person signing for him, shall be so placed that it shall appear that it was intended thereby to give effect to the writing as a will.

(c) The will shall be attested by two or more witnesses, each of whom has seen the testator sign or affix his mark to the

<sup>1</sup> Ins. by the Repealing and Amending Act, 1927 (10 of 1927), s. 2 and Sch. I.

(Part VI.—*Testamentary Succession. Chapter III.—Of the Execution of unprivileged Wills. Chapter IV.—Of Privileged Wills.*)

will or has seen some other person sign the will, in the presence and by the direction of the testator, or has received from the testator a personal acknowledgment of his signature or mark, or of the signature of such other person ; and each of the witnesses shall sign the will in the presence of the testator, but it shall not be necessary that more than one witness be present at the same time, and no particular form of attestation shall be necessary.

Incorporation of papers by reference.

64. If a testator, in a will or codicil duly attested, refers to any other document then actually written as expressing any part of his intentions such document shall be deemed to form a part of the will or codicil in which it is referred to.

## CHAPTER IV.

### OF PRIVILEGED WILLS.

Privileged wills.

65. Any soldier being employed in an expedition or engaged in actual warfare, <sup>1</sup>for an airman so employed or engaged,] or any mariner being at sea, may, if he has completed the age of eighteen years, dispose of his property by a will made in the manner provided in section 66. Such wills are called privileged wills.

#### Illustrations.

(i) A, a medical officer attached to a regiment, is actually employed in an expedition. He is a soldier actually employed in an expedition, and can make a privileged will.

(ii) A is at sea in a merchant-ship, of which he is the purser. He is a mariner, and, being at sea, can make a privileged will.

(iii) A, a soldier serving in the field against insurgents, is a soldier engaged in actual warfare, and as such can make a privileged will.

(iv) A, a mariner of a ship, in the course of a voyage, is temporarily on shore while she is lying in harbour. He is, for the purposes of this section, a mariner at sea, and can make a privileged will.

(v) A, an admiral who commands a naval force, but who lives on shore, and only occasionally goes on board his ship, is not considered as at sea, and cannot make a privileged will.

(vi) A, a mariner serving on a military expedition, but not being at sea, is considered as a soldier, and can make a privileged will.

Mode of making, and rules for executing, privileged wills.

66. (1) Privileged wills may be in writing, or may be made by word of mouth.

(2) The execution of privileged wills shall be governed by the following rules:—

(a) The will may be written wholly by the testator, with his own hand. In such case it need not be signed or attested.

(b) It may be written wholly or in part by another person, and signed by the testator. In such case it need not be attested.

<sup>1</sup> Ins. by the Repealing and Amending Act, 1927 (10 of 1927), s. 2 and Sch. I.

(Part VI.—Testamentary Succession. Chapter IV.—Of Privileged Wills. Chapter V.—Of the Attestation, Revocation, Alteration and Revival of Wills.)

- (c) If the instrument purporting to be a will is written wholly or in part by another person and is not signed by the testator, it shall be deemed to be his will, if it is shown that it was written by the testator's directions or that he recognised it as his will.
- (d) If it appears on the face of the instrument that the execution of it in the manner intended by the testator was not completed, the instrument shall not, by reason of that circumstance, be invalid, provided that his non-execution of it can be reasonably ascribed to some cause other than the abandonment of the testamentary intentions expressed in the instrument.
- (e) If the soldier, <sup>1</sup>[airman] or mariner has written instructions for the preparation of his will, but has died before it could be prepared and executed, such instructions shall be considered to constitute his will.
- (f) If the soldier, <sup>1</sup>[airman] or mariner has, in the presence of two witnesses, given verbal instructions for the preparation of his will, and they have been reduced into writing in his lifetime, but he has died before the instrument could be prepared and executed, such instructions shall be considered to constitute his will, although they may not have been reduced into writing in his presence, nor read over to him.
- (g) The soldier, <sup>1</sup>[airman] or mariner may make a will by word of mouth by declaring his intentions before two witnesses present at the same time.
- (h) A will made by word of mouth shall be null at the expiration of one month after the testator, being still alive, has ceased to be entitled to make a privileged will.

## CHAPTER V.

### OF THE ATTESTATION, REVOCATION, ALTERATION AND REVIVAL OF WILLS.

67. A will shall not be deemed to be insufficiently attested by reason of any benefit thereby given either by way of bequest or by way of appointment to any person attesting it, or to his or her wife or husband; but the bequest or appointment shall be void so far as concerns the person so attesting, or the wife or husband of such person, or any person claiming under either of them.

Effect of  
gift to  
attesting  
witness.

*Explanation.*—A legatee under a will does not lose his legacy by attesting a codicil which confirms the will.

<sup>1</sup> Ins. by the Repealing and Amending Act, 1927 (10 of 1927), s. 2 and Sch. I.

(Part VI.—*Testamentary Succession. Chapter V.—Of the Attestation, Revocation, Alteration and Revival of Wills.*)

Witness not  
disqualified  
by interest  
or by being  
executor.

68. No person, by reason of interest in, or of his being an executor of, a will, shall be disqualified as a witness to prove the execution of the will or to prove the validity or invalidity thereof.

Revocation  
of will by  
testator's  
marriage.

69. Every will shall be revoked by the marriage of the maker, except a will made in exercise of a power of appointment, when the property over which the power of appointment is exercised would not, in default of such appointment, pass to his or her executor or administrator, or to the person entitled in case of intestacy.

*Explanation.*—Where a man is invested with power to determine the disposition of property of which he is not the owner, he is said to have power to appoint such property.

Revocation  
of unprivi-  
leged will or  
codicil.

70. No unprivileged will or codicil, nor any part thereof, shall be revoked otherwise than by marriage, or by another will or codicil, or by some writing declaring an intention to revoke the same and executed in the manner in which an unprivileged will is hereinbefore required to be executed, or by the burning, tearing or otherwise destroying the same by the testator or by some person in his presence and by his direction with the intention of revoking the same.

*Illustrations.*

(i) A has made an unprivileged will. Afterwards, A makes another unprivileged will which purports to revoke the first. This is a revocation.

(ii) A has made an unprivileged will. Afterwards, A, being entitled to make a privileged will, makes a privileged will, which purports to revoke his unprivileged will. This is a revocation.

Effect of  
obliteration,  
interlinea-  
tion or  
alteration in  
unprivileged  
will.

71. No obliteration, interlineation or other alteration made in any unprivileged will after the execution thereof shall have any effect, except so far as the words or meaning of the will have been thereby rendered illegible or undiscernible, unless such alteration has been executed in like manner as hereinbefore is required for the execution of the will:

Provided that the will, as so altered, shall be deemed to be duly executed if the signature of the testator and the subscription of the witnesses is made in the margin or on some other part of the will opposite or near to such alteration, or at the foot or end of or opposite to a memorandum referring to such alteration, and written at the end or some other part of the will.

Revocation  
of privileged  
will or  
codicil.

72. A privileged will or codicil may be revoked by the testator by an unprivileged will or codicil, or by any act expressing an intention to revoke it and accompanied by such formalities as would be sufficient to give validity to a privileged will, or by the burning, tearing or otherwise destroying the same by the testator, or by some person in his presence and by his direction, with the intention of revoking the same.

*Explanation.*—In order to the revocation of a privileged will or codicil by an act accompanied by such formalities as would be sufficient to give validity to a privileged will, it is not necessary that the testator should at the time of doing that act be in a situation which entitles him to make a privileged will,

(Part VI.—Testamentary Succession. Chapter V.—Of the Attestation, Revocation, Alteration and Revival of Wills. Chapter VI.—Of the Construction of Wills.)

73. (1) No unprivileged will or codicil, nor any part thereof, which has been revoked in any manner, shall be revived otherwise than by the re-execution thereof, or by a codicil executed in manner hereinbefore required, and showing an intention to revive the same. Revival of unprivileged will.

(2) When any will or codicil, which has been partly revoked and afterwards wholly revoked, is revived, such revival shall not extend to so much thereof as has been revoked before the revocation of the whole thereof, unless an intention to the contrary is shown by the will or codicil.

## CHAPTER VI.

### OF THE CONSTRUCTION OF WILLS.

74. It is not necessary that any technical words or terms of art be used in a will, but only that the wording be such that the intentions of the testator can be known therefrom. Wording of will.

75. For the purpose of determining questions as to what person or what property is denoted by any words used in a will, a Court shall inquire into every material fact relating to the persons who claim to be interested under such will, the property which is claimed as the subject of disposition, the circumstances of the testator and of his family, and into every fact a knowledge of which may conduce to the right application of the words which the testator has used. Inquiries to determine questions as to object or subject of will.

#### Illustrations.

(i) A, by his will, bequeaths 1,000 rupees to his eldest son or to his youngest grandchild or to his cousin, Mary. A Court may make inquiry in order to ascertain to what person the description in the will applies.

(ii) A, by his will, leaves to B "my estate called Black Acre". It may be necessary to take evidence in order to ascertain what is the subject matter of the bequest; that is to say, what estate of the testator's is called Black Acre.

(iii) A, by his will, leaves to B "the estate which I purchased of C". It may be necessary to take evidence in order to ascertain what estate the testator purchased of C.

76. (1) Where the words used in a will to designate or describe a legatee or a class of legatees sufficiently show what is meant, an error in the name or description shall not prevent the legacy from taking effect. Misnomer or misdescription of object.

(2) A mistake in the name of a legatee may be corrected by a description of him, and a mistake in the description of a legatee may be corrected by the name.

#### Illustrations.

(i) A bequeaths a legacy to "Thomas, the second son of my brother John". The testator has an only brother named John, who has no son named Thomas, but has a second son whose name is William. William will have the legacy.

(ii) A bequeaths a legacy "to Thomas, the second son of my brother John". The testator has an only brother, named John, whose first son is named Thomas, and whose second son is named William. Thomas will have the legacy.

(Part VI.—Testamentary Succession. Chapter VI.—Of the Construction of Wills.)

(iii) The testator bequeaths his property "to A and B, the legitimate children of C". C has no legitimate child, but has two illegitimate children, A and B. The bequest to A and B takes effect, although they are illegitimate.

(iv) The testator gives his residuary estate to be divided among "my seven children" and, proceeding to enumerate them, mentions six names only. This omission will not prevent the seventh child from taking a share with the others.

(v) The testator, having six grandchildren, makes a bequest to "my six grandchildren" and, proceeding to mention them by their Christian names, mentions one twice over omitting another altogether. The one whose name is not mentioned will take a share with the others.

(vi) The testator bequeaths "1,000 rupees to each of the three children of A". At the date of the will A has four children. Each of these four children will, if he survives the testator, receive a legacy of 1,000 rupees.

When words  
may be  
supplied.

77. Where any word material to the full expression of the meaning has been omitted, it may be supplied by the context.

*Illustration.*

The testator gives a legacy of "five hundred" to his daughter A and a legacy of "five hundred rupees" to his daughter B. A will take a legacy of five hundred rupees.

Rejection of  
erroneous  
particulars  
in descrip-  
tion of  
subject.

78. If the thing which the testator intended to bequeath can be sufficiently identified from the description of it given in the will but some parts of the description do not apply, such parts of the description shall be rejected as erroneous, and the bequest shall take effect.

*Illustrations.*

(i) A bequeaths to B "my marsh-lands lying in L and in the occupation of X". The testator had marsh-lands lying in L but had no marsh-lands in the occupation of X. The words "in the occupation of X" shall be rejected as erroneous, and the marsh-lands of the testator lying in L will pass by the bequest.

(ii) The testator bequeaths to A "my zamindari of Rampur". He had an estate at Rampur but it was a taluq and not a zamindari. The taluq passes by this bequest.

When part  
of descrip-  
tion may not  
be rejected  
as erroneous.

79. If a will mentions several circumstances as descriptive of the thing which the testator intends to bequeath, and there is any property of his in respect of which all those circumstances exist, the bequest shall be considered as limited to such property, and it shall not be lawful to reject any part of the description as erroneous, because the testator had other property to which such part of the description does not apply.

*Explanation.*—In judging whether a case falls within the meaning of this section, any words which would be liable to rejection under section 78 shall be deemed to have been struck out of the will.

*Illustrations.*

(i) A bequeaths to B "my marsh-lands lying in L and in the occupation of X". The testator had marsh-lands lying in L, some of which were in the occupation of X, and some not in the occupation of X. The bequest will be considered as limited to such of the testator's marsh-lands lying in L as were in the occupation of X.

(ii) A bequeaths to B "my marsh-lands lying in L and in the occupation of X, comprising 1,000 bighas of lands". The testator had marsh-lands lying in L some of which were in the occupation of X and some not in the occupation of X. The measurement is wholly inapplicable to the marsh-lands of either class, or to the whole taken together. The measurement will be considered as struck out of the will, and such of the testator's marsh-lands lying in L as were in the occupation of X shall alone pass by the bequest.

## (Part VI.—Testamentary Succession. Chapter VI.—Of the Construction of Wills.)

80. Where the words of a will are unambiguous, but it is found by extrinsic evidence that they admit of applications, one only of which can have been intended by the testator, extrinsic evidence may be taken to show which of these applications was intended.

Extrinsic evidence admissible in cases of patent ambiguity.

*Illustrations.*

(i) A man, having two cousins of the name of Mary, bequeaths a sum of money to "my cousin Mary". It appears that there are two persons, each answering the description in the will. That description, therefore, admits of two applications, only one of which can have been intended by the testator. Evidence is admissible to show which of the two applications was intended.

(ii) A, by his will, leaves to B "my estate called Sultanpur Khurd". It turns out that he had two estates called Sultanpur Khurd. Evidence is admissible to show which estate was intended.

81. Where there is an ambiguity or deficiency on the face of a will, no extrinsic evidence as to the intentions of the testator shall be admitted.

Extrinsic evidence inadmissible in case of patent ambiguity or deficiency.

*Illustrations.*

(i) A man has an aunt, Caroline, and a cousin, Mary, and has no aunt of the name of Mary. By his will he bequeaths 1,000 rupees to "my aunt, Caroline" and 1,000 rupees to "my cousin, Mary" and afterwards bequeaths 2,000 rupees to "my before-mentioned aunt, Mary". There is no person to whom the description given in the will can apply, and evidence is not admissible to show who was meant by "my before-mentioned aunt, Mary". The bequest is therefore void for uncertainty under section 89.

(ii) A bequeaths 1,000 rupees to leaving a blank for the name of the legatee. Evidence is not admissible to show what name the testator intended to insert.

(iii) A bequeaths to B rupees, or "my estate of " Evidence is not admissible to show what sum or what estate the testator intended to insert.

82. The meaning of any clause in a will is to be collected from the entire instrument, and all its parts are to be construed with reference to each other.

Meaning of clause to be collected from entire will.

*Illustrations.*

(i) The testator gives to B a specific fund or property at the death of A, and by a subsequent clause gives the whole of his property to A. The effect of the several clauses taken together is to vest the specific fund or property in A for life, and after his decease in B; it appearing from the bequest to B that the testator meant to use in a restricted sense the words in which he describes what he gives to A.

(ii) Where a testator having an estate, one part of which is called Black Acre, bequeaths the whole of his estate to A, and in another part of his will bequeaths Black Acre to B, the latter bequest is to be read as an exception out of the first as if he had said "I give Black Acre to B, and all the rest of my estate to A".

83. General words may be understood in a restricted sense where it may be collected from the will that the testator meant to use them in a restricted sense; and words may be understood in a wider sense than that which they usually bear, where it may be collected from the other words of the will that the testator meant to use them in such wider sense.

When words may be understood in restricted sense, and when in sense wider than usual.

*Illustrations.*

(2) A testator gives to A "my farm in the occupation of B", and to C "all my marsh-land in L". Part of the farm in the occupation of B consists of marsh-lands in L, and the testator also has other marsh-lands in L. The general words, "all my marsh-lands in L," are restricted by the gift to A. A takes the whole of the farm in the occupation of B, including that portion of the farm which consists of marsh-lands in L.



(Part VI.—Testamentary Succession. Chapter VI.—Of the Construction of Wills.)

(ii) The testator (a sailor on ship-board) bequeathed to his mother his gold ring, buttons and chest of clothes, and to his friend, A (a shipmate), his red box, clasp-knife and all things not before bequeathed. The testator's share in a house does not pass to A under this bequest.

(iii) A, by his will, bequeathed to B all his household furniture, plate, linen, china, books, pictures and all other goods of whatever kind; and afterwards bequeathed to B a specified part of his property. Under the first bequest, B is entitled only to such articles of the testator's as are of the same nature with the articles therein enumerated.

Which of two possible constructions preferred.

84. Where a clause is susceptible of two meanings according to one of which it has some effect, and according to the other of which it can have none, the former shall be preferred.

No part rejected, if it can be reasonably construed.

85. No part of a will shall be rejected as destitute of meaning if it is possible to put a reasonable construction upon it.

Interpretation of words repeated in different parts of will.

86. If the same words occur in different parts of the same will, they shall be taken to have been used everywhere in the same sense, unless a contrary intention appears.

Testator's intention to be effectuated as far as possible.

87. The intention of the testator shall not be set aside because it cannot take effect to the full extent, but effect is to be given to it as far as possible.

*Illustration.*

The testator by a will made on his death-bed bequeathed all his property to C D for life and after his decease to a certain hospital. The intention of the testator cannot take effect to its full extent, because the gift to the hospital is void under section 118, but it will take effect so far as regards the gift to C D.

The last of two inconsistent clauses prevails.

88. Where two clauses or gifts in a will are irreconcilable, so that they cannot possibly stand together, the last shall prevail.

*Illustrations.*

(i) The testator by the first clause of his will leaves his estate of Rannagar "to A", and by the last clause of his will leaves it "to B and not to A". B will have it.

(ii) If a man at the commencement of his will gives his house to A, and at the close of it directs that his house shall be sold and the proceeds invested for the benefit of B, the latter disposition will prevail.

Will or bequest void for uncertainty.

89. A will or bequest not expressive of any definite intention is void for uncertainty.

*Illustration.*

If a testator says "I bequeath goods to A", or "I bequeath to A", or "I leave to A all the goods mentioned in the Schedule" and no Schedule is found, or "I bequeath 'money', 'wheat', 'oil', or the like, without saying how much, this is void.

Words describing subject refer to property answering description at testator's death.

90. The description contained in a will of property, the subject of gift, shall, unless a contrary intention appears by the will, be deemed to refer to and comprise the property answering that description at the death of the testator.

Power of appointment executed by

91. Unless a contrary intention appears by the will, a bequest of the estate of the testator shall be construed to include any property which he may have power to appoint by will to any object he may think proper, and shall operate as an execution of such power ; and a bequest of

(Part VI.—Testamentary Succession. Chapter VI.—Of the Construction of Wills.)

property described in a general manner shall be construed to include any property to which such description may extend, which he may have power to appoint by will to any object he may think proper, and shall operate as an execution of such power. general bequest.

92. Where property is bequeathed to or for the benefit of certain objects as a specified person may appoint or for the benefit of certain objects in such proportions as a specified person may appoint, and the will does not provide for the event of no appointment being made ; if the power given by the will is not exercised, the property belongs to all the objects of the power in equal shares. Implied gift to objects of power in default of appointment.

*Illustration.*

A, by his will, bequeaths a fund to his wife, for her life, and directs that at her death it shall be divided among his children in such proportions as she shall appoint. The widow dies without having made any appointment. The fund will be divided equally among the children.

93. Where a bequest is made to the "heirs" or "right heirs" or "relations" or "nearest relations" or "family" or "kindred" or "nearest of kin" or "next-of-kin" of a particular person without any qualifying terms, and the class so designated forms the direct and independent object of the bequest, the property bequeathed shall be distributed as if it had belonged to such person and he had died intestate in respect of it, leaving assets for the payment of his debts independently of such property. Bequest to "heirs", etc. of particular person without qualifying terms.

*Illustrations.*

(i) A leaves his property "to my own nearest relations". The property goes to those who would be entitled to it if A had died intestate, leaving assets for the payment of his debts independently of such property.

(ii) A bequeaths 10,000 rupees "to B for his life, and, after the death of B, to my own right heirs". The legacy after B's death belongs to those who would be entitled to it if it had formed part of A's unbequeathed property.

(iii) A leaves his property to B; but if B dies before him, to B's next-of-kin; B dies before A; the property devolves as if it had belonged to B, and he had died intestate, leaving assets for the payment of his debts independently of such property.

(iv) A leaves 10,000 rupees "to B for his life, and after his decease to the heirs of C". The legacy goes as if it had belonged to C, and he had died intestate, leaving assets for the payment of his debts independently of the legacy.

94. Where a bequest is made to the "representatives" or "legal representatives" or "personal representatives" or "executors or administrators" of a particular person, and the class so designated forms the direct and independent object of the bequest, the property bequeathed shall be distributed as if it had belonged to such person and he had died intestate in respect of it. Bequest to "representatives", etc., of particular person.

*Illustration.*

A bequest is made to the "legal representatives" of A. A has died intestate and insolvent. B is his administrator. B is entitled to receive the legacy, and will apply it in the first place to the discharge of such part of A's debts as may remain unpaid: if there be any surplus B will pay it to those persons who at A's death would have been entitled to receive any property of A's which might remain after payment of his debts, or to the representatives of such persons.

95. Where property is bequeathed to any person, he is entitled to the whole interest of the testator therein, unless it appears from the will that only a restricted interest was intended for him. Bequest without words of limitation.

(Part VI.—Testamentary Succession. Chapter VI.—Of the Construction of Wills.)

Bequest in  
alternative.

96. Where property is bequeathed to a person with a bequest in the alternative to another person or to a class of persons, then, if a contrary intention does not appear by the will, the legatee first named shall be entitled to the legacy if he is alive at the time when it takes effect ; but if he is then dead, the person or class of persons named in the second branch of the alternative shall take the legacy.

*Illustrations.*

- (i) A bequest is made to A or to B. A survives the testator. B takes nothing.
- (ii) A bequest is made to A or to B. A dies after the date of the will, and before the testator. The legacy goes to B.
- (iii) A bequest is made to A or to B. A is dead at the date of the will. The legacy goes to B.
- (iv) Property is bequeathed to A or his heirs. A survives the testator. A takes the property absolutely.
- (v) Property is bequeathed to A or his nearest of kin. A dies in the lifetime of the testator. Upon the death of the testator, the bequest to A's nearest of kin takes effect.
- (vi) Property is bequeathed to A for life, and after his death to B or his heirs. A and B survive the testator. B dies in A's lifetime. Upon A's death the bequest to the heirs of B takes effect.
- (vii) Property is bequeathed to A for life, and after his death to B or his heirs. B dies in the testator's lifetime. A survives the testator. Upon A's death the bequest to the heirs of B takes effect.

Effect of  
words  
describing  
a class added  
to bequest  
to person.

97. Where property is bequeathed to a person, and words are added which describe a class of persons but do not denote them as direct objects of a distinct and independent gift, such person is entitled to the whole interest of the testator therein, unless a contrary intention appears by the will.

*Illustrations.*

- (i) A bequest is made—  
to A and his children,  
to A and his children by his present wife,  
to A and his heirs,  
to A and the heirs of his body,  
to A and the heirs male of his body,  
to A and the heirs female of his body,  
to A and his issue,  
to A and his family,  
to A and his descendants,  
to A and his representatives,  
to A and his personal representatives,  
to A, his executors and administrators.  
In each of these cases, A takes the whole interest which the testator had in the property.
- (ii) A bequest is made to A and his brothers. A and his brothers are jointly entitled to the legacy.
- (iii) A bequest is made to A for life and after his death to his issue. At the death of A the property belongs in equal shares to all persons who then answer the description of issue of A.

Bequest to  
class of  
persons  
under  
general  
description  
only.

98. Where a bequest is made to a class of persons under a general description only, no one to whom the words of the description are not in their ordinary sense applicable shall take the legacy.

(Part VI.—Testamentary Succession. Chapter VI.—Of the Construction of Wills.)

99. In a will—

Construction  
of terms.

- (a) the word “children” applies only to lineal descendants in the first degree of the person whose “children” are spoken of ;
- (b) the word “grandchildren” applies only to lineal descendants in the second degree of the person whose “grandchildren” are spoken of ;
- (c) the words “nephews” and “nieces” apply only to children of brothers or sisters ;
- (d) the words “cousins”, or “first cousins”, or “cousins-german”, apply only to children of brothers or of sisters of the father or mother of the person whose “cousins”, or “first cousins”, or “cousins-german”, are spoken of ;
- (e) the words “first cousins once removed” apply only to children of cousins-german, or to cousins-german of a parent of the person whose “first cousins once removed” are spoken of ;
- (f) the words “second cousins” apply only to grandchildren of brothers or of sisters of the grandfather or grandmother of the person whose “second cousins” are spoken of ;
- (g) the words “issue” and “descendants” apply to all lineal descendants whatever of the person whose “issue” or “descendants” are spoken of ;
- (h) words expressive of collateral relationship apply alike to relatives of full and of half blood ; and
- (i) all words expressive of relationship apply to a child in the womb who is afterwards born alive.

100. In the absence of any intimation to the contrary in a will, the word “child”, the word “son”, the word “daughter”, or any word which expresses relationship, is to be understood as denoting only a legitimate relative, or, where there is no such legitimate relative, a person who has acquired, at the date of the will, the reputation of being such relative.

Words  
expressing  
relationship  
denote only  
legitimate  
relatives or  
failing such  
relatives  
reputed  
legitimate.

Illustrations.

(i) A having three children, B, C and D, of whom B and C are legitimate and D is illegitimate, leaves his property to be equally divided among “my children”. The property belongs to B and C in equal shares, to the exclusion of D.

(ii) A, having a niece of illegitimate birth, who has acquired the reputation of being his niece, and having no legitimate niece, bequeaths a sum of money to his niece. The illegitimate niece is entitled to the legacy.

(iii) A, having in his will enumerated his children, and named as one of them B, who is illegitimate, leaves a legacy to “my said children”. B will take a share in the legacy along with the legitimate children.

(iv) A leaves a legacy to “the children of B”. B is dead and has left none but illegitimate children. All those who had at the date of the will acquired the reputation of being the children of B are objects of the gift.

(v) A bequeaths a legacy to “the children of B”. B never had any legitimate child. C and D had, at the date of the will, acquired the reputation of being children of B. After the date of the will and before the death of the testator, E and F were born, and acquired the reputation of being children of B. Only C and D are objects of the bequest.

(Part VI.—*Testamentary Succession. Chapter VI.—Of the Construction of Wills.*)

Legacy does not lapse if one of two joint legatees die before testator.

106. If a legacy is given to two persons jointly, and one of them dies before the testator, the other legatee takes the whole.

*Illustration.*

The legacy is simply to A and B. A dies before the testator. B takes the legacy.

Effect of words showing testator's intention to give distinct shares.

107. If a legacy is given to legatees in words which show that the testator intended to give them distinct shares of it, then, if any legatee dies before the testator, so much of the legacy as was intended for him shall fall into the residue of the testator's property.

*Illustration.*

A sum of money is bequeathed to A, B and C, to be equally divided among them, A dies before the testator. B and C will only take so much as they would have had if A had survived the testator.

When lapsed share goes as undisposed of.

108. Where a share which lapses is a part of the general residue bequeathed by the will, that share shall go as undisposed of.

*Illustration.*

The testator bequeaths the residue of his estate to A, B and C, to be equally divided between them. A dies before the testator. His one-third of the residue goes as undisposed of.

When bequest to testator's child or lineal descendant does not lapse on his death in testator's lifetime.

109. Where a bequest has been made to any child or other lineal descendant of the testator, and the legatee dies in the lifetime of the testator, but any lineal descendant of his survives the testator, the bequest shall not lapse, but shall take effect as if the death of the legatee had happened immediately after the death of the testator, unless a contrary intention appears by the will.

*Illustration.*

A makes his will, by which he bequeaths a sum of money to his son, B, for his own absolute use and benefit. B dies before A, leaving a son, C, who survives A, and having made his will whereby he bequeaths all his property to his widow, D. The money goes to D.

Bequest to A for benefit of B does not lapse by A's death.

110. Where a bequest is made to one person for the benefit of another, the legacy does not lapse by the death, in the testator's lifetime, of the person to whom the bequest is made.

Survivorship in case of bequest to described class.

111. Where a bequest is made simply to a described class of persons, the thing bequeathed shall go only to such as are alive at the testator's death.

*Exception.*—If property is bequeathed to a class of persons described as standing in a particular degree of kindred to a specified individual, but their possession of it is deferred until a time later than the death of the testator by reason of a prior bequest or otherwise, the property shall at that time go to such of them as are then alive, and to the representatives of any of them who have died since the death of the testator.

(Part VI.—Testamentary Succession. Chapter VI.—Of the Construction of Wills. Chapter VII.—Of void Bequests.)

*Illustrations.*

(i) A bequeaths 1,000 rupees to "the children of B" without saying when it is to be distributed among them. B had died previous to the date of the will, leaving three children, C, D and E. E died after the date of the will, but before the death of A. C and D survive A. The legacy will belong to C and D, to the exclusion of the representatives of E.

(ii) A lease for years of a house was bequeathed to A for his life, and after his decease to the children of B. At the death of the testator, B had two children living, C and D, and he never had any other child. Afterwards, during the life time of A, C died, leaving E, his executor. D has survived A. D and E are jointly entitled to so much of the lease hold term as remains unexpired.

(iii) A sum of money was bequeathed to A for her life, and after her decease, to the children of B. At the death of the testator, B had two children living, C and D, and, after that event, two children, E and F, were born to B. C and E died in the lifetime of A, C having made a will, E having made no will. A has died, leaving D and F surviving her. The legacy is to be divided into four equal parts, one of which is to be paid to the executor of C, one to D, one to the administrator of E and one to F.

(iv) A bequeaths one-third of his lands to B for his life, and after his decease to the sisters of B. At the death of the testator, B had two sisters living, C and D, and after that event another sister E was born. C died during the life of B, D and E have survived B. One-third of A's lands belong to D, E and the representatives of C, in equal shares.

(v) A bequeaths 1,000 rupees to B for life and after his death equally among the children of C. Up to the death of B, C had not had any child. The bequest after the death of B is void.

(vi) A bequeaths 1,000 rupees to "all the children born or to be born" of B to be divided among them at the death of C. At the death of the testator, B has two children living, D and E. After the death of the testator, but in the lifetime of C, two other children, F and G, are born to B. After the death of C, another child is born to B. The legacy belongs to D, E, F and G, to the exclusion of the after-born child of B.

(vii) A bequeaths a fund to the children of B, to be divided among them when the eldest shall attain majority. At the testator's death, B had one child living, named C. He afterwards had two other children, named D and E. E died, but C and D were living when C attained majority. The fund belongs to C, D and the representatives of E, to the exclusion of any child who may be born to B after C's attaining majority.

## CHAPTER VII.

### OF VOID BEQUESTS.

112. Where a bequest is made to a person by a particular description, and there is no person in existence at the testator's death who answers the description, the bequest is void.

*Exception.*—If property is bequeathed to a person described as standing in a particular degree of kindred to a specified individual, but his possession of it is deferred until a time later than the death of the testator, by reason of a prior bequest or otherwise; and if a person answering the description is alive at the death of the testator, or comes into existence between that event and such later time, the property shall, at such later time, go to that person, or, if he is dead to his representatives.

Bequest to person by particular description, who is not in existence at testator's death.

*Illustrations.*

(i) A bequeaths 1,000 rupees to the eldest son of B. At the death of the testator, B has no son. The bequest is void.

(ii) A bequeaths 1,000 rupees to B for life, and after his death to the eldest son of C. At the death of the testator, C had no son. Afterwards, during the life of B, a son is born to C. Upon B's death the legacy goes to C's son.

(Part VI.—*Testamentary Succession. Chapter VII.—Of void Bequests.*)

(iii) A bequeaths 1,000 rupees to B for life, and after his death to the eldest son of C. At the death of the testator, C had no son. Afterwards, during the life of B, a son, named D, is born to C. D dies, then B dies. The legacy goes to the representative of D.

(iv) A bequeaths his estate of Green Acre to B for life, and at his decease, to the eldest son of C. Up to the death of B, C has had no son. The bequest to C's eldest son is void.

(v) A bequeaths 1,000 rupees to the eldest son of C, to be paid to him after the death of B. At the death of the testator C has no son, but a son is afterwards born to him during the life of B and is alive at B's death. C's son is entitled to the 1,000 rupees.

Bequest to person not in existence at testator's death subject to prior bequest. ]

113. Where a bequest is made to a person not in existence at the time of the testator's death, subject to a prior bequest contained in the will, the later bequest shall be void, unless it comprises the whole of the remaining interest of the testator in the thing bequeathed.

*Illustrations.*

(i) Property is bequeathed to A for his life, and after his death to his eldest son for life, and after the death of the latter to his eldest son. At the time of the testator's death, A has no son. Here the bequest to A's eldest son is a bequest to a person not in existence at the testator's death. It is not a bequest of the whole interest that remains to the testator. The bequest to A's eldest son for his life is void.

(ii) A fund is bequeathed to A for his life, and after his death to his daughters. A survives the testator. A has daughters some of whom were not in existence at the testator's death. The bequest to A's daughters comprises the whole interest that remains to the testator in the thing bequeathed. The bequest to A's daughters is valid.

(iii) A fund is bequeathed to A for his life, and after his death to his daughters, with a direction that, if any of them marries under the age of eighteen, her portion shall be settled so that it may belong to herself for life and may be divisible among her children after her death. A has no daughters living at the time of the testator's death, but has daughters born afterwards who survive him. Here the direction for a settlement has the effect in the case of each daughter who marries under eighteen of substituting for the absolute bequest to her a bequest to her merely for her life; that is to say, a bequest to a person not in existence at the time of the testator's death of something which is less than the whole interest that remains to the testator in the thing bequeathed. The direction to settle the fund is void.

(iv) A bequeaths a sum of money to B for life, and directs that upon the death of B the fund shall be settled upon his daughters, so that the portion of each daughter may belong to herself for life, and may be divided among her children after her death. B has no daughter living at the time of the testator's death. In this case the only bequest to the daughters of B is contained in the direction to settle the fund, and this direction amounts to a bequest to persons not yet born, of a life-interest in the fund, that is to say, of something which is less than the whole interest that remains to the testator in the thing bequeathed. The direction to settle the fund upon the daughters of B is void.

Rule against perpetuity.

114. No bequest is valid whereby the vesting of the thing bequeathed may be delayed beyond the lifetime of one or more persons living at the testator's death and the minority of some person who shall be in existence at the expiration of that period, and to whom, if he attains full age, the thing bequeathed is to belong.

*Illustrations.*

(i) A fund is bequeathed to A for his life and after his death to B for his life; and after B's death to such of the sons of B as shall first attain the age of 25. A and B survive the testator. Here the son of B who shall first attain the age of 25 may be a son born after the death of the testator; such son may not attain 25 until more than 18 years have elapsed from the death of the longer liver of A and B; and the vesting of the fund may thus be delayed beyond the lifetime of A and B and the minority of the sons of B. The bequest after B's death is void.

(ii) A fund is bequeathed to A for his life, and after his death to B for his life, and after B's death to such of B's sons as shall first attain the age of 25. B dies in the lifetime of the testator, leaving one or more sons. In this case the sons of B are persons living at the time of the testator's decease, and the time when either of them will attain 25 necessarily falls within his own lifetime. The bequest is valid.

(Part VI.—Testamentary Succession. Chapter VII.—Of void Bequests.)

(iii) A fund is bequeathed to A for his life, and after his death to B for his life, with a direction that after B's death it shall be divided amongst such of B's children as shall attain the age of 18, but that, if no child of B shall attain that age, the fund shall go to C. Here the time for the division of the fund must arrive at the latest at the expiration of 18 years from the death of B, a person living at the testator's decease. All the bequests are valid.

(iv) A fund is bequeathed to trustees for the benefit of the testator's daughters, with a direction that, if any of them marry under age, her share of the fund shall be settled so as to devolve after her death upon such of her children as shall attain the age of 18. Any daughter of the testator to whom the direction applies must be in existence at his decease, and any portion of the fund which may eventually be settled as directed must vest not later than 18 years from the death of the daughters whose share it was. All these provisions are valid.

115. If a bequest is made to a class of persons with regard to some of whom it is inoperative by reason of the provisions of section 113 or section 114, such bequest shall be <sup>1</sup>[void in regard to those persons only and not in regard to the whole class].

Bequest to a class some of whom may come under rule in sections 113 and 114.

*Illustrations.*

(i) A fund is bequeathed to A for life, and after his death to all his children who shall attain the age of 25. A survives the testator, and has some children living at the testator's death. Each child of A's living at the testator's death must attain the age of 25 (if at all) within the limits allowed for a bequest. But A may have children after the testator's decease, some of whom may not attain the age of 25 until more than 18 years have elapsed after the decease of A. The bequest to A's children, therefore, is inoperative as to any child born after the testator's death, <sup>2</sup>[and in regard to those who do not attain the age of 25 within 18 years after A's death, but is operative in regard to the other children of A].

(ii) A fund is bequeathed to A for his life, and after his death to B, C, D and all other children of A who shall attain the age of 25. B, C, D are children of A living at the testator's decease. In all other respects the case is the same as that supposed in illustration (i). <sup>2</sup>[Although the mention of B, C and D does not prevent the bequest from being regarded as a bequest to a class, it is not wholly void. It is operative as regards any of the children B, C or D, who attains the age of 25 within 18 years after A's death].

<sup>3</sup>[116. Where by reason of any of the rules contained in sections 113 and 114, any bequest in favour of a person or of a class of persons is void in regard to such person or the whole of such class, any bequest contained in the same will and intended to take effect after or upon failure of such prior bequest is also void.]

Bequest to take effect on failure of prior bequest.

*Illustrations.*

(i) A fund is bequeathed to A for his life, and after his death to such of his sons as shall first attain the age of 25, for his life, and after the decease of such son to B. A and B survive the testator. The bequest to B is intended to take effect after the bequest to such of the sons of A as shall first attain the age of 25, which bequest is void under section 114. The bequest to B is void.

(ii) A fund is bequeathed to A for his life, and after his death to such of his sons as shall first attain the age of 25, and, if no son of A shall attain that age, to B. A and B survive the testator. The bequest to B is intended to take effect upon failure of the bequest to such of A's sons as shall first attain the age of 25, which bequest is void under section 114. The bequest to B is void.

<sup>4</sup>[117. (1) Where the terms of a will direct that the income arising from any property shall be accumulated either wholly or in part during

Effect of direction for accumulation.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the Transfer of Property (Amendment) Supplementary Act, 1929 (21 of 1929), s. 14 for "wholly void".

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by s. 14, *ibid.*, for the original words.

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by s. 14, *ibid.*, for the original section.

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by s. 14, *ibid.*, for the original section and the illustrations thereto.



*(Part VI.—Testamentary Succession. Chapter VII.—Of void Bequests. Chapter VIII.—Of the vesting of Legacies.)*

any period longer than a period of eighteen years from the death of the testator, such direction shall, save as hereinafter provided, be void to the extent to which the period during which the accumulation is directed exceeds the aforesaid period, and at the end of such period of eighteen years the property and the income thereof shall be disposed of as if the period during which the accumulation has been directed to be made had elapsed.

(2) This section shall not affect any direction for accumulation for the purpose of—

- (i) the payment of the debts of the testator or any other person taking any interest under the will, or
- (ii) the provision of portions for children or remoter issue of the testator or of any other person taking any interest under the will, or
- (iii) the preservation or maintenance of any property bequeathed ;

and such direction may be made accordingly.]

Bequest to religious or charitable uses.

118. No man having a nephew or niece or any nearer relative shall have power to bequeath any property to religious or charitable uses, except by a will executed not less than twelve months before his death, and deposited within six months from its execution in some place provided by law for the safe custody of the wills of living persons.

*Illustrations.*

A having a nephew makes a bequest by a will not executed and deposited as required—  
 for the relief of poor people ;  
 for the maintenance of sick soldiers ;  
 for the erection or support of a hospital ;  
 for the education and preferment of orphans ;  
 for the support of scholars ;  
 for the erection or support of school ;  
 for the building and repairs of a bridge ;  
 for the making of roads ;  
 for the erection or support of a church ;  
 for the repairs of a church ;  
 for the benefit of ministers of religion ;  
 for the formation or support of a public garden.

All these bequests are void.

## CHAPTER VIII.

### OF THE VESTING OF LEGACIES.

Date of vesting of legacy when payment or possession postponed.

119. Where by the terms of a bequest the legatee is not entitled to immediate possession of the thing bequeathed, a right to receive it at the proper time shall, unless a contrary intention appears by the will, become vested in the legatee on the testator's death, and shall pass to the legatee's representatives if he dies before that time and without having received the legacy, and in such cases the legacy is from the testator's death said to be vested in interest.

(Part VI.—Testamentary Succession. Chapter VIII.—Of the vesting of Legacies.)

*Explanation.*—An intention that a legacy to any person shall not become vested in interest in him is not to be inferred merely from a provision whereby the payment or possession of the thing bequeathed is postponed, or whereby a prior interest therein is bequeathed to some other person, or whereby the income arising from the fund bequeathed is directed to be accumulated until the time of payment arrives, or from a provision that, if a particular event shall happen, the legacy shall go over to another person.

*Illustrations.*

(i) A bequeaths to B 100 rupees, to be paid to him at the death of C. On A's death the legacy becomes vested in interest in B, and if he dies before C, his representatives are entitled to the legacy.

(ii) A bequeaths to B 100 rupees, to be paid to him upon his attaining the age of 18. On A's death the legacy becomes vested in interest in B.

(iii) A fund is bequeathed to A for life, and after his death to B. On the testator's death the legacy to B becomes vested in interest in B.

(iv) A fund is bequeathed to A until B attains the age of 18 and then to B. The legacy to B is vested in interest from the testator's death.

(v) A bequeaths the whole of his property to B upon trust to pay certain debts out of the income, and then to make over the fund to C. At A's death the gift to C becomes vested in interest in him.

(vi) A fund is bequeathed to A, B and C in equal shares to be paid to them on their attaining the age of 18, respectively, with a proviso that, if all of them die under the age of 18, the legacy shall devolve upon D. On the death of the testator, the shares vested in interest in A, B and C, subject to be divested in case A, B and C shall all die under 18, and, upon the death of any of them (except the last survivor) under the age of 18, his vested interest passes, so subject, to his representatives.

120. (1) A legacy bequeathed in case a specified uncertain event shall happen does not vest until that event happens.

(2) A legacy bequeathed in case a specified uncertain event shall not happen does not vest until the happening of that event becomes impossible.

(3) In either case, until the condition has been fulfilled, the interest of the legatee is called contingent.

Date of vesting when legacy contingent upon specified uncertain event.

*Exception.*—Where a fund is bequeathed to any person upon his attaining a particular age, and the will also gives to him absolutely the income to arise from the fund before he reaches that age, or directs the income, or so much of it as may be necessary, to be applied for his benefit, the bequest of the fund is not contingent.

*Illustrations.*

(i) A legacy is bequeathed to D in case A, B and C shall all die under the age of 18. D has a contingent interest in the legacy until A, B and C all die under 18, or one of them attains that age.

(ii) A sum of money is bequeathed to A "in case he shall attain the age of 18", or "when he shall attain the age of 18". A's interest in the legacy is contingent until the condition is fulfilled by his attaining that age.

(iii) An estate is bequeathed to A for life, and after his death to B if B shall then be living; but if B shall not be then living to C. A, B and C survive the testator. B and C each take a contingent interest in the estate until the event which is to vest it in one or in the other has happened.

(iv) An estate is bequeathed as in the case last supposed. B dies in the lifetime of A and C. Upon the death of B, C acquires a vested right to obtain possession of the estate upon A's death.

*(Part VI.—Testamentary Succession. Chapter VIII.—Of the vesting of Legacies. Chapter IX.—Of Onerous Bequests.)*

(v) A legacy is bequeathed to A when she shall attain the age of 18, or shall marry under that age with the consent of B, with a proviso that, if she neither attains 18 nor marries under that age with B's consent, the legacy shall go to C. A and C each take a contingent interest in the legacy. A attains the age of 18. A becomes absolutely entitled to the legacy although she may have married under 18 without the consent of B.

(vi) An estate is bequeathed to A until he shall marry and after that event to B. B's interest in the bequest is contingent until the condition is fulfilled by A's marrying.

(vii) An estate is bequeathed to A until he shall take advantage of any law for the relief of insolvent debtors, and after that event to B. B's interest in the bequest is contingent until A takes advantage of such a law.

(viii) An estate is bequeathed to A if he shall pay 500 rupees to B. A's interest in the bequest is contingent until he has paid 500 rupees to B.

(ix) A leaves his farm of Sultanpur Khurd to B, if B shall convey his own farm of Sultanpur Buzurg to C. B's interest in the bequest is contingent until he has conveyed the latter farm to C.

(x) A fund is bequeathed to A if B shall not marry C within five years after the testator's death. A's interest in the legacy is contingent until the condition is fulfilled by the expiration of the five years without B's having married C, or by the occurrence within that period of an event which makes the fulfilment of the condition impossible.

(xi) A fund is bequeathed to A if B shall not make any provision for him by will. The legacy is contingent until B's death.

(xii) A bequeaths to B 500 rupees a year upon his attaining the age of 18, and directs that the interest, or a competent part thereof, shall be applied for his benefit until he reaches that age. The legacy is vested.

(xiii) A bequeaths to B 500 rupees when he shall attain the age of 18, and directs that a certain sum, out of another fund, shall be applied for his maintenance until he arrives at that age. The legacy is contingent.

**Vesting of interest in bequest to such members of a class as shall have attained particular age.**

121. Where a bequest is made only to such members of a class as shall have attained a particular age, a person who has not attained that age cannot have a vested interest in the legacy.

*Illustration.*

A fund is bequeathed to such of the children of A as shall attain the age of 18, with a direction that, while any child of A shall be under the age of 18, the income of the share, to which it may be presumed he will be eventually entitled, shall be applied for his maintenance and education. No child of A who is under the age of 18 has a vested interest in the bequest.

## CHAPTER IX.

### OF ONEROUS BEQUESTS.

**Onerous bequests.**

122. Where a bequest imposes an obligation on the legatee, he can take nothing by it unless he accepts it fully.

*Illustration.*

A, having shares in (X), a prosperous joint stock company and also shares in (Y), a joint stock company in difficulties, in respect of which shares heavy calls are expected to be made, bequeaths to B all his shares in joint stock companies; B refuses to accept the shares in (Y). He forfeits the shares in (X).

**One of two separate and independent bequests to same person may be accepted.**

123. Where a will contains two separate and independent bequests to the same person, the legatee is at liberty to accept one of them and refuse the other, although the former may be beneficial and the latter onerous.

(Part VI.—Testamentary Succession. Chapter IX.—Of Onerous Bequests. Chapter X.—Of Contingent Bequests.)

*Illustration.*

A, having a lease for a term of years of a house at a rent which he and his representatives are bound to pay during the term, and which is higher than the house can be let for, bequeaths to B the lease and a sum of money. B refuses to accept the lease. He will not by this refusal forfeit the money. and other refused.

## CHAPTER X.

### OF CONTINGENT BEQUESTS.

124. Where a legacy is given if a specified uncertain event shall happen and no time is mentioned in the will for the occurrence of that event, the legacy cannot take effect, unless such event happens before the period when the fund bequeathed is payable or distributable. Bequest contingent upon specified uncertain event, no time being mentioned for its occurrence.

*Illustrations.*

(i) A legacy is bequeathed to A, and, in case of his death, to B. If A survives the testator, the legacy to B does not take effect

(ii) A legacy is bequeathed to A, and, in case of his death without children, to B. If A survives the testator or dies in his lifetime leaving a child, the legacy to B does not take effect.

(iii) A legacy is bequeathed to A when and if he attains the age of 18, and, in case of his death, to B. A attains the age of 18. The legacy to B does not take effect.

(iv) A legacy is bequeathed to A for life, and, after his death to B, and, "in case of B's death without children," to C. The words "in case of B's death without children" are to be understood as meaning "in case B dies without children during the lifetime of A".

(v) A legacy is bequeathed to A for life, and, after his death to B, and, "in case of B's death," to C. The words "in case of B's death" are to be considered as meaning "in case B dies in the lifetime of A".

125. Where a bequest is made to such of certain persons as shall be surviving at some period, but the exact period is not specified, the legacy shall go to such of them as are alive at the time of payment or distribution, unless a contrary intention appears by the will. Bequest to such of certain persons as shall be surviving at some period not specified.

*Illustrations.*

(i) Property is bequeathed to A and B to be equally divided between them, or to the survivor of them. If both A and B survive the testator, the legacy is equally divided between them. If A dies before the testator, and B survives the testator, it goes to B.

(ii) Property is bequeathed to A for life, and, after his death, to B and C, to be equally divided between them, or to the survivor of them. B dies during the life of A; C survives A. At A's death the legacy goes to C.

(iii) Property is bequeathed to A for life, and after his death to B and C, or the survivor, with a direction that, if B should not survive the testator, his children are to stand in his place. C dies during the life of the testator; B survives the testator, but dies in the lifetime of A. The legacy goes to the representative of B.

(iv) Property is bequeathed to A for life, and, after his death, to B and C, with a direction that, in case either of them dies in the lifetime of A, the whole shall go to the survivor. B dies in the lifetime of A. Afterwards C dies in the lifetime of A. The legacy goes to the representative of C.

(Part VI.—Testamentary Succession. Chapter XI.—Of Conditional Bequests.)

## CHAPTER XI.

### OF CONDITIONAL BEQUESTS.

Bequest upon impossible condition.

126. A bequest upon an impossible condition is void.

*Illustrations.*

(i) An estate is bequeathed to A on condition that he shall walk 100 miles in an hour. The bequest is void.

(ii) A bequeaths 500 rupees to B on condition that he shall marry A's daughter. A's daughter was dead at the date of the will. The bequest is void.

Bequest upon illegal or immoral condition.

127. A bequest upon a condition, the fulfilment of which would be contrary to law or to morality, is void.

*Illustrations.*

(i) A bequeaths 500 rupees to B on condition that he shall murder C. The bequest is void.

(ii) A bequeaths 5,000 rupees to his niece if she will desert her husband. The bequest is void.

Fulfilment of condition precedent to vesting of legacy.

128. Where a will imposes a condition to be fulfilled before the legatee can take a vested interest in the thing bequeathed, the condition shall be considered to have been fulfilled if it has been substantially complied with.

*Illustrations.*

(i) A legacy is bequeathed to A on condition that he shall marry with the consent of B, C, D and E. A marries with the written consent of B, C is present at the marriage. D sends a present to A previous to the marriage. E has been personally informed by A of his intentions, and has made no objection. A has fulfilled the condition.

(ii) A legacy is bequeathed to A on condition that he shall marry with the consent of B, C and D. D dies. A marries with the consent of B and C. A has fulfilled the condition.

(iii) A legacy is bequeathed to A on condition that he shall marry with the consent of B, C and D. A marries in the lifetime of B, C and D, with the consent of B and C only. A has not fulfilled the condition.

(iv) A legacy is bequeathed to A on condition that he shall marry with the consent of B, C and D. A obtains the unconditional assent of B, C and D to his marriage with E. Afterwards B, C and D capriciously retract their consent. A marries E. A has fulfilled the condition.

(v) A legacy is bequeathed to A on condition that he shall marry with the consent of B, C and D. A marries without the consent of B, C and D, but obtains their consent after the marriage. A has not fulfilled the condition.

(vi) A makes his will whereby he bequeaths a sum of money to B if B shall marry with the consent of A's executors. B marries during the lifetime of A, and A afterwards expresses his approbation of the marriage. A dies. The bequest to B takes effect.

(vii) A legacy is bequeathed to A if he executes a certain document within a time specified in the will. The document is executed by A within a reasonable time, but not within the time specified in the will. A has not performed the condition, and is not entitled to receive the legacy.

Bequest to A and on failure of prior bequest to B.

129. Where there is a bequest to one person and a bequest of the same thing to another, if the prior bequest shall fail, the second bequest shall take effect upon the failure of the prior bequest although the failure may not have occurred in the manner contemplated by the testator.

*Illustrations.*

(i) A bequeaths a sum of money to his own children surviving him, and if they all die under 18, to B. A dies without having ever had a child. The bequest to B takes effect.

(ii) A bequeaths a sum of money to B, on condition that he shall execute a certain document within three months after A's death, and, if he should neglect to do so, to C. B dies in the testator's lifetime. The bequest to C takes effect.

## (Part VI.—Testamentary Succession. Chapter XI.—Of Conditional Bequests.)

130. Where the will shows an intention that the second bequest shall take effect only in the event of the first bequest failing in a particular manner, the second bequest shall not take effect, unless the prior bequest fails in that particular manner.

When second bequest not to take effect on failure of first.

*Illustration.*

A makes a bequest to his wife, but in case she should die in his lifetime, bequeaths to B that which he had bequeathed to her. A and his wife perish together, under circumstances which make it impossible to prove that she died before him; the bequest to B does not take effect.

131. (1) A bequest may be made to any person with the condition super-added that, in case a specified uncertain event shall happen, the thing bequeathed shall go to another person, or that in case a specified uncertain vent shall not happen, the thing bequeathed shall go over to another person.

Bequest over, conditional upon happening or not happening of specified uncertain event.

(2) In each case the ulterior bequest is subject to the rules contained in sections 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 129 and 130.

*Illustrations.*

(i) A sum of money is bequeathed to A, to be paid to him at the age of 18, and if he shall die before he attains that age, to B. A takes a vested interest in the legacy, subject to be divested and to go to B in case A dies under 18.

(ii) An estate is bequeathed to A with a proviso that if A shall dispute the competency of the testator to make a will, the estate shall go to B. A disputes the competency of the testator to make a will. The estate goes to B.

(iii) A sum of money is bequeathed to A for life, and, after his death, to B; but if B shall then be dead, leaving a son, such son is to stand in the place of B. B takes a vested interest in the legacy, subject to be divested if he dies leaving a son in A's lifetime.

(iv) A sum of money is bequeathed to A and B, and if either should die during the life of C, then to the survivor living at the death of C. A and B die before C. The gift over cannot take effect, but the representative of A takes one-half of the money, and the representative of B takes the other half.

(v) A bequeaths to B the interest of a fund for life, and directs the fund to be divided at her death equally among her three children, or such of them as shall be living at her death. All the children of B die in B's lifetime. The bequest over cannot take effect, but the interests of the children pass to their representatives.

132. An ulterior bequest of the kind contemplated by section 131 cannot take effect, unless the condition is strictly fulfilled.

Condition must be strictly fulfilled.

*Illustrations.*

(i) A legacy is bequeathed to A, with a proviso that, if he marries without the consent of B, C and D, the legacy shall go to E. D dies. Even if A marries without the consent of B and C, the gift to E does not take effect.

(ii) A legacy is bequeathed to A, with a proviso that, if he marries without the consent of B, the legacy shall go to C. A marries with the consent of B. He afterwards becomes a widower and marries again without the consent of B. The bequest to C does not take effect.

(iii) A legacy is bequeathed to A, to be paid at 18, or marriage, with a proviso that, if A dies under 18 or marries without the consent of B, the legacy shall go to C. A marries under 18, without the consent of B. The bequest to C takes effect.

133. If the ulterior bequest be not valid the original bequest is not affected by it.

Original bequest not affected by invalidity of second.

*Illustrations.*

(i) An estate is bequeathed to A for his life with condition superadded that, if he shall not on a given day walk 100 miles in an hour, the estate shall go to B. The condition being void, A retains his estate as if no condition had been inserted in the will.

(Part VI.—Testamentary Succession. Chapter XI.—Of Conditional Bequests.)

(ii) An estate is bequeathed to A for her life and, if she do not desert her husband, to D. A is entitled to the estate during her life as if no condition had been inserted in the will.

(iii) An estate is bequeathed to A for life, and, if he marries, to the eldest son of B for life. B, at the date of the testator's death, had not had a son. The bequest over is void under section 105, and A is entitled to the estate during his life.

Bequest conditioned that it shall cease to have effect in case a specified uncertain event shall happen, or not happen.

134. A bequest may be made with the condition superadded that it shall cease to have effect in case a specified uncertain event shall happen, or in case a specified uncertain event shall not happen.

*Illustrations.*

(i) An estate is bequeathed to A for his life, with a proviso that, in case he shall cut down a certain wood, the bequest shall cease to have any effect. A cuts down the wood. He loses his life-interest in the estate.

(ii) An estate is bequeathed to A, provided that, if he marries under the age of 25 without the consent of the executors named in the will, the estate shall cease to belong to him. A marries under 25 without the consent of the executors. The estate ceases to belong to him.

(iii) An estate is bequeathed to A, provided that, if he shall not go to England within three years after the testator's death, his interest in the estate shall cease. A does not go to England within the time prescribed. His interest in the estate ceases.

(iv) An estate is bequeathed to A, with a proviso that, if she becomes a nun, she shall cease to have any interest in the estate. A becomes a nun. She loses her interest under the will.

(v) A fund is bequeathed to A for life, and, after his death, to B, if B shall be then living, with a proviso that, if B shall become a nun, the bequest to her shall cease to have any effect. B becomes a nun in the life-time of A. She thereby loses her contingent interest in the fund.

Such condition must not be invalid under section 120.

135. In order that a condition that a bequest shall cease to have effect may be valid, it is necessary that the event to which it relates be one which could legally constitute the condition of a bequest as contemplated by section 120.

Result of legatee rendering impossible or indefinitely postponing act for which no time specified, and on nonperformance of which subject-matter to go over.

136. Where a bequest is made with a condition superadded that, unless the legatee shall perform a certain act, the subject-matter of the bequest shall go to another person, or the bequest shall cease to have effect but no time is specified for the performance of the act; if the legatee takes any step which renders impossible or indefinitely postpones the performance of the act required, the legacy shall go as if the legatee had died without performing such act.

*Illustrations.*

(i) A bequest is made to A, with a proviso that, unless he enters the Army, the legacy shall go over to B. A takes Holy Orders, and thereby renders it impossible that he should fulfil the condition. B is entitled to receive the legacy.

(ii) A bequest is made to A, with a proviso that it shall cease to have any effect if he does not marry B's daughter. A marries a stranger and thereby indefinitely postpones the fulfilment of the conditions. The bequest ceases to have effect.

Performance of condition, precedent or subsequent, within specified time. Further time in case of fraud.

137. Where the will requires an act to be performed by the legatee within a specified time, either as a condition to be fulfilled before the legacy is enjoyed, or as a condition upon the non-fulfilment of which the subject-matter of the bequest is to go over to another person or the bequest is to cease to have effect, the act must be performed within the time specified, unless the performance of it be prevented by fraud, in which case such further time shall be allowed as shall be requisite to make up for the delay caused by such fraud.

(Part VI.—Testamentary Succession. Chapter XII.—Of Bequests, with Directions as to Application or Enjoyment. Chapter XIII.—Of Bequests to an Executor.)

## CHAPTER XII.

### OF BEQUESTS WITH DIRECTIONS AS TO APPLICATION OR ENJOYMENT.

138. Where a fund is bequeathed absolutely to or for the benefit of any person, but the will contains a direction that it shall be applied or enjoyed in a particular manner, the legatee shall be entitled to receive the fund as if the will had contained no such direction.

#### Illustration.

A sum of money is bequeathed towards purchasing a country residence for A or to purchase an annuity for A, or to place A in any business. A chooses to receive the legacy in money. He is entitled to do so.

Direction that fund be employed in particular manner following absolute bequest of same to or for benefit of any person.

139. Where a testator absolutely bequeaths a fund, so as to sever it from his own estate, but directs that the mode of enjoyment of it by the legatee shall be restricted so as to secure a specified benefit for the legatee; if that benefit cannot be obtained for the legatee, the fund belongs to him as if the will had contained no such direction.

#### Illustrations.

(i) A bequeaths the residue of his property to be divided equally among his daughters, and directs that the shares of the daughters shall be settled upon themselves respectively for life and be paid to their children after their death. All the daughters die unmarried. The representatives of each daughter are entitled to her share of the residue.

Direction that mode of enjoyment of absolute bequest is to be restricted, to secure specified benefit for legatee.

(ii) A directs his trustees to raise a sum of money for his daughter, and he then directs that they shall invest the fund and pay the income arising from it to her during her life, and divide the principal among her children after her death. The daughter dies without having ever had a child. Her representatives are entitled to the fund.

140. Where a testator does not absolutely bequeath a fund, so as to sever it from his own estate, but gives it for certain purposes, and part of those purposes cannot be fulfilled, the fund, or so much of it as has not been exhausted upon the objects contemplated by the will, remains a part of the estate of the testator.

Bequest of fund for certain purposes, some of which cannot be fulfilled.

#### Illustrations.

(i) A directs that his trustees shall invest a sum of money in a particular way, and shall pay the interest to his son for life, and at his death shall divide the principal among his children. The son dies without having ever had a child. The fund, after the son's death, belongs to the estate of the testator.

(ii) A bequeaths the residue of his estate, to be divided equally among his daughters, with a direction that they are to have the interest only during their lives, and that at their decease the fund shall go to their children. The daughters have no children. The fund belongs to the estate of the testator.

## CHAPTER XIII.

### OF BEQUESTS TO AN EXECUTOR.

141. If a legacy is bequeathed to a person who is named an executor of the will, he shall not take the legacy, unless he proves the will or otherwise manifests an intention to act as executor.

Legatee named as executor cannot take unless he shows intention to act as executor.



(Part VI.—Testamentary Succession. Chapter XIII.—Of Bequests to an Executor. Chapter XIV.—Of Specific Legacies.)

*Illustration.*

A legacy is given to A. who is named an executor. A orders the funeral according to the directions contained in the will, and dies a few days after the testator, without having proved the will. A has manifested an intention to act as executor.

## CHAPTER XIV.

### OF SPECIFIC LEGACIES.

Specific  
legacy  
defined.

142. Where a testator bequeaths to any person a specified part of his property, which is distinguished from all other parts of his property, the legacy is said to be specific.

*Illustrations.*

(i) A bequeaths to B—

“the diamond ring presented to me by C”:

“my gold chain”:

“a certain bale of wool”:

“a certain piece of cloth”:

“all my household goods which shall be in or about my dwelling-house in M. Street, in Calcutta, at time of my death”:

“the sum of 1,000 rupees in a certain chest”:

“the debt which B owes me”:

“all my bills, bonds and securities belonging to me lying in my lodgings in Calcutta”:

“all my furniture in my house in Calcutta”:

“all my goods on board a certain ship now lying in the river Hughli”:

“2,000 rupees which I have in the hands of C”:

“the money due to me on the bond of D”:

“my mortgage on the Rampur factory”:

“one-half of the money owing to me on my mortgage of Rampur factory”:

“1,000 rupees, being part of a debt due to me from C”:

“my capital stock of, 1,000l. in the East India Stock”:

“my promissory notes of the <sup>1</sup>[Central Government] for 10,000 rupees in their 4 per cent. loan”:

“all such sums of money as my executors may, after my death, receive in respect of the debt due to me from the insolvent firm of D and Company”:

“all the wine which I may have in my cellar at the time of my death”:

“such of my horses as B may select”:

“all my shares in the Imperial Bank of India”:

“all my shares in the Imperial Bank of India which I may possess at the time of my death”:

“all the money which I have in the  $5\frac{1}{4}$  per cent. loan of the <sup>1</sup>[Central Government]”:

“all the Government securities I shall be entitled to at the time of my decease”.

Each of these legacies is specific.

(ii) A, having Government promissory notes for 10,000 rupees, bequeaths to his executors “Government promissory notes for 10,000 rupees in trust to sell” for the benefit of B. The legacy is specific.

(iii) A having property at Benares, and also in other places, bequeaths to B all the property at Benares. The legacy is specific.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for “G. of I.”

## (Part VI.—Testamentary Succession. Chapter XIV.—Of Specific Legacies.)

(iv) A bequeaths to B—

- his house in Calcutta:
- his zamindari of Rampur:
- his taluq of Ramnagar:
- his lease of the indigo-factory of Salkya:
- an annuity of 500 rupees out of the rents of his zamindari of W.

A directs his zamindari of X to be sold, and the proceeds to be invested for the benefit of B.

Each of these bequests is specific.

(v) A by his will charges his zamindari of Y with an annuity of 1,000 rupees to C during his life, and subject to this charge he bequeaths the zamindari to D. Each of these bequests is specific.

(vi) A bequeaths a sum of money—

- to buy a house in Calcutta for B:
- to buy an estate in zila Faridpur for B:
- to buy a diamond ring for B:
- to buy a horse for B:
- to be invested in shares in the Imperial Bank of India for B:
- to be invested in Government securities for B.

A bequeaths to B—

- “a diamond ring:”
- “a horse”:
- “10,000 rupees worth of Government securities”:
- “an annuity of 500 rupees”:
- “2,000 rupees to be paid in cash”:
- “so much money as will produce 5,000 rupees four per cent. Government securities”.

These bequests are not specific.

(vii) A, having property in England and property in India, bequeaths a legacy to B, and directs that it shall be paid out of the property which he may leave in India. He also bequeaths a legacy to C, and directs that it shall be paid out of property which he may leave in England. No one of these legacies is specific.

143. Where a certain sum is bequeathed, the legacy is not specific merely because the stock, funds or securities in which it is invested are described in the will.

Bequest of certain sum where stocks etc., in which invested are described.

*Illustrations.*

A bequeaths to B—

- “10,000 rupees of my funded property”:
- “10,000 rupees of my property now invested in shares of the East Indian Railway Company”:
- “10,000 rupees, at present secured by mortgage of Rampur factory”.

No one of these legacies is specific.

144. Where a bequest is made in general terms of a certain amount of any kind of stock, the legacy is not specific merely because the testator was, at the date of his will, possessed of stock of the specified kind, to an equal or greater amount than the amount bequeathed.

Bequest of stock where testator had at date of will, equal or greater amount of stock of same kind.

*Illustration.*

A bequeaths to B 5,000 rupees five per cent. Government securities. A had at the date of the will five per cent. Government securities for 5,000 rupees. The legacy is not specific.

(Part VI.—Testamentary Succession. Chapter XIV.—Of Specific Legacies. Chapter XV.—Of Demonstrative Legacies.)

Bequest of money where not payable until part of testator's property disposed of in certain way.

145. A money legacy is not-specific merely because the will directs its payment to be postponed until some part of the property of the testator has been reduced to a certain form, or remitted to a certain place.

*Illustration.*

A bequeaths to B 10,000 rupees and directs that this legacy shall be paid as soon as A's property in India shall be realised in England. The legacy is not specific.

When enumerated articles not deemed specifically bequeathed.

146. Where a will contains a bequest of the residue of the testator's property along with an enumeration of some items of property not previously bequeathed, the articles enumerated shall not be deemed to be specifically bequeathed.

Retention, in form, of specific bequest to several persons in succession.

147. Where property is specifically bequeathed to two or more persons in succession, it shall be retained in the form in which the testator left it, although it may be of such a nature that its value is continually decreasing.

*Illustrations.*

(i) A, having lease of a house for a term of years, fifteen of which were unexpired at the time of his death, has bequeathed the lease to B for his life, and after B's death to C. B is to enjoy the property as A left it, although, if B lives for fifteen years, C can take nothing under the bequest.

(ii) A, having an annuity during the life of B, bequeaths it to C, for his life, and, after C's death, to D. C is to enjoy the annuity as A left it, although, if B dies before D, D can take nothing under the bequest.

Sale and investment of proceeds of property bequeathed to two or more persons in succession.

148. Where property comprised in a bequest to two or more persons in succession is not specifically bequeathed, it shall, in the absence of any direction to the contrary, be sold, and the proceeds of the sale shall be invested in such securities as the High Court may by any general rule authorise or direct, and the fund thus constituted shall be enjoyed by the successive legatees according to the terms of the will.

*Illustration.*

A, having a lease for a term of years, bequeaths all his property to B for life, and after B's death, to C. The lease must be sold, the proceeds invested as stated in this section and the annual income arising from the fund is to be paid to B for life. At B's death the capital of the fund is to be paid to C.

Where deficiency of assets to pay legacies, specific legacy not to abate with general legacies.

149. If there is a deficiency of assets to pay legacies, a specific legacy is not liable to abate with the general legacies.

## CHAPTER XV.

### OF DEMONSTRATIVE LEGACIES.

Demonstrative legacy defined.

150. Where a testator bequeaths a certain sum of money, or a certain quantity of any other commodity, and refers to a particular fund or stock so as to constitute the same the primary fund or stock out of which payment is to be made, the legacy is said to be demonstrative.

(Part VI.—*Testamentary Succession. Chapter XV.—Of Demonstrative Legacies. Chapter XVI.—Of Ademption of Legacies.*)

*Explanation.*—The distinction between a specific legacy and a demonstrative legacy consists in this, that—

where specified property is given to the legatee, the legacy is specific ;

where the legacy is directed to be paid out of specified property, it is demonstrative.

#### *Illustrations.*

(i) A bequeaths to B 1,000 rupees, being part of a debt due to him from W. He also bequeaths to C 1,000 rupees to be paid out of the debt due to him from W. The legacy to B is specific, the legacy to C is demonstrative.

(ii) A bequeaths to B—

“ten bushels of the corn which shall grow in my field of Green Acre” ;

“80 chests of the indigo which shall be made at my factory of Rampur” ;

“10,000 rupees out of my five per cent. promissory notes of the [Central Government]” : an annuity of 500 rupees “from my funded property” ;

“1,000 rupees out of the sum of 2,000 rupees due to me by C” ;

an annuity, and directs it to be paid “out of the rents arising from my taluk of Ramnagar”.

(iii) A bequeaths to B—

“10,000 rupees out of my estate at Ramnagar”, or charges it on his estate at Ramnagar :

“10,000 rupees, being my share of the capital embarked in a certain business”.

Each of these bequests is demonstrative.

151. Where a portion of a fund is specifically bequeathed and a legacy is directed to be paid out of the same fund, the portion specifically bequeathed shall first be paid to the legatee, and the demonstrative legacy shall be paid out of the residue of the fund and, so far as the residue shall be deficient, out of the general assets of the testator.

Order of payment when legacy directed to be paid out of fund the subject of specific legacy.

#### *Illustration.*

A bequeaths to B 1,000 rupees, being part of a debt due to him from W. He also bequeaths to C 1,000 rupees to be paid out of the debt due to him from W. The debt due to A from W is only 1,500 rupees; of these 1,500 rupees, 1,000 rupees belong to B, and 500 rupees are to be paid to C. C is also to receive 500 rupees out of the general assets of the testator.

## CHAPTER XVI.

### OF ADEPTION OF LEGACIES.

152. If anything which has been specifically bequeathed does not belong to the testator at the time of his death, or has been converted into property of a different kind, the legacy is adeemed: that is it cannot take effect, by reason of the subject-matter having been withdrawn from the operation of the will.

Ademption explained.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937 for “G. of L.”

## (Part VI.—Testamentary Succession. Chapter XVI.—Of Ademption of Legacies.)

## Illustrations.

(i) A bequeaths to B—

“the diamond ring presented to me by C”:

“my gold chain”:

“a certain bale of wool”:

“a certain piece of cloth”:

“all my household goods which shall be in or about my dwelling house in M. Street in Calcutta, at the time of my death”:

A in his life time,—

sells or gives away the ring:

converts the chain into a cup:

converts the wool into cloth:

makes the cloth into a garment:

takes another house into which he removes all his goods.

Each of these legacies is adeemed.

(ii) A bequeaths to B—

“the sum of 1,000 rupees in a certain chest”:

“all the horses in my stable”.

At the death of A, no money is found in the chest, and no horses in the stable. The legacies are adeemed.

(iii) A bequeaths to B certain bales of goods. A takes the goods with him on a voyage. The ship and goods are lost at sea, and A is drowned. The legacy is adeemed.

Non-ademption of demonstrative legacy.

153. A demonstrative legacy is not adeemed by reason that the property on which it is charged by the will does not exist at the time of the death of the testator, or has been converted into property of a different kind, but it shall in such case be paid out of the general assets of the testator.

Ademption of specific bequest of right to receive something from third party.

154. Where the thing specifically bequeathed is the right to receive something of value from a third party, and the testator himself receives it, the bequest is adeemed.

## Illustrations.

(i) A bequeaths to B—

“the debt which C owes me”:

“2,000 rupees which I have in the hands of D”:

“the money due to me on the bond of E”:

“my mortgage on the Rampur factory”.

All these debts are extinguished in A's lifetime, some with and some without his consent. All the legacies are adeemed.

(ii) A bequeaths to B his interest in certain policies of life assurance. A in his lifetime receives the amount of the policies. The legacy is adeemed.

Ademption pro tanto by testator's receipt of part of entire thing specifically bequeathed.

155. The receipt by the testator of a part of an entire thing specifically bequeathed shall operate as an ademption of the legacy to the extent of the sum so received.

## Illustration.

A bequeaths to B “the debt due to me by C”. The debt amounts to 10,000 rupees. C pays to A 5,000 rupees the one-half of the debt. The legacy is revoked by ademption, so far as regards the 5,000 rupees received by A.

## (Part VI.—Testamentary Succession. Chapter XVI.—Of Ademption of Legacies.)

156. If a portion of an entire fund or stock is specifically bequeathed, the receipt by the testator of a portion of the fund or stock shall operate as an ademption only to the extent of the amount so received ; and the residue of the fund or stock shall be applicable to the discharge of the specific legacy.

Ademption *pro tanto* by testator's receipt of portion of entire fund of which portion has been specifically bequeathed.

*Illustration.*

A bequeaths to B one-half of the sum of 10,000 rupees due to him from W. A in his lifetime receives 6,000 rupees, part of the 10,000 rupees. The 4,000 rupees which are due from W to A at the time of his death belong to B under the specific bequest.

157. Where a portion of a fund is specifically bequeathed to one legatee, and a legacy charged on the same fund is bequeathed to another legatee, then, if the testator receives a portion of that fund, and the remainder of the fund is insufficient to pay both the specific and the demonstrative legacy, the specific legacy shall be paid first, and the residue (if any) of the fund shall be applied so far as it will extend in payment of the demonstrative legacy, and the rest of the demonstrative legacy shall be paid out of the general assets of the testator.

Order of payment where portion of fund specifically bequeathed to one legatee, and legacy charged on same fund to another, and, testator having received portion of that fund, remainder insufficient to pay both legacies.

*Illustration.*

A bequeaths to B 1,000 rupees, part of the debt of 2,000 rupees due to him from W. He also bequeaths to C 1,000 rupees to be paid out of the debt due to him from W. A afterwards receives 1,500 rupees, part of that debt, and dies leaving only 1,500 rupees due to him from W. Of these 1,500 rupees, 1,000 rupees belong to B, and 500 rupees are to be paid to C. C is also to receive 500 rupees out of the general assets of the testator.

158. Where stock which has been specifically bequeathed does not exist at the testator's death, the legacy is adeemed.

*Illustration.*

A bequeaths to B—

"My capital stock of 1,000l. in East India Stock":

"my promissory notes of the 2[Central Government] for 10,000 rupees in their 4 per cent loan".

A sells the stock and the notes. The legacies are adeemed.

Ademption where stock, specifically bequeathed, does not exist at testator's death.

159. Where stock which has been specifically bequeathed exists only in part at the testator's death, the legacy is adeemed so far as regards that part of the stock which has ceased to exist.

*Illustration.*

A bequeaths to B his 10,000 rupees in the 5½ per cent. loan of the 2[Central Government]. A sells one-half of his 10,000 rupees in the loan in question. One-half of the legacy is adeemed.

Ademption *pro tanto* where stock, specifically bequeathed, exists in part only at testator's death.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the Repealing and Amending Act, 1927 (10 of 1927), s. 2 and Sch. I, for "5,000".

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937 for "G. of I."

*(Part VI.—Testamentary Succession. Chapter XVI.—Of  
Ademption of Legacies.)*

Non-ademption of specific bequest of goods described as connected with certain place, by reason of removal.

160. A specific bequest of goods under a description connecting them with a certain place is not adeemed by reason that they have been removed from such place from any temporary cause, or by fraud, or without the knowledge or sanction of the testator.

*Illustrations.*

(i) A bequeaths to B "all my household goods which shall be in or about my dwelling-house in Calcutta at the time of my death". The goods are removed from the house to save them from fire. A dies before they are brought back.

(ii) A bequeaths to B "all my household goods which shall be in or about my dwelling-house in Calcutta at the time of my death". During A's absence upon a journey, the whole of the goods are removed from the house. A dies without having sanctioned their removal.

Neither of these legacies is adeemed.

When removal of thing bequeathed does not constitute ademption.

161. The removal of the thing bequeathed from the place in which it is stated in the will to be situated does not constitute an ademption, where the place is only referred to in order to complete the description of what the testator meant to bequeath.

*Illustrations.*

(i) A bequeaths to B "all the bills, bonds and other securities for money belonging to me now lying in my lodgings in Calcutta". At the time of his death, these effects had been removed from his lodgings in Calcutta.

(ii) A bequeaths to B all his furniture then in his house in Calcutta. The testator has a house at Calcutta and another at Chinsurah, in which he lives alternately, being possessed of one set of furniture only which he removes with himself to each house. At the time of his death the furniture is in the house at Chinsurah.

(iii) A bequeaths to B all his goods on board a certain ship then lying in the river Hughli. The goods are removed by A's directions to a warehouse, in which they remain at the time of A's death.

No one of these legacies is revoked by ademption.

When-thing bequeathed is a valuable to be received by testator from third person; and testator himself or his representative, receives it.

162. Where the thing bequeathed is not the right to receive something of value from a third person, but the money or other commodity which may be received from the third person by the testator himself or by his representatives, the receipt of such sum of money or other commodity by the testator shall not constitute an ademption; but if he mixes it up with the general mass of his property, the legacy is adeemed.

*Illustration.*

A bequeaths to B whatever sum may be received from his claim on C. A receives the whole of his claim on C, and sets it apart from the general mass of his property. The legacy is not adeemed.

Change by operation of law of subject of specific bequest between date of will and testator's death.

163. Where a thing specifically bequeathed undergoes a change between the date of the will and the testator's death, and the change takes place by operation of law, or in the course of execution of the provisions of any legal instrument under which the thing bequeathed was held, the legacy is not adeemed by reason of such change.

*Illustrations.*

(i) A bequeaths to B "all the money which I have in the 5½ per cent. loan of the 1[Central Government]". The securities for the 5½ per cent. loan are converted during A's lifetime into 5 per cent. stock.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937 for "G. of I."

(Part VI.—Testamentary Succession. Chapter XVI.—Of Ademption of Legacies. Chapter XVII.—Of the Payment of Liabilities in respect of the Subject of a Bequest.)

(ii) A bequeaths to B the sum of 2,000l. invested in Consols in the names of trustees for A. The sum of 2,000l. is transferred by the trustees into A's own name.

(iii) A bequeaths to B the sum of 10,000 rupees in promissory notes of the [Central Government] which he has power under his marriage settlement to dispose of by will. Afterwards, in A's lifetime, the fund is converted into Consols by virtue of an authority contained in the settlement.

No one of these legacies has been adeemed.

164. Where a thing specifically bequeathed undergoes a change between the date of the will and the testator's death, and the change takes place without the knowledge or sanction of the testator, the legacy is not adeemed.

Change of subject without testator's knowledge.

#### Illustration.

A bequeaths to B "all my 3 per cent. Consols". The Consols are, without A's knowledge, sold by his agent, and the proceeds converted into East India Stock. This legacy is not adeemed.

165. Where stock which has been specifically bequeathed is lent to a third party on condition that it shall be replaced, and it is replaced accordingly, the legacy is not adeemed.

Stock specifically bequeathed lent to third party on condition that it be replaced.

166. Where stock specifically bequeathed is sold, and an equal quantity of the same stock is afterwards purchased and belongs to the testator at his death, the legacy is not adeemed.

Stock specifically bequeathed sold but replaced, and belonging to testator at his death.

## CHAPTER XVII.

### (OF THE PAYMENT OF LIABILITIES IN RESPECT OF THE SUBJECT OF A BEQUEST.)

167. (1) Where property specifically bequeathed is subject at the death of the testator to any pledge, lien or incumbrance created by the testator himself or by any person under whom he claims, then, unless a contrary intention appears by the will, the legatee, if he accepts the bequest, shall accept it subject to such pledge or incumbrance, and shall (as between himself and the testator's estate) be liable to make good the amount of such pledge or incumbrance.

Nonliability of executor to exonerate specific legatees.

(2) A contrary intention shall not be inferred from any direction which the will may contain for the payment of the testator's debts generally.

*Explanation.*—A periodical payment in the nature of land-revenue or in the nature of rent is not such an incumbrance as is contemplated by this section.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "G. of I."



*(Part VI.—Testamentary Succession. Chapter XVII.—Of the Payment of Liabilities in respect of the Subject of a Bequest.)*

*Illustrations.*

(i) A bequeaths to B the diamond ring given him by C. At A's death the ring is held in pawn by D, to whom it has been pledged by A. It is the duty of A's executors, if the state of the testator's assets will allow them, to allow B to redeem the ring.

(ii) A bequeaths to B a zamindari which at A's death is subject to a mortgage for 10,000 rupees; and the whole of the principal sum, together with interest to the amount of 1,000 rupees, is due at A's death. B, if he accepts the bequest, accepts it subject to this charge, and is liable, as between himself and A's estate, to pay the sum of 11,000 rupees thus due.

**Completion of testator's title to things bequeathed to be at cost of his estate.**

**168.** Where anything is to be done to complete the testator's title to the thing bequeathed, it is to be done at the cost of the testator's estate.

*Illustrations.*

(i) A, having contracted in general terms for the purchase of a piece of land at a certain price, bequeaths to B, and dies before he has paid the purchase-money. The purchase-money must be made good out of A's assets.

(ii) A, having contracted for the purchase of a piece of land for a certain sum of money, one-half of which is to be paid down and the other half secured by mortgage of the land, bequeaths it to B, and dies before he has paid or secured any part of the purchase-money. One half of the purchase-money must be paid out of A's assets.

**Exoneration of legatee's immovable property for which land-revenue or rent payable periodically.**

**169.** Where there is a bequest of any interest in immovable property in respect of which payment in the nature of land-revenue or in the nature of rent has to be made periodically, the estate of the testator shall (as between such estate and the legatee) make good such payments or a proportion of them, as the case may be, up to the day of his death.

*Illustration.*

A bequeaths to B a house, in respect of which 365 rupees are payable annually by way of rent. A pays his rent at the usual time, and dies 25 days after. A's estate will make good 25 rupees in respect of the rent.

**Exoneration of specific legatee's stock in joint stock company.**

**170.** In the absence of any direction in the will, where there is a specific bequest of stock in a joint stock company, if any call or other payment is due from the testator at the time of his death in respect of the stock, such call or payment shall, as between the testator's estate and the legatee, be borne by the estate; but, if any call or other payment becomes due in respect of such stock after the testator's death, the same shall, as between the testator's estate and the legatee, be borne by the legatee, if he accepts the bequest.

*Illustrations.*

(i) A bequeaths to B his shares in a certain railway. At A's death there was due from him the sum of 100 rupees in respect of each share, being the amount of a call which had been duly made, and the sum of five rupees in respect of each share, being the amount of interest which had accrued due in respect of the call. These payments must be borne by A's estate.

(ii) A has agreed to take 50 shares in an intended joint stock company, and has contracted to pay up 100 rupees in respect of each share, which sum must be paid before his title to the shares can be completed. A bequeaths these shares to B. The estate of A must make good the payments which were necessary to complete A's title.

(iii) A bequeaths to B his shares in a certain railway. B accepts the legacy. After A's death, a call is made in respect of the shares. B must pay the call.

(iv) A bequeaths to B his shares in a joint-stock company. B accepts the bequest. Afterwards the affairs of the company are wound up, and each shareholder is called upon for contribution. The amount of the contribution must be borne by the legatee.

(Part VI.—Testamentary Succession. Chapter XVII.—Of the Payment of Liabilities in respect of the Subject of a Bequest. Chapter XVIII.—Of Bequests of Things described in General Terms. Chapter XIX.—Of Bequests of the Interest or Produce of a Fund. Chapter XX.—Of Bequests of Annuities.)

(c) A is the owner of ten shares in a railway company. At a meeting held during his lifetime a call is made of fifty rupees per share, payable by three instalments. A bequeaths his shares to B, and dies between the day fixed for the payment of the first and the day fixed for the payment of the second instalment, and without having paid the first instalment. A's estate must pay the first instalment, and B, if he accepts the legacy, must pay the remaining instalments.

## CHAPTER XVIII.

### OF BEQUESTS OF THINGS DESCRIBED IN GENERAL TERMS.

171. If there is a bequest of something described in general terms, the executor must purchase for the legatee what may reasonably be considered to answer the description.

Bequest of thing described in general terms.

#### Illustrations.

(i) A bequeaths to B a pair of carriage-horses or a diamond ring. The executor must provide the legatee with such articles if the state of the assets will allow it.

(ii) A bequeaths to B "my pair of carriage-horses". A had no carriage-horses at the time of his death. The legacy fails.

## CHAPTER XIX.

### OF BEQUESTS OF THE INTEREST OR PRODUCE OF A FUND.

172. Where the interest or produce of a fund is bequeathed to any person, and the will affords no indication of an intention that the enjoyment of the bequest should be of limited duration, the principal, as well as the interest, shall belong to the legatee.

Bequest of interest or produce of fund.

#### Illustrations.

(i) A bequeaths to B the interest of his 5 per cent. promissory notes of the <sup>1</sup>[Central Government]. There is no other clause in the will affecting those securities. B is entitled to A's 5 per cent. promissory notes of the <sup>1</sup>[Central Government].

(ii) A bequeaths the interest of his 5½ per cent. promissory notes of the <sup>1</sup>[Central Government] to B for his life, and after his death to C. B is entitled to the interest of the notes during his life, and C is entitled to the notes upon B's death.

(iii) A bequeaths to B the rents of his lands at X. B is entitled to the lands.

## CHAPTER XX.

### OF BEQUESTS OF ANNUITIES.

173. Where an annuity is created by will, the legatee is entitled to receive it for his life only, unless a contrary intention appears by the will, notwithstanding that the annuity is directed to be paid out of the property generally, or that a sum of money is bequeathed to be invested in the purchase of it.

Annuity created by will payable for life only unless contrary intention appears by will.

(Part VI.—Testamentary Succession. Chapter XX.—Of Bequests of Annuities. Chapter XXI.—Of Legacies to Creditors and Portioners.)

#### Illustrations.

(i) A bequeaths to B 500 rupees a year. B is entitled during his life to receive the annual sum of 500 rupees.

(ii) A bequeaths to B the sum of 500 rupees monthly. B is entitled during his life to receive the sum of 500 rupees every month.

(iii) A bequeaths an annuity of 500 rupees to B for life, and on B's death to C. B is entitled to an annuity of 500 rupees during his life. C, if he survives B, is entitled to an annuity of 500 rupees from B's death until his own death.

Period of vesting where will directs that annuity be provided out of proceeds of property, or out of property generally, or where money bequeathed to be invested in purchase of annuity.

174. Where the will directs that an annuity shall be provided for any person out of the proceeds of property, or out of property generally, or where money is bequeathed to be invested in the purchase of any annuity for any person, on the testator's death, the legacy vests in interest in the legatee, and he is entitled at his option to have an annuity purchased for him or to receive the money appropriated for that purpose by the will.

#### Illustrations.

(i) A by his will directs that his executors shall, out of his property, purchase an annuity of 1,000 rupees for B. B is entitled at his option to have an annuity of 1,000 rupees for his life purchased for him or to receive such a sum as will be sufficient for the purchase of such an annuity.

(ii) A bequeaths a fund to B for his life, and directs that after B's death, it shall be laid out in the purchase of an annuity for C. B and C survive the testator. C dies in B's lifetime. On B's death the fund belongs to the representative of C.

Abatement of annuity.

175. Where an annuity is bequeathed, but the assets of the testator are not sufficient to pay all the legacies given by the will, the annuity shall abate in the same proportion as the other pecuniary legacies given by the will.

Where gift of annuity and residuary gift, whole annuity to be first satisfied.

176. Where there is a gift of an annuity and a residuary gift, the whole of the annuity is to be satisfied before any part of the residue is paid to the residuary legatee, and, if necessary, the capital of the testator's estate shall be applied for that purpose.

## CHAPTER XXI

### OF LEGACIES TO CREDITORS AND PORTIONERS.

Creditor *prima facie* entitled to legacy as well as debt.

177. Where a debtor bequeaths a legacy to his creditor, and it does not appear from the will that the legacy is meant as a satisfaction of the debt, the creditor shall be entitled to the legacy, as well as to the amount of the debt.

Child *prima facie* entitled to legacy as well as portion.

178. Where a parent, who is under obligation by contract to provide a portion for a child, fails to do so, and afterwards bequeaths a legacy to the child, and does not intimate by his will that the legacy is meant as a satisfaction of the portion, the child shall be entitled to receive the legacy, as well as the portion.

(Part VI.—Testamentary Succession. Chapter XXI.—Of Legacies to Creditors and Portioners. Chapter XXII.—Of Election.)

*Illustration.*

A, by articles entered into in contemplation of his marriage with B, covenanted that he would pay to each of the daughters of the intended marriage a portion of 20,000 rupees on her marriage. This covenant having been broken, A bequeaths 20,000 rupees to each of the married daughters of himself and B. The legatees are entitled to the benefit of this bequest in addition to their portions.

179. No bequest shall be wholly or partially adeemed by a subsequent provision made by settlement or otherwise for the legatee.

No ademption by subsequent provision for legatee.

*Illustrations.*

(i) A bequeaths 20,000 rupees to his son B. He afterwards gives to B the sum of 20,000 rupees. The legacy is not thereby adeemed.

(ii) A bequeaths 40,000 rupees to B, his orphan niece whom he had brought up from her infancy. Afterwards, on the occasion of B's marriage, A settles upon her the sum of 30,000 rupees. The legacy is not thereby diminished.

## CHAPTER XXII.

### OF ELECTION.

180. Where a person, by his will, professes to dispose of something which he has no right to dispose of, the person to whom the thing belongs shall elect either to confirm such disposition or to dissent from it, and, in the latter case, he shall give up any benefits which may have been provided for him by the will.

Circumstances in which election takes place.

181. An interest relinquished in the circumstances stated in section 180 shall devolve as if it had not been disposed of by the will in favour of the legatee, subject, nevertheless, to the charge of making good to the disappointed legatee the amount or value of the gift attempted to be given to him by the will.

Devolution of interest relinquished by owner.

182. The provisions of sections 180 and 181 apply whether the testator does or does not believe that which he professes to dispose of by his will to be his own.

Testator's belief as to his ownership immaterial.

*Illustrations.*

(i) The farm of Sultanpur was the property of C. A bequeathed it to B, giving a legacy of 1,000 rupees to C. C has elected to retain his farm of Sultanpur, which is worth 800 rupees. C forfeits his legacy of 1,000 rupees, of which 800 rupees goes to B, and the remaining 200 rupees falls into the residuary bequest, or devolves according to the rules of intestate succession, as the case may be.

(ii) A bequeaths an estate to B in case B's elder brother (who is married and has children) shall leave no issue living at his death. A also bequeaths to C a jewel, which belongs to B. B must elect to give up the jewel or to lose the estate.

(iii) A bequeaths to B 1,000 rupees, and to C an estate which will, under a settlement, belong to B if his elder brother (who is married and has children) shall leave no issue living at his death. B must elect to give up the estate or to lose the legacy.

(iv) A, a person of the age of 18, domiciled in 1[the Provinces] but owning real property in England, to which C is heir at law, bequeaths a legacy to C and, subject thereto, devises and bequeaths to B "all my property whatsoever and wheresoever", and dies under 21. The real property in England does not pass by the will. C may claim his legacy without giving up the real property in England.

## (Part VI.—Testamentary Succession. Chapter XXII.—Of Election.)

**Bequest for man's benefit how regarded for purpose of election.**

**183.** A bequest for a person's benefit is, for the purpose of election, the same thing as a bequest made to himself.

*Illustration.*

The farm of Sultanpur Khurd being the property of B, A bequeathed it to C; and bequeathed another farm called Sultanpur Buzurg to his own executors with a direction that it should be sold and the proceeds applied in payment of B's debts. B must elect whether he will abide by the will, or keep his farm of Sultanpur Khurd in opposition to it.

**Person deriving benefit indirectly not put to election.**

**184.** A person taking no benefit directly under a will, but deriving a benefit under it indirectly, is not put to his election.

*Illustration.*

The lands of Sultanpur are settled upon C for life, and after his death upon D, his only child. A bequeaths the lands of Sultanpur to B, and 1,000 rupees to C. C dies intestate shortly after the testator, and without having made any election. D takes out administration to C, and as administrator elects on behalf of C's estate to take under the will. In that capacity he receives the legacy of 1,000 rupees and accounts to B for the rents of the lands of Sultanpur which accrued after the death of the testator and before the death of C. In his individual character he retains the lands of Sultanpur in opposition to the will.

**Person taking in individual capacity under will may in other character elect to take in opposition.**

**185.** A person who in his individual capacity takes a benefit under a will may, in another character, elect to take in opposition to the will.

*Illustration.*

The estate of Sultanpur is settled upon A for life, and after his death, upon B. A leaves the estate of Sultanpur to D, and 2,000 rupees to B, and 1,000 rupees to C, who is B's only child. B dies intestate shortly after the testator, without having made an election. C takes out administration to B, and as administrator elects to keep the estate of Sultanpur in opposition to the will, and to relinquish the legacy of 2,000 rupees. C may do this, and yet claim his legacy of 1,000 rupees under the will.

**Exception to provisions of last six sections.**

**186.** Notwithstanding anything contained in sections 180 to 185, where a particular gift is expressed in the will to be in lieu of something belonging to the legatee, which is also in terms disposed of by the will, then, if the legatee claims that thing, he must relinquish the particular gift, but he is not bound to relinquish any other benefit given to him by the will.

*Illustration.*

Under A's marriage-settlement his wife is entitled, if she survives him, to the enjoyment of the estate of Sultanpur during her life. A by his will bequeaths to his wife an annuity of 200 rupees during her life, in lieu of her interest in the estate of Sultanpur, which estate he bequeaths to his son. He also gives his wife a legacy of 1,000 rupees. The widow elects to take what she is entitled to under the settlement. She is bound to relinquish the annuity but not the legacy of 1,000 rupees.

**When acceptance of benefit given by will constitutes election to take under will.**

**187.** Acceptance of a benefit given by a will constitutes an election by the legatee to take under the will, if he had knowledge of his right to elect and of those circumstances which would influence the judgment of a reasonable man in making an election, or if he waives inquiry into the circumstances.

*Illustrations.*

(i) A is owner of an estate called Sultanpur Khurd, and has a life interest in another estate called Sultanpur Buzurg to which upon his death his son B will be absolutely entitled. The will of A gives the estate of Sultanpur Khurd to B, and the estate of Sultanpur Buzurg to C. B, in ignorance of his own right to the estate of Sultanpur Buzurg, allows C to take possession of it, and enters into possession of the estate of Sultanpur Khurd. B has not confirmed the bequest of Sultanpur Buzurg to C.

(Part VI.—Testamentary Succession. Chapter XXII.—Of Election  
Chapter XXIII.—Of Gifts in Contemplation of Death.)

(at B, the eldest son of A, is the possessor of an estate called Sultanpur. A bequeaths Sultanpur to C, and to B the residue of A's property. B having been informed by A's executors that the residue will amount to 5,000 rupees, allows C to take possession of Sultanpur. He afterwards discovers that the residue does not amount to more than 500 rupees. B has not confirmed the bequest of the estate of Sultanpur to C.

188. (1) Such knowledge or waiver of inquiry shall, in the absence of evidence to the contrary, be presumed if the legatee has enjoyed for two years the benefits provided for him by the will without doing any act to express dissent.

Circumstances in which knowledge or waiver is presumed or inferred.

(2) Such knowledge or waiver of inquiry may be inferred from any act of the legatee which renders it impossible to place the persons interested in the subject-matter of the bequest in the same condition as if such act had not been done.

*Illustration.*

A bequeaths to B an estate to which C is entitled, and to C a coal mine. C takes possession of the mine and exhausts it. He has thereby confirmed the bequest of the estate to B.

189. If the legatee does not, within one year after the death of the testator, signify to the testator's representatives his intention to confirm or to dissent from the will, the representatives shall, upon the expiration of that period, require him to make his election; and, if he does not comply with such requisition within a reasonable time after he has received it, he shall be deemed to have elected to confirm the will.

When testator's representatives may call upon legatee to elect.

190. In case of disability the election shall be postponed until the disability ceases, or until the election is made by some competent authority.

Postponement of election in case of disability.

## CHAPTER XXIII.

### OF GIFTS IN CONTEMPLATION OF DEATH.

191. (1) A man may dispose, by gift made in contemplation of death, of any movable property which he could dispose of by will.

Property transferable by gift made in contemplation of death.

(2) A gift said to be made in contemplation of death where a man, who is ill and expects to die shortly of his illness, delivers to another the possession of any movable property to keep as a gift in case the donor shall die of that illness.

(3) Such a gift may be resumed by the giver; and shall not take effect if he recovers from the illness during which it was made; nor if he survives the person to whom it was made.

(Part VI.—Testamentary Succession. Chapter XXIII.—Of Gifts in Contemplation of Death. Part VII.—Protection of Property of Deceased.)

*Illustrations.*

(i) A, being ill, and in expectation of death, delivers to B, to be retained by him in case of A's death,—

- a watch:
- a bond granted by C to A:
- a bank-note:
- a promissory note of the <sup>1</sup>[Central Government] enclosed in blank:
- a bill of exchange endorsed in blank:
- certain mortgage-deeds.

A dies of the illness during which he delivered these articles.

B is entitled to—

- the watch:
- the debt secured by C's bond:
- the bank-note:
- the promissory note of the <sup>1</sup>[Central Government]:
- the bill of exchange:
- the money secured by the mortgage-deeds.

(ii) A, being ill, and in expectation of death, delivers to B the key of a trunk or the key of a warehouse in which goods of bulk belonging to A are deposited, with the intention of giving him the control over the contents of the trunk, or over the deposited goods, and desires him to keep them in case of A's death. A dies of the illness during which he delivered these articles. B is entitled to the trunk and its contents or to A's goods of bulk in the warehouse.

(iii) A, being ill, and in expectation of death, puts aside certain articles in separate parcels and marks upon the parcels respectively the names of B and C. The parcels are not delivered during the life of A. A dies of the illness during which he set aside the parcels. B and C are not entitled to the contents of the parcels.

## PART VII.

### PROTECTION OF PROPERTY OF DECEASED.

Person claiming right by succession to property of deceased may apply for relief against wrongful possession.

192. (1) If any person dies leaving property, movable or immovable, any person claiming a right by succession thereto or to any portion thereof, may make application to the District Judge of the district where any part of the property is found or situate for relief, either after actual possession has been taken by another person, or when forcible means of seizing possession are apprehended.

(2) Any agent, relative or near friend, or the Court of Wards in cases within their cognizance, may, in the event of any minor, or any disqualified or absent person being entitled by succession to such property as aforesaid, make the like application for relief.

Inquiry made by Judge.

193. The District Judge to whom such application is made shall, in the first place, examine the applicant on oath, and may make such further inquiry, if any, as he thinks necessary as to whether there is sufficient ground for believing that the party in possession or taking forcible means for seizing possession has no lawful title, and that the applicant, or the person on whose behalf he applies, is really entitled

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937 for "G. of I."

*(Part VII.—Protection of Property of Deceased.)*

and is likely to be materially prejudiced if left to the ordinary remedy of a suit, and that the application is made *bona fide*.

194. If the District Judge is satisfied that there is sufficient ground Procedure. for believing as aforesaid but not otherwise, he shall summon the party complained of, and give notice of vacant or disturbed possession by publication, and, after the expiration of a reasonable time, shall determine summarily the right to possession (subject to a suit as hereinafter provided) and shall deliver possession accordingly:

Provided that the judge shall have the power to appoint an officer who shall take an inventory of effects, and seal or otherwise secure the same, upon being applied to for the purpose, without delay, whether he shall have concluded the inquiry necessary for summoning the party complained of or not.

195. If it further appears upon such inquiry as aforesaid that Appoint-  
ment of  
curator  
pending  
determina-  
tion of pro-  
ceeding. danger is to be apprehended of the misappropriation or waste of the property before the summary proceeding can be determined, and that the delay in obtaining security from the party in possession or the insufficiency thereof is likely to expose the party out of possession to considerable risk, provided he is the lawful owner, the District Judge may appoint one or more curators whose authority shall continue according to the terms of his or their respective appointment, and in no case beyond the determination of the summary proceeding and the confirmation or delivery of possession in consequence thereof:

Provided that, in the case of land, the Judge may delegate to the Collector, or to any officer subordinate to the Collector, the powers of a curator:

Provided, further, that every appointment of a curator in respect of any property shall be duly published.

196. The District Judge may authorise the curator to take possession of the property either generally, or until security is given by the party in possession, or until inventories of the property have been made, or for any other purpose necessary for securing the property from misappropriation, or waste by the party in possession: Powers con-  
ferable on  
curator.

Provided that it shall be in the discretion of the Judge to allow the party in possession to continue in such possession on giving security or not, and any continuance in possession shall be subject to such orders as the Judge may issue touching inventories, or the securing of deeds or other effects.

VII of 1889. 197. (1) Where a certificate has been granted under Part X or Prohibition  
of exercise  
of certain  
powers by  
curators. under the Succession Certificate Act, 1889, or a grant of probate or letters of administration has been made, a curator appointed under this part shall not exercise any authority lawfully belonging to the holder of the certificate or to the executor or administrator.

(2) All persons who have paid debts or rents to a curator authorised by a Court to receive them shall be indemnified, and the curator shall be responsible for the payment thereof to the person who has obtained the certificate, probate or letters of administration, as the case may be. Payment of  
debts, etc.,  
to curator.



## (Part VII.—Protection of Property of Deceased.)

Curator to  
give security  
and may  
receive re-  
muneration.

198. (1) The District Judge shall take from the curator security for the faithful discharge of his trust, and for rendering satisfactory accounts of the same as hereinafter provided, and may authorise him to receive out of the property such remuneration, in no case exceeding five per centum on the movable property and on the annual profits of the immovable property, as the District Judge thinks reasonable.

(2) All surplus money realized by the curator shall be paid into Court, and invested in public securities for the benefit of the persons entitled thereto upon adjudication of the summary proceeding.

(3) Security shall be required from the curator with all reasonable despatch, and, where it is practicable, shall be taken generally to answer all cases for which the person may be afterwards appointed curator ; but no delay in the taking of security shall prevent the Judge from immediately investing the curator with the powers of his office.

Report from  
Collector  
where estate  
includes  
revenue-  
paying land.

199. (1) Where the estate of the deceased person consists wholly or in part of land paying revenue to Government, in all matters regarding the propriety of summoning the party in possession, of appointing a curator, or of nominating individuals to that appointment, the District Judge shall demand a report from the Collector, and the Collector shall thereupon furnish the same :

Provided that in cases of urgency the Judge may proceed, in the first instance, without such report.

(2) The Judge shall not be obliged to act in conformity with any such report, but, in case of his acting otherwise than according to such report, he shall immediately forward a statement of his reasons to the High Court, and the High Court, if it is dissatisfied with such reasons, shall direct the Judge to proceed conformably to the report of the Collector.

Institution  
and defence  
of suits.

200. The curator shall be subject to all orders of the District Judge regarding the institution or the defence of suits, and all suits may be instituted or defended in the name of the curator on behalf of the estate :

Provided that an express authority shall be requisite in the order of the curator's appointment for the collection of debts or rents ; but such express authority shall enable the curator to give a full acquittance for any sums of money received by virtue thereof.

Allowances  
to apparent  
owners pen-  
ding custody  
by curator.

201. Pending the custody of the property by the curator, the District Judge may make such allowances to parties having a *prima facie* right thereto as upon a summary investigation of the rights and circumstances of the parties interested he considers necessary, and may, at his discretion, take security for the repayment thereof with interest, in the event of the party being found, upon the adjudication of the summary proceeding, not to be entitled thereto.

Accounts to  
be filed by  
curator.

202. The curator shall file monthly accounts in abstract, and shall, on the expiry of each period of three months, if his administration lasts so long, and, upon giving up the possession of the property, file a detailed account of his administration to the satisfaction of the District Judge.

*(Part VII.—Protection of Property of Deceased.)*

203. (1) The accounts of the curator shall be open to the inspection of all parties interested ; and it shall be competent for any such interested party to appoint a separate person to keep a duplicate account of all receipts and payments by the curator.

Inspection of accounts and right of interested party to keep duplicate.

(2) If it is found that the accounts of the curator are in arrear, or that they are erroneous or incomplete, or if the curator does not produce them whenever he is ordered to do so by the District Judge, he shall be punishable with fine not exceeding one thousand rupees for every such default.

204. If the Judge of any district has appointed a curator, in respect of the whole of the property of a deceased person, such appointment shall preclude the Judge of any other district within the same Province from appointing any other curator, but the appointment of a curator in respect of a portion of the property of the deceased shall not preclude the appointment within the same Province of another curator in respect of the residue or any portion thereof:

Bar to appointment of second curator for same property.

Provided that no Judge shall appoint a curator or entertain a summary proceeding in respect of property which is the subject of a summary proceeding previously instituted under this Part before another Judge:

Provided, further, that if two or more curators are appointed by different Judges for several parts of an estate, the High Court may make such order as it thinks fit for the appointment of one curator of the whole property.

205. An application under this Part to the District Judge must be made within six months of the death of the proprietor whose property is claimed by right in succession.

Limitation of time for application for curator.

206. Nothing in this Part shall be deemed to authorise the contravention of any public act of settlement or of any legal directions given by a deceased proprietor of any property for the possession of his property after his decease in the event of minority or otherwise, and, in every such case, as soon as the Judge having jurisdiction over the property of a deceased person is satisfied of the existence of such directions, he shall give effect thereto.

Bar to enforcement of Part against public settlement or legal directions by deceased.

207. Nothing in this Part shall be deemed to authorise any disturbance of the possession of a Court of Wards of any property ; and in case a minor, or other disqualified person whose property is subject to the Court of Wards, is the party on whose behalf application is made under this Part, the District Judge, if he determines to summon the party in possession and to appoint a curator, shall invest the Court of Wards with the curatorship of the estate pending the proceeding without taking security as aforesaid ; and if the minor or other disqualified person upon the adjudication of the summary proceeding, appears to be entitled to the property, possession shall be delivered to the Court of Wards.

Court of Wards to be made curator in case of minors having property subject to its jurisdiction.

208. Nothing contained in this Part shall be any impediment to the bringing of a suit either by the party whose application may have been rejected before or after the summoning of the party in possession, or by the party who may have been evicted from the possession under this part.

Saving of right to bring suit.

(Part VII.—Protection of Property of Deceased. Part VIII.—  
Representative title to Property of Deceased on Succession.)

Effect of  
decision of  
summary  
proceeding.

209. The decision of a District Judge in a summary proceeding under this Part shall have no other effect than that of settling the actual possession ; but for this purpose it shall be final, and shall not be subject to any appeal or review.

Appoint-  
ment of pub-  
lic curators.

210. The <sup>1</sup>[~~Provincial~~ Government] may appoint public curators for any district or number of districts ; and the District Judge having jurisdiction shall nominate such public curators in all cases where the choice of a curator is left discretionary with him under this Part.

## PART VIII.

### REPRESENTATIVE TITLE TO PROPERTY OF DECEASED ON SUCCESSION.

Character  
and pro-  
perty of  
executor or  
administra-  
tor as such.

211. (1) The executor or administrator, as the case may be, of a deceased person is his legal representative for all purposes, and all the property of the deceased person vests in him as such.

(2) When the deceased was a Hindu, Muhammadan, Buddhist, Sikh or Jaina or an exempted person, nothing herein contained shall vest in an executor or administrator any property of the deceased person which would otherwise have passed by survivorship to some other person.

Right to in-  
testate's  
property.

212. (1) No right to any part of the property of a person who has died intestate can be established in any Court of Justice, unless letters of administration have first been granted by a Court of competent jurisdiction.

(2) This section shall not apply in the case of the intestacy of a Hindu, Muhammadan, Buddhist, Sikh, Jaina or Indian Christian.

Right as  
executor or  
legatee when  
established.

213. (1) No right as executor or legatee can be established in any Court of Justice, unless a Court of competent jurisdiction in <sup>2</sup>[the ~~Pro-~~vinces] has granted probate of the will under which the right is claimed, or has granted letters of administration with the will or with a copy of an authenticated copy of the will annexed.

(2) This section shall not apply in the case of wills made by Muhammadans, and shall only apply in the case of wills made by any Hindu, Buddhist, Sikh or Jaina where such wills are of the <sup>3</sup>[classes] specified in <sup>4</sup>[classes (a) and (b) of section 57].

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for L.G."

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1948 for the "British India."

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by the Indian Succession (Amendment) Act, 1929 (18 of 1929), s. 4, for "Class."

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by s. 4, *ibid.*, for the words and figures "sub-section (1) of section 57" which had been subs. for "section 57" by the Indian Succession (Second Amendment) Act, 1928 (21 of 1928), s. 2.

(Part VIII.—Representative title to Property of Deceased on Succession.)

214. (1) No Court shall—

- (a) pass a decree against a debtor of a deceased person for payment of his debt to a person claiming on succession to be entitled to the effects of the deceased person or to any part thereof, or
- (b) proceed, upon an application of a person claiming to be so entitled, to execute against such a debtor a decree or order for the payment of his debt,
- except on the production, by the person so claiming, of—
- (i) a probate or letters of administration evidencing the grant to him of administration to the estate of the deceased, or
- (ii) a certificate granted under section 31 or section 32 of the Administrator General's Act, 1913, and having the debt mentioned therein, or
- (iii) a succession certificate granted under Part X and having the debt specified therein, or
- (iv) a certificate granted under the Succession Certificate Act, 1889, or
- (v) a certificate granted under Bombay Regulation No. VIII of 1827, and, if granted after the first day of May, 1889, having the debt specified therein.

Proof of representative title a condition precedent to recovery through the Courts of debts from debtors of deceased persons.

III of 1913.

VII of 1889

(2) The word "debt" in sub-section (1) includes any debt except rent, revenue or profits payable in respect of land used for agricultural purposes.

215. (1) A grant of probate or letters of administration in respect of an estate shall be deemed to supersede any certificate previously granted under Part X or under the Succession Certificate Act, 1889, or Bombay Regulation No. VIII of 1827, in respect of any debts or securities included in the estate.

Effect on certificate of subsequent probate or letters of administration.

(2) When at the time of the grant of the probate or letters any suit or other proceeding instituted by the holder of any such certificate regarding any such debt or security is pending, the person to whom the grant is made shall, on applying to the Court in which the suit or proceeding is pending, be entitled to take the place of the holder of the certificate in the suit or proceeding:

Provided that, when any certificate is superseded under this section, all payments made to the holder of such certificate in ignorance of such supersession shall be held good against claims under the probate or letters of administration.

216. After any grant of probate or letters of administration, no other than the person to whom the same may have been granted shall have power to sue or prosecute any suit, or otherwise act as representative of the deceased, throughout the Province in which the same may have been granted, until such probate or letters of administration has or have been recalled or revoked.

Grantee of probate or administration alone to sue, etc., until same revoked.

(Part IX.—Probate, Letters of Administration and Administration of Assets of Deceased. Chapter I.—Of Grant of Probate and Letters of Administration.)

## PART IX.

### PROBATE, LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION AND ADMINISTRATION ASSETS OF DECEASED.

Application  
of Part.

217. Save as otherwise provided by this Act or by any other law for the time being in force, all grants of probate and letters of administration with the will annexed and the administration of the assets of the deceased in cases of intestate succession shall be made or carried out, as the case may be, in accordance with the provisions of this Part.

## CHAPTER I.

### OF GRANT OF PROBATE AND LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION.

To whom  
administra-  
tion may be  
granted,  
where de-  
ceased is a  
Hindu, Mu-  
hammadan,  
Buddhist,  
Sikh, Jaina  
or exempted  
person.

218. (1) If the deceased has died intestate and was a Hindu, Muhammadan, Buddhist, Sikh or Jaina or an exempted person, administration of his estate may be granted to any person who, according to the rules for the distribution of the estate applicable in the case of such deceased, would be entitled to the whole or any part of such deceased's estate.

(2) When several such persons apply for such administration, it shall be in the discretion of the Court to grant it to any one or more of them.

(3) When no such person applies, it may be granted to a creditor of the deceased.

Where de-  
ceased is  
not a  
Hindu, Mu-  
hammadan,  
Buddhist,  
Sikh, Jaina  
or exempted  
person.

219. If the deceased has died intestate and was not a person belonging to any of the classes referred to in section 218, those who are connected with him, either by marriage or by consanguinity, are entitled to obtain letters of administration of his estate and effects in the order and according to the rules hereinafter stated, namely:—

(a) If the deceased has left a widow, administration shall be granted to the widow, unless the Court sees cause to exclude her, either on the ground of some personal disqualification, or because she has no interest in the estate of the deceased.

#### Illustration.

(i) The widow is a lunatic or has committed adultery or has been barred by her marriage settlement of all interest in her husband's estate. There is cause for excluding her from the administration.

(ii) The widow has married again since the decease of her husband. This is not good cause for her exclusion.

(b) If the Judge thinks proper, he may associate any person or persons with the widow in the administration who would be entitled solely to the administration if there were no widow.

(c) If there is no widow, or if the Court sees cause to exclude the widow, it shall commit the administration to the person or persons who

(Part IX.—Probate, Letters of Administration and Administration of Assets of Deceased. Chapter I.—Of Grant of Probate and Letters of Administration.)

would be beneficially entitled to the estate according to the rules for the distribution of an intestate's estate:

Provided that, when the mother of the deceased is one of the class of persons so entitled, she shall be solely entitled to administration.

(d) Those who stand in equal degree of kindred to the deceased are equally entitled to administration.

(e) The husband surviving his wife has the same right of administration of her estate as the widow has in respect of the estate of her husband.

(f) When there is no person connected with the deceased by marriage or consanguinity who is entitled to letters of administration and willing to act, they may be granted to a creditor.

(g) Where the deceased has left property in <sup>India</sup> ~~the Provinces~~, letters of administration shall be granted according to the foregoing rule, notwithstanding that he had his domicile in a country in which the law relating to testate and intestate succession differs from the law of ~~the Provinces~~. <sup>India</sup>

220. Letters of administration entitle the administrator to all rights belonging to the intestate as effectually as if the administration had been granted at the moment after his death.

Effect of letters of administration.

221. Letters of administration do not render valid any intermediate acts of the administrator tending to the diminution or damage of the intestate's estate.

Acts not validated by administration.

222. (1) Probate shall be granted only to an executor appointed by the will.

Probate only to appointed executor,

(2) The appointment may be expressed or by necessary implication.

#### Illustrations.

(i) A wills that C be his executor if B will not. B is appointed executor by implication.

(ii) A gives a legacy to B and several legacies to other persons, among the rest to his daughter-in-law C, and adds "but should the within-named C be not living I do constitute and appoint B my whole and sole executrix". C is appointed executrix by implication.

(iii) A appoints several persons executors of his will and codicils and his nephew residuary legatee, and in another codicil are these words,—“I appoint my nephew my residuary legatee to discharge all lawful demands against my will and codicils signed of different dates.” The nephew is appointed an executor by implication.

223. Probate cannot be granted to any person who is a minor or is of unsound mind <sup>2</sup>[nor to any association of individuals unless it is a company which satisfies the conditions prescribed by rules to be made by the <sup>3</sup>~~Provincial~~ Government] in this behalf].

Persons to whom probate cannot be granted.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1948 for “British India”.

<sup>2</sup> Ins. by the Indian Succession (Amendment) Act, 1931 (17 of 1931), s. 2. The words “nor, unless the deceased was a Hindu, Muhammadan, Buddhist, Sikh or Jaina or an exempted person, to a married woman without the consent of her husband” which originally occurred at the end of this section had been rep. by the Indian Succession (Amendment) Act, 1927 (16 of 1927), s. 2.

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for “G. G. in C.”

(Part IX.—Probate, Letters of Administration and Administration of Assets of Deceased. Chapter I.—Of Grant of Probate and Letters of Administration.)

Grant of probate to several executors simultaneously or at different times.

224. When several executors are appointed, probate may be granted to them all simultaneously or at different times.

*Illustration.*

A is an executor of B's will by express appointment and C an executor of it by implication. Probate may be granted to A and C at the same time or to A first and then to C, or to C first and then to A.

Separate probate of codicil discovered after grant of probate.

225. (1) If a codicil is discovered after the grant of probate, a separate probate of that codicil may be granted to the executor, if it no way repeals the appointment of executors made by the will.

(2) If different executors are appointed by the codicil, the probate of the will shall be revoked, and a new probate granted of the will and the codicil together.

Accrual of representation to surviving executor.

226. When probate has been granted to several executors, and one of them dies, the entire representation of the testator accrues to the surviving executor or executors.

Effect of probate.

227. Probate of a will when granted establishes the will from the death of the testator, and renders valid all intermediate acts of the executor as such.

Administration, with copy annexed, of authenticated copy of will proved abroad.

228. When a will has been proved and deposited in a Court of competent jurisdiction situated beyond the limits of the Province, whether within or beyond the limits of His Majesty's dominions, and a properly authenticated copy of the will is produced, letters of administration may be granted with a copy of such copy annexed.

Grant of administration where executor has not renounced.

229. When a person appointed an executor has not renounced the executorship, letters of administration shall not be granted to any other person until a citation has been issued, calling upon the executor to accept or renounce his executorship:

Provided that, when one or more of several executors have proved a will, the Court may, on the death of the survivor of those who have proved, grant letters of administration without citing those who have not proved.

Form and effect of renunciation of executorship.

230. The renunciation may be made orally in the presence of the Judge, or by a writing signed by the person renouncing, and when made shall preclude him from ever thereafter applying for probate of the will appointing him executor.

Procedure where executor renounces or fails to accept within time limited.

231. If an executor renounces, or fails to accept an executorship within the time limited for the acceptance or refusal thereof, the will may be proved and letters of administration, with a copy of the will annexed, may be granted to the person who would be entitled to administration in case of intestacy.

Grant of administration to universal or residuary legatees.

232. When—

(a) the deceased has made a will, but has not appointed an executor, or

(Part IX.—Probate, Letters of Administration and Administration of Assets of Deceased. Chapter I.—Of Grant of Probate and Letters of Administration. Chapter II.—Of Limited Grants.)

- (b) the deceased has appointed an executor who is legally incapable or refuses to act, or who has died before the testator or before he has proved the will, or  
 (c) the executor dies after having proved the will, but before he has administered all the estate of the deceased,

an universal or a residuary legatee may be admitted to prove the will, and letters of administration with the will annexed may be granted to him of the whole estate, or of so much thereof as may be unadministered.

233. When a residuary legatee who has a beneficial interest survives the testator, but dies before the estate has been fully administered, his representative has the same right to administration with the will annexed as such residuary legatee.

Right to administration of representative of deceased residuary legatee.

234. When there is no executor and no residuary legatee or representative of a residuary legatee, or he declines or is incapable to act, or cannot be found, the person or persons who would be entitled to the administration of the estate of the deceased if he had died intestate, or any other legatee having a beneficial interest, or a creditor, may be admitted to prove the will, and letters of administration may be granted to him or them accordingly.

Grant of administration where no executor nor residuary legatee nor representative of such legatee.

235. Letters of administration with the will annexed shall not be granted to any legatee other than an universal or a residuary legatee, until a citation has been issued and published in the manner hereinafter mentioned, calling on the next-of-kin to accept or refuse letters of administration.

Citation before grant of administration to legatee other than universal or residuary.

236. Letters of administration cannot be granted to any person who is a minor or is of unsound mind, <sup>1</sup>[nor to any association of individuals unless it is a company which satisfies the conditions prescribed by rules to be made by the <sup>2</sup>[Provincial Government] in this behalf].

To whom administration may not be granted.

*State*

## CHAPTER II.

### OF LIMITED GRANTS.

#### *Grants limited in duration.*

237. When a will has been lost or mislaid since the testator's death, or has been destroyed by wrong or accident and not by any act of the testator, and a copy or the draft of the will has been preserved, probate of copy or draft of lost will.

<sup>1</sup> See footnote 1 to s. 223, *supra*.

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "G. G. in C."



(Part IX.—Probate, Letters of Administration and Administration of Assets of Deceased. Chapter II.—Of Limited Grants.)

bate may be granted of such copy or draft, limited until the original or a properly authenticated copy of it is produced.

Probate of contents of lost or destroyed will.

238. When a will has been lost or destroyed and no copy has been made nor the draft preserved, probate may be granted of its contents if they can be established by evidence.

Probate of copy where original exists.

239. When the will is in the possession of a person residing out of the ~~Province~~<sup>State</sup> in which application for probate is made, who has refused or neglected to deliver it up, but a copy has been transmitted to the executor, and it is necessary for the interests of the estate that probate should be granted without waiting for the arrival of the original, probate may be granted of the copy so transmitted, limited until the will or an authenticated copy of it is produced.

Administration until will produced.

240. Where no will of the deceased is forthcoming, but there is reason to believe that there is a will in existence, letters of administration may be granted, limited until the will or an authenticated copy of it is produced.

*Grants for the use and benefit of others having right.*

Administration, with will annexed, to attorney of absent executor.

241. When any executor is absent from the ~~Province~~<sup>State</sup> in which application is made, and there is no executor within the ~~Province~~<sup>State</sup> willing to act, letters of administration, with the will annexed, may be granted to the attorney or agent of the absent executor ; for the use and benefit of his principal, limited until he shall obtain probate or letters of administration granted to himself.

Administration, with will annexed, to attorney of absent person who, if present, would be entitled to administer.

242. When any person to whom, if present, letters of administration, with the will annexed, might be granted, is absent from the ~~Province~~<sup>State</sup>, letters of administration, with the will annexed, may be granted to his attorney or agent, limited as mentioned in section 241.

Administration to attorney of absent person entitled to administer in case of intestacy.

243. When a person entitled to administration in case of intestacy is absent from the ~~Province~~<sup>State</sup>, and no person equally entitled is willing to act, letters of administration may be granted to the attorney or agent of the absent person, limited as mentioned in section 241.

Administration during minority of sole executor or residuary legatee.

244. When a minor is sole executor or sole residuary legatee, letters of administration, with the will annexed, may be granted to the legal guardian of such minor or to such other person as the Court may think fit until the minor has attained his majority at which period, and not before, probate of the will shall be granted to him.

Administration during minority of

245. When there are two or more minor executors and no executor who has attained majority, or two or more residuary legatees and no

(Part IX.—Probate, Letters of Administration and Administration of Assets of Deceased. Chapter II.—Of Limited Grants.)

residuary legatee who has attained majority, the grant shall be limited until one of them shall have attained his majority.

several executors or residuary legatees.

246. If a sole executor or a sole universal or residuary legatee, or a person who would be solely entitled to the estate of the intestate according to the rule for the distribution of intestates' estates applicable in the case of the deceased, is a minor or lunatic, letters of administration, with or without the will annexed, as the case may be, shall be granted to the person to whom the care of his estate has been committed by competent authority, or, if there is no such person, to such other person as the Court may think fit to appoint, for the use and benefit of the minor or lunatic until he attains majority or becomes of sound mind, as the case may be.

Administration for use and benefit of lunatic or minor.

247. Pending any suit touching the validity of the will of a deceased person or for obtaining or revoking any probate or any grant of letters of administration, the Court may appoint an administrator of the estate of such deceased person, who shall have all the rights and powers of a general administrator, other than the right of distributing such estate, and every such administrator shall be subject to the immediate control of the Court and shall act under its direction.

Administration pendente lite.

#### *Grants for special purposes.*

248. If an executor is appointed for any limited purpose specified in the will, the probate shall be limited to that purpose, and if he should appoint an attorney or agent to take administration on his behalf, the letters of administration, with the will annexed, shall be limited accordingly.

Probate limited to purpose specified in will.

249. If an executor appointed generally gives an authority to an attorney or agent to prove a will on his behalf, and the authority is limited to a particular purpose, the letters of administration, with the will annexed, shall be limited accordingly.

Administration, with will annexed, limited to particular purpose.

250. Where a person dies, leaving property of which he was the sole or surviving trustee, or in which he had no beneficial interest on his own account, and leaves no general representative, or one who is unable or unwilling to act as such, letters of administration, limited to such property, may be granted to the beneficiary, or to some other person on his behalf.

Administration limited to property in which person has beneficial interest.

251. When it is necessary that the representative of a person deceased be made a party to a pending suit, and the executor or person entitled to administration is unable or unwilling to act, letters of administration may be granted to the nominee of a party in such suit, limited for the purpose of representing the deceased in the said suit, or in any other cause or suit which may be commenced in the same or in any other Court between the parties, or any other parties, touching the matters at issue in the said cause or suit, and until a final decree shall be made therein and carried into complete execution.

Administration limited to suit.

(Part IX.—Probate, Letters of Administration and Administration of Assets of Deceased. Chapter II.—Of Limited Grants.)

Administra-  
tion limited  
to purpose  
of becoming  
party to suit  
to be  
brought  
against ad-  
ministrator.

252. If, at the expiration of twelve months from the date of any probate or letters of administration, the executor or administrator to whom the same has been granted is absent from the ~~Province~~<sup>State</sup> within which the Court which has granted the probate or letters of administration exercises jurisdiction, the Court may grant, to any person whom it may think fit, letters of administration limited to the purpose of becoming and being made a party to a suit to be brought against the executor or administrator, and carrying the decree which may be made therein into effect.

Administra-  
tion limited  
to collection  
and preser-  
vation of de-  
ceased's  
property.

253. In any case in which it appears necessary for preserving the property of a deceased person, the Court within whose jurisdiction any of the property is situate may grant to any person, whom such Court may think fit, letters of administration limited to the collection and preservation of the property of the deceased and to the giving of discharges for debts due to his estate, subject to the directions of the Court.

Appoint-  
ment, as  
administra-  
tor of per-  
son other  
than one  
who, in ordi-  
nary circum-  
stances,  
would be  
entitled to  
administra-  
tion.

254. (1) When a person has died intestate, or leaving a will of which there is no executor willing and competent to act or where the executor is, at the time of the death of such person, resident out of the ~~Province~~<sup>State</sup>, and it appears to the Court to be necessary or convenient to appoint some person to administer the estate or any part thereof, other than the person who, in ordinary circumstances, would be entitled to a grant of administration, the Court may, in its discretion, having regard to consanguinity, amount of interest, the safety of the estate and probability that it will be properly administered, appoint such person as it thinks fit to be administrator.

(2) In every such case letters of administration may be limited or not as the Court thinks fit.

*Grants with exception.*

Probate or  
administra-  
tion, with  
will annex-  
ed, subject  
to exception.

255. Whenever the nature of the case requires that an exception be made, probate of a will, or letters of administration with the will annexed, shall be granted subject to such exception.

Administra-  
tion with  
exception.

256. Whenever the nature of the case requires that an exception be made, letters of administration shall be granted subject to such exception.

*Grants of the rest.*

Probate or  
administra-  
tion of rest.

257. Whenever a grant with exception of probate, or of letters of administration with or without the will annexed, has been made, the person entitled to probate or administration of the remainder of the deceased's estate may take a grant of probate or letters of administration, as the case may be, of the rest of the deceased's estate,

(Part IX.—Probate, Letters of Administration and Administration of Assets of Deceased. Chapter II.—Of Limited Grants. Chapter III.—Alteration and Revocation of Grants.)

### *Grant of effects unadministered.*

258. If an executor to whom probate has been granted has died, leaving a part of the testator's estate unadministered, a new representative may be appointed for the purpose of administering such part of the estate.

Grant of effects unadministered.

259. In granting letters of administration of an estate not fully administered, the Court shall be guided by the same rules as apply to original grants, and shall grant letters of administration to those persons only to whom original grants might have been made.

Rules as to grants of effects unadministered.

260. When a limited grant has expired by efflux of time, or the happening of the event or contingency on which it was limited, and there is still some part of the deceased's estate unadministered, letters of administration shall be granted to those persons to whom original grants might have been made.

Administration when limited grant expired and still some part of estate unadministered.

## CHAPTER III.

### ALTERATION AND REVOCATION OF GRANTS.

261. Errors in names and descriptions, or in setting forth the time and place of the deceased's death, or the purpose in a limited grant, may be rectified by the Court, and the grant of probate or letters of administration may be altered and amended accordingly.

What errors may be rectified by Court.

262. If, after the grant of letters of administration with the will annexed, a codicil is discovered, it may be added to the grant on due proof and identification, and the grant may be altered and amended accordingly.

Procedure where codicil discovered after grant of administration with will annexed.

263. The grant of probate or letters of administration may be revoked or annulled for just cause.

Revocation or annulment for just cause.

*Explanation.*—Just cause shall be deemed to exist where—

- (a) the proceedings to obtain the grant were defective in substance ; or
- (b) the grant was obtained fraudulently by making a false suggestion, or by concealing from the Court something material to the case ; or
- (c) the grant was obtained by means of an untrue allegation of a fact essential in point of law to justify the grant, though such allegation was made in ignorance or inadvertently ; or
- (d) the grant has become useless and inoperative through circumstances ; or

(Part IX.—Probate, Letters of Administration and Administration of Assets of Deceased. Chapter III.—Alteration and Revocation of Grants. Chapter IV.—Of the Practice in granting and revoking Probates and Letters of Administration.)

- (e) the person to whom the grant was made has wilfully and without reasonable cause omitted to exhibit an inventory or account in accordance with the provisions of Chapter VII of this Part, or has exhibited under that Chapter an inventory or account which is untrue in a material respect.

#### Illustrations.

- (i) The Court by which the grant was made had no jurisdiction.
- (ii) The grant was made without citing parties who ought to have been cited.
- (iii) The will of which probate was obtained was forged or revoked.
- (iv) A obtained letters of administration to the estate of B, as his widow, but it has since transpired that she was never married to him.
- (v) A has taken administration to the estate of B as if he had died intestate, but a will has since been discovered.
- (vi) Since probate was granted, a later will has been discovered.
- (vii) Since probate was granted, a codicil has been discovered which revokes or adds to the appointment of executors under the will.
- (viii) The person to whom probate was, or letters of administration were, granted has subsequently become of unsound mind.

## CHAPTER IV.

### OF THE PRACTICE IN GRANTING AND REVOKING PROBATES AND LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION.

Jurisdiction of District Judge in granting and revoking probates, etc.

264. (1) The District Judge shall have jurisdiction in granting and revoking probates and letters of administration in all cases within his district.

(2) Except in cases to which section 57 applies, no Court in any local area beyond the limits of the towns of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay, <sup>1</sup>\* \* \* shall, where the deceased is a Hindu, Muhammadan, Buddhist, Sikh or Jaina or an exempted person, receive applications for probate or letters of administration until the <sup>2</sup>[~~Provincial~~ Government] has, by a notification in the <sup>3</sup>[Official Gazette], authorised it so to do.

Power to appoint Delegate of District Judge to deal with non-contentious cases.

265. (7) The High Court may appoint such judicial officers within any district as it thinks fit to act for the District Judge as Delegates to grant probate and letters of administration in non-contentious cases, within such local limits as it may prescribe:

Provided that, in the case of High Courts not established by Royal Charter, such appointment shall not be without the previous sanction of the <sup>2</sup>[~~Provincial~~ Government].

(2) Persons so appointed shall be called "District Delegates".

<sup>1</sup> The words "and the Province of Burma" rep. by the A. O. 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "L. G."

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, "local official Gazette."

(Part IX.—Probate, Letters of Administration and Administration of Assets of Deceased. Chapter IV.—Of the Practice in granting and revoking Probates and Letters of Administration.)

266. The District Judge shall have the like powers and authority in relation to the granting of probate and letters of administration, and all matters connected therewith, as are by law vested in him in relation to any civil suit or proceeding pending in his Court.

District Judge's powers as to grant of probate and administration.

267. (1) The District Judge may order any person to produce and bring into Court any paper or writing, being or purporting to be testamentary, which may be shown to be in the possession or under the control of such person.

District Judge may order person to produce testamentary papers.

(2) If it is not shown that any such paper or writing is in the possession or under the control of such person, but there is reason to believe that he has the knowledge of any such paper or writing, the Court may direct such person to attend for the purpose of being examined respecting the same.

(3) Such person shall be bound to answer truly such questions as may be put to him by the Court, and, if so ordered, to produce and bring in such paper or writing, and shall be subject to the like punishment under the Indian Penal Code, in case of default in not attending or in not answering such questions or not bringing in such paper or writing, as he would have been subject to in case he had been a party to a suit and had made such default.

(4) The costs of the proceeding shall be in the discretion of the Judge.

268. The proceedings of the Court of the District Judge in relation to the granting of probate and letters of administration shall, save as hereinafter otherwise provided, be regulated, so far as the circumstances of the case permit, by the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908.

Proceedings of District Judge's Court in relation to probate and administration.

269. (1) Until probate is granted of the will of a deceased person, or an administrator of his estate is constituted, the District Judge, within whose jurisdiction any part of the property of the deceased person is situate, is authorised and required to interfere for the protection of such property at the instance of any person claiming to be interested therein, and in all other cases where the judge considers that the property incurs any risk of loss or damage ; and for that purpose, if he thinks fit, to appoint an officer to take and keep possession of the property.

When and how District Judge to interfere for protection of property.

(2) This section shall not apply when the deceased is a Hindu, Muhammadan, Buddhist, Sikh or Jaina or an exempted person, nor shall it apply to any part of the property of an Indian Christian who has died intestate.

270. Probate of the will or letters of administration to the estate of a deceased person may be granted by a District Judge under the seal of his Court, if it appears by a petition, verified as hereinafter provided, of the person applying for the same that the testator or intestate, as the case may be, at the time of his decease had a fixed place of abode, or any property, movable or immovable, within the jurisdiction of the Judge.

When probate or administration may be granted by District Judge.

XLV of 1860.

V of 1908.

(Part IX.—Probate, Letters of Administration and Administration of Assets of Deceased. Chapter IV.—Of the Practice in granting and revoking Probates and Letters of Administration.)

(3) Where the application is to the District Judge and any portion of the assets likely to come to the petitioner's hands is situate in another ~~Province~~ the petition shall further state the amount of such assets in each ~~Province~~ and the District Judges within whose jurisdiction such assets are situate.

In what cases translation of will to be annexed to petition. Verification of translation by person other than Court translator.

277. In cases wherein the will, copy or draft, is written in any language other than English or than that in ordinary use in proceedings before the Court, there shall be a translation thereof annexed to the petition by a translator of the Court, if the language be one for which a translator is appointed ; or, if the will, copy or draft, is in any other language, then by any person competent to translate the same, in which case such translation shall be verified by that person in the following manner, namely:—

“ I (A.B.) do declare that I read and perfectly understand the language and character of the original, and that the above is a true and accurate translation thereof.”

Petition for letters of administration.

278. (1) Application for letters of administration shall be made by petition distinctly written as aforesaid and stating—

- (a) the time and place of the deceased's death ;
- (b) the family or other relatives of the deceased, and their respective residences ;
- (c) the right in which the petitioner claims ;
- (d) the amount of assets which are likely to come to the petitioner's hands ;
- (e) when the application is to the District Judge, that the deceased at the time of his death had a fixed place of abode, or had some property, situate within the jurisdiction of the Judge ; and
- (f) when the application is to a District Delegate, that the deceased at the time of his death had a fixed place of abode within the jurisdiction of such Delegate.

(2) Where the application is to the District Judge and any portion of the assets likely to come to the petitioner's hands is situate in another ~~Province~~ the petition shall further state the amount of such assets in each ~~Province~~ and the District Judges within whose jurisdiction such assets are situate.

Addition to statement in petition, etc., for probate or letters of administration in certain cases.

279. (1) Every person applying to any of the Courts mentioned in the proviso to section 273 for probate of a will or letters of administration of an estate intended to have effect throughout ~~the Provinces~~ shall state in his petition, in addition to the matters respectively required by section 276 and section 278, that to the best of his belief no application has been made to any other Court for a probate of the same will or for letters of administration of the same estate, intended to have such effect as last aforesaid.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1948 for “ British India.”

(Part IX.—Probate, Letters of Administration and Administration of Assets of Deceased. Chapter IV.—Of the Practice in granting and revoking Probates and Letters of Administration.)

or, where any such application has been made, the Court to which it was made, the person or persons by whom it was made and the proceedings (if any) had thereon.

(2) The Court to which any such application is made under the proviso to section 273 may, if it thinks fit, reject the same.

280. The petition for probate or letters of administration shall in all cases be subscribed by the petitioner and his pleader, if any, and shall be verified by the petitioner in the following manner, namely:—  
 “ I (A. B.), the petitioner in the above petition, declare that what is stated therein is true to the best of my information and belief.”

Petition for probate, etc., to be signed and verified.

281. Where the application is for probate, the petition shall also be verified by at least one of the witnesses to the will (when procurable) in the manner or to the effect following, namely:—

Verification of petition for probate by one witness to will.

“ I (C. D.), one of the witnesses to the last will and testament of the testator mentioned in the above petition, declare that I was present and saw the said testator affix his signature (or mark) thereto (or that the said testator acknowledge the writing annexed to the above petition to be his last will and testament in my presence).”

282. If any petition or declaration which is hereby required to be verified contains any averment which the person making the verification knows or believes to be false, such person shall be deemed to have committed an offence under section 193 of the Indian Penal Code.

Punishment or false averment in petition or declaration.

283. (1) In all cases the District Judge or District Delegate may, if he thinks proper,—

Powers of District Judge.

- (a) examine the petitioner in person, upon oath ;
- (b) require further evidence of the due execution of the will or the right of the petitioner to the letters of administration, as the case may be ;
- (c) issue citations calling upon all persons claiming to have any interest in the estate of the deceased to come and see the proceedings before the grant of probate or letters of administration.

(2) The citation shall be fixed up in some conspicuous part of the court-house, and also in the office of the Collector of the district and otherwise published or made known in such manner as the Judge or District Delegate issuing the same may direct.

(3) Where any portion of the assets has been stated by the petitioner to be situate within the jurisdiction of a District Judge in another Province, the District Judge issuing the same shall cause a copy of the citation to be sent to such other District Judge, who shall publish the same in the same manner as if it were a citation issued by himself, and shall certify such publication to the District Judge who issued the citation.



*(Part IX.—Probate, Letters of Administration and Administration of Assets of Deceased. Chapter IV.—Of the Practice in granting and revoking Probates and Letters of Administration.)*

Caveats  
against  
grant of  
probate or  
administra-  
tion.

284. (1) Caveats against the grant of probate or administration may be lodged with the District Judge or a District Delegate.

(2) Immediately on any caveat being lodged with any District Delegate, he shall send copy thereof to the District Judge.

(3) Immediately on a caveat being entered with the District Judge, a copy thereof shall be given to the District Delegate, if any, within whose jurisdiction it is alleged the deceased had a fixed place of abode at the time of his death, and to any other Judge or District Delegate to whom it may appear to the District Judge expedient to transmit the same.

Form of ca-  
veat.

(4) The caveat shall be made as nearly as circumstances admit in the form set forth in Schedule V.

After entry  
of caveat, no  
proceeding  
taken on  
petition  
until after  
notice to  
caveator.

285. No proceeding shall be taken on a petition for probate or letters of administration after a caveat against the grant thereof has been entered with the Judge or District Delegate to whom the application has been made or notice has been given of its entry with some other Delegate, until after such notice to the person by whom the same has been entered as the Court may think reasonable.

District  
Delegate  
who not to  
grant prob-  
ate or ad-  
ministra-  
tion.

286. A District Delegate shall not grant probate or letters of administration in any case in which there is contention as to the grant, or in which it otherwise appears to him that probate or letters of administration ought not to be granted in his Court.

*Explanation.*—"Contention" means the appearance of any one in person, or by his recognized agent, or by a pleader duly appointed to act on his behalf, to oppose the proceeding.

Power to  
transmit  
statement to  
District  
Judge in  
doubtful  
cases where  
no conten-  
tion.

287. In every case in which there is no contention, but it appears to the District Delegate doubtful whether the probate or letters of administration should or should not be granted, or when any question arises in relation to the grant, or application for the grant, of any probate or letters of administration, the District Delegate may, if he thinks proper, transmit a statement of the matter in question to the District Judge, who may direct the District Delegate to proceed in the matter of the application, according to such instructions as to the Judge may seem necessary, or may forbid any further proceeding by the District Delegate in relation to the matter of such application, leaving the party applying for the grant in question to make application to the Judge.

Procedure  
where there  
is contention  
or District  
Delegate  
thinks prob-  
ate or  
letters of  
administra-  
tion should  
be refused in  
his Court.

288. In every case in which there is contention, or the District Delegate is of opinion that the probate or letters of administration should be refused in his Court, the petition, with any documents which may have been filed therewith, shall be returned to the person by whom the application was made, in order that the same may be presented to the District Judge, unless the District Delegate thinks it necessary, for the purposes of justice, to impound the same, which he is hereby authorised to do; and, in that case, the same shall be sent by him to the District Judge.

{Part IX.—Probate, Letters of Administration and Administration of Assets of Deceased. Chapter IV.—Of the Practice in granting and revoking Probates and Letters of Administration.)

289. When it appears to the District Judge or District Delegate that probate of a will should be granted, he shall grant the same under the seal of his Court in the form set forth in Schedule VI.

Grant of probate to be under seal of Court.

290. When it appears to the District Judge or District Delegate that letters of administration to the estate of a person deceased, with or without a copy of the will annexed, should be granted, he shall grant the same under the seal of his Court in the form set forth in Schedule VII.

Grant of letters of administration to be under seal of Court.

291. (1) Every person to whom any grant of letters of administration, other than a grant under section 241, is committed, shall give a bond to the District Judge with one or more surety or sureties, engaging for the due collection, getting in, and administering the estate of the deceased, which bond shall be in such form as the Judge may, by general or special order, direct.

Administration bond.

(2) When the deceased was a Hindu, Muhammadan, Buddhist, Sikh or Jaina or an exempted person—

(a) the exception made by sub-section (1) in respect of a grant under section 241 shall not operate ;

(b) the District Judge may demand a like bond from any person to whom probate is granted.

292. The Court may, on application made by petition and on being satisfied that the engagement of any such bond has not been kept, and upon such terms as to security, or providing that the money received be paid into Court, or otherwise, as the Court may think fit, assign the same to some person, his executors or administrators, who shall thereupon be entitled to sue on the said bond in his or their own name or names as if the same had been originally given to him or them instead of to the Judge of the Court, and shall be entitled to recover thereon, as trustees for all persons interested, the full amount recoverable in respect of any breach thereof.

Assignment of administration bond.

293. No probate of a will shall be granted until after the expiration of seven clear days, and no letters of administration shall be granted until after the expiration of fourteen clear days from the day of the testator or intestate's death.

Time for grant of probate and administration.

294. (1) Every District Judge, or District Delegate, shall file and preserve all original wills, of which probate or letters of administration with the will annexed may be granted by him, among the records of his Court, until some public registry for wills is established.

Filing of original wills of which probate or administration with will annexed granted.

(2) The [Provincial Government] shall make regulations for the preservation and inspection of the wills so filed.

295. In any case before the District Judge in which there is contention, the proceedings shall take, as nearly as may be, the form of a regular suit, according to the provisions of the Code of Civil Procedure,

Procedure in contentious cases.

(Part IX.—Probate, Letters of Administration and Administration of Assets of Deceased. Chapter IV.—Of the Practice in granting and revoking Probates and Letters of Administration.)

1908, in which the petitioner for probate or letters of administration, **V of 1908.** as the case may be, shall be the plaintiff, and the person who has appeared to oppose the grant shall be the defendant.

**Surrender of  
revoked pro-  
bate or  
letters of ad-  
ministra-  
tion.**

296. (1) When a grant of probate or letters of administration is revoked or annulled under this Act, the person to whom the grant was made shall forthwith deliver up the probate or letters to the Court which made the grant.

(2) If such person wilfully and without reasonable cause omits so to deliver up the probate or letters, he shall be punishable with fine which may extend to one thousand rupees, or with imprisonment for a term which may extend to three months, or with both.

**Payment to  
executor or  
administra-  
tor before  
probate or  
administra-  
tion  
revoked.**

297. When a grant of probate or letters of administration is revoked, all payments *bona fide* made to any executor or administrator under such grant before the revocation thereof shall, notwithstanding such revocation, be a legal discharge to the person making the same; and the executor or administrator who has acted under any such revoked grant may retain and reimburse himself in respect of any payments made by him which the person to whom probate or letters of administration may afterwards be granted might have lawfully made.

**Power to  
refuse  
letters of  
administra-  
tion.**

298. Notwithstanding anything hereinbefore contained, it shall, where the deceased was a Muhammadan, Buddhist or exempted person, or a Hindu, Sikh or Jaina to whom section 57 does not apply, be in the discretion of the Court to make an order refusing, for reasons to be recorded by it in writing, to grant any application for letters of administration made under this Act.

**Appeals  
from orders  
of District  
Judge.**

299. Every order made by a District Judge by virtue of the powers hereby conferred upon him shall be subject to appeal to the High Court in accordance with the provisions of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908, **V of 1908,** applicable to appeals.

**Concurrent  
jurisdiction  
of High  
Court.**

300. (1) The High Court shall have concurrent jurisdiction with the District Judge in the exercise of all the powers hereby conferred upon the District Judge.

(2) Except in cases to which section 57 applies, no High Court, in exercise of the concurrent jurisdiction hereby conferred over any local area beyond the limits of the towns of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay<sup>1</sup> \* \* shall, where the deceased is a Hindu, Muhammadan, Buddhist, Sikh or Jaina or an exempted person, receive applications for probate or letters of administration until the<sup>2</sup> [Provincial Government] has, by a notification in the<sup>3</sup> [Official Gazette], authorised it so to do.

<sup>1</sup> The words "and the province of Burma" rep. by the A. O. 1987.

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1987, for "L. G."

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1987, for "local official Gazette."

(Part IX.—Probate, Letters of Administration and Administration of Assets of Deceased. Chapter IV.—Of the Practice in granting and revoking Probates and Letters of Administration. Chapter V.—Of Executors of their own Wrong.)

301. The High Court may, on application made to it, suspend, remove or discharge any private executor or administrator and provide for the succession of another person to the office of any such executor or administrator who may cease to hold office, and the vesting in such successor of any property belonging to the estate.

Removal of executor or administrator and provision for successor.

302. Where probate or letters of administration in respect of any estate has or have been granted under this Act, the High Court may, on application made to it, give to the executor or administrator any general or special directions in regard to the estate or in regard to the administration thereof.

Directions to executor or administrator.

## CHAPTER V.

### OF EXECUTORS OF THEIR OWN WRONG.

303. A person who intermeddles with the estate of the deceased, or does any other act which belongs to the office of executor, while there is no rightful executor or administrator in existence, thereby makes himself an executor of his own wrong.

Executor of his own wrong.

*Exceptions.*—(1) Intermeddling with the goods of the deceased for the purpose of preserving them or providing for his funeral or for the immediate necessities of his family or property, does not make an executor of his own wrong.

(2) Dealing in the ordinary course of business with goods of the deceased received from another does not make an executor of his own wrong.

#### *Illustrations.*

(i) A uses or gives away or sells some of the goods of the deceased, or takes them to satisfy his own debt or legacy or receives payment of the debts of the deceased. He is an executor of his own wrong.

(ii) A, having been appointed agent by the deceased in his lifetime to collect his debts and sell his goods, continues to do so after he has become aware of his death. He is an executor of his own wrong in respect of acts done after he has become aware of the death of the deceased.

(iii) A sues as executor of the deceased, not being such. He is an executor of his own wrong.

304. When a person has so acted as to become an executor of his own wrong, he is answerable to the rightful executor or administrator, or to any creditor or legatee of the deceased, to the extent of the assets which may have come to his hands after deducting payments made to the rightful executor or administrator, and payments made in due course of administration.

Liability of executor of his own wrong.

(Part IX.—Probate, Letters of Administration and Administration of Assets of Deceased. Chapter VI.—Of the Powers of an Executor or Administrator.)

## CHAPTER VI.

### OF THE POWERS OF AN EXECUTOR OR ADMINISTRATOR.

In respect of causes of action surviving deceased and debts due at death.

305. An executor or administrator has the same power to sue in respect of all causes of action that survive the deceased, and may exercise the same power for the recovery of debts as the deceased had when living.

Demands and rights of action of or against deceased survive to and against executor or administrator.

306. All demands whatsoever and all rights to prosecute or defend any action or special proceeding existing in favour of or against a person at the time of his decease, survive to and against his executors or administrators ; except causes of action for defamation, assault, as defined in the Indian Penal Code, or other personal injuries not causing the death of the party ; and except also cases where, after the death of the party, the relief sought could not be enjoyed or granting it would be nugatory. XLV of 1860.

#### Illustrations.

(i) A collision takes place on a railway in consequence of some neglect or default of an official, and a passenger is severely hurt, but not so as to cause death. He afterwards dies without having brought any action. The cause of action does not survive.

(ii) A sues for divorce. A dies. The cause of action does not survive to his representative.

Power of executor or administrator to dispose of property.

307. (1) Subject to the provisions of sub-section (2), an executor or administrator has power to dispose of the property of the deceased, vested in him under section 211, either wholly or in part, in such manner as he may think fit.

#### Illustrations.

(i) The deceased has made a specific bequest of part of his property. The executor, not having assented to the bequest, sells the subject of it. The sale is valid.

(ii) The executor in the exercise of his discretion mortgages a part of the immoveable estate of the deceased. The mortgage is valid.

(2) If the deceased was a Hindu, Muhammadan, Buddhist, Sikh or Jaina or an exempted person, the general power conferred by sub-section (1) shall be subject to the following restrictions and conditions, namely :—

(i) The power of an executor to dispose of immovable property so vested in him is subject to any restriction which may be imposed in this behalf by the will appointing him, unless probate has been granted to him and the Court which granted the probate permits him by an order in writing, notwithstanding the restriction, to dispose of any immovable property specified in the order in a manner permitted by the order.

(ii) An administrator may not, without the previous permission of the Court by which the letters of administration were granted,—

(a) mortgage, charge or transfer by sale, gift, exchange or otherwise any immovable property for the time being vested in him under section 211, or

(b) lease any such property for a term exceeding five years.

(Part IX.—Probate, Letters of Administration and Administration of Assets of Deceased. Chapter VI.—Of the Powers of an Executor or Administrator.)

(iii) A disposal of property by an executor or administrator in contravention of clause (i) or clause (ii), as the case may be, is voidable at the instance of any other person interested in the property.

(3) Before any probate or letters of administration is or are granted in such a case, there shall be endorsed thereon or annexed thereto a copy of sub-section (1) and clauses (i) and (iii) of sub-section (2) or of sub-section (1) and clauses (ii) and (iii) of sub-section (2), as the case may be.

(4) A probate or letters of administration shall not be rendered invalid by reason of the endorsement or annexure required by sub-section (3) not having been made thereon or attached thereto, nor shall the absence of such an endorsement or annexure authorise an executor or administrator to act otherwise than in accordance with the provisions of this section.

308. An executor or administrator may, in addition to, and not in derogation of, any other powers of expenditure lawfully exercisable by him, incur expenditure—

General powers of administration.

(a) on such acts as may be necessary for the proper care or management of any property belonging to any estate administered by him, and

(b) with the sanction of the High Court, on such religious, charitable and other objects, and on such improvements, as may be reasonable and proper in the case of such property.

309. An executor or administrator shall not be entitled to receive or retain any commission or agency charges at a higher rate than that for the time being fixed in respect of the Administrator-General by or under the Administrator-General's Act, 1913.

Commission or agency charges.

III of 1913.

310. If any executor or administrator purchases, either directly or indirectly, any part of the property of the deceased, the sale is voidable at the instance of any other person interested in the property sold.

Purchase by executor or administrator of deceased's property.

311. When there are several executors or administrators, the powers of all may, in the absence of any direction to the contrary, be exercised by any one of them who has proved the will or taken out administration.

Powers of several executors or administrators exercisable by one.

#### Illustrations.

- (i) One of several executors has power to release a debt due to the deceased.
- (ii) One has power to surrender a lease.
- (iii) One has power to sell the property of the deceased whether movable or immovable.
- (iv) One has power to assent to a legacy.
- (v) One has power to endorse a promissory note payable to the deceased.
- (vi) The will appoints A, B, C and D to be executors, and directs that two of them shall be a quorum. No act can be done by a single executor.

(Part IX.—Probate, Letters of Administration and Administration of Assets of Deceased. Chapter VI.—Of the powers of an Executor or Administrator. Chapter VII.—Of the Duties of an Executor or Administrator.)

Survival of powers on death of one of several executors or administrators.

312. Upon the death of one or more of several executors or administrators, in the absence of any direction to the contrary in the will or grant of letters of administration, all the powers of the office become vested in the survivors or survivor.

Powers of administrator of effects unadministered.

313. The administrator of effects unadministered has, with respect to such effects, the same powers as the original executor or administrator.

Powers of administrator during minority.

314. An administrator during minority has all the powers of an ordinary administrator.

Powers of married executrix or administratrix.

315. When a grant of probate or letters of administration has been made to a married woman, she has all the powers of an ordinary executor or administrator.

## CHAPTER VII.

### OF THE DUTIES OF AN EXECUTOR OR ADMINISTRATOR.

As to deceased's funeral.

316. It is the duty of an executor to provide funds for the performance of the necessary funeral ceremonies of the deceased in a manner suitable to his condition, if he has left property sufficient for the purpose.

Inventory and account.

317. (1) An executor or administrator shall, within six months from the grant of probate or letters of administration, or within such further time as the Court which granted the probate or letters may appoint, exhibit in that Court an inventory containing a full and true estimate of all the property in possession, and all the credits, and also all the debts owing by any person to which the executor or administrator is entitled in that character ; and shall in like manner, within one year from the grant or within such further times as the said Court may appoint, exhibit an account of the estate, showing the assets which have come to his hands and the manner in which they have been applied or disposed of.

(2) The High Court may prescribe the form in which an inventory or account under this section is to be exhibited.

(3) If an executor or administrator, on being required by the Court to exhibit an inventory or account under this section, intentionally omits to comply with the requisition, he shall be deemed to have committed an offence under section 176 of the Indian Penal Code.

XLV of 1860

(4) The exhibition of an intentionally false inventory or account under this section shall be deemed to be an offence under section 193 of that Code.

Inventory to include property in any

318. In all cases where a grant has been made of probate or letters of administration intended to have effect throughout <sup>1</sup>the Provinces of

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1948 for "the whole of British India."

(Part IX.—Probate, Letters of Administration and Administration of Assets of Deceased. Chapter VII.—Of the Duties of an Executor or Administrator.)

India], the executor or administrator shall include in the inventory of the effects of the deceased all his movable and immovable property situate in ~~the Provinces~~ <sup>the Provinces</sup> and the value of such property situate in each ~~Province~~ <sup>State</sup> shall be separately stated in such inventory, and the probate or letters of administration shall be chargeable with a fee corresponding to the entire amount or value of the property affected thereby wheresoever situate within <sup>the Provinces</sup> ~~the Provinces~~ <sup>States</sup>.

part of the Provinces in certain cases.

319. The executor or administrator shall collect, with reasonable diligence, the property of the deceased and the debts that were due to him at the time of his death.

As to property of, and debts owing to, deceased.

320. Funeral expenses to a reasonable amount, according to the degree and quality of the deceased, and death-bed charges, including fees for medical attendance, and board and lodging for one month previous to his death, shall be paid before all debts.

Expenses to be paid before all debts.

321. The expenses of obtaining probate or letters of administration, including the costs incurred for or in respect of any judicial proceedings that may be necessary for administering the estate, shall be paid next after the funeral expenses and death-bed charges.

Expenses to be paid next after such expenses.

322. Wages due for services rendered to the deceased within three months next preceding his death by any labourer, artisan or domestic servant shall next be paid, and then the other debts of the deceased according to their respective priorities (if any).

Wages for certain services to be next paid, and then other debts.

323. Save as aforesaid, no creditor shall have a right of priority over another ; but the executor or administrator shall pay all such debts as he knows of, including his own, equally and rateably as far as the assets of the deceased will extend.

Save as aforesaid, all debts to be paid equally and rateably.

324. (1) If the domicile of the deceased was not in ~~the Province~~ <sup>the Province</sup>, the application of his movable property to the payment of his debts is to be regulated by the law of ~~the Provinces~~ <sup>India</sup>.

Application of movable property to payment of debts where domicile not in the Provinces.

(2) No creditor who has received payment of a part of his debt by virtue of sub-section (1) shall be entitled to share in the proceeds of the immovable estate of the deceased unless he brings such payment into account for the benefit of the other creditors.

(3) This section shall not apply where the deceased was a Hindu, Muhammadan, Buddhist, Sikh or Jaina or an exempted person.

#### Illustration.

A dies, having his domicile in a country where instruments under seal have priority over instruments not under seal leaving movable property to the value of 5,000 rupees, and immovable property to the value of 10,000 rupees, debts on instruments under seal to the amount of 10,000 rupees, and debts on instruments not under seal to the same amount. The creditors holding instruments under seal receive half of their debts out of the proceeds of the movable estate. The proceeds of the immovable estate are to be applied in payment of the debts on instruments not under seal until one-half of such debts has been discharged. This will leave 5,000 rupees which are to be distributed rateably amongst all the creditors without distinction, in proportion to the amount which may remain due to them.



(Part IX:—*Probate, Letters of Administration and Administration of Assets of Deceased. Chapter VII.—Of the Duties of an Executor or Administrator. Chapter VIII.—Of Assent to a Legacy by Executor or Administrator.*)

Debts to be paid before legacies.

325. Debts of every description must be paid before any legacy.

Executor or administrator not bound to pay legacies without indemnity.

326. If the estate of the deceased is subject to any contingent liabilities, an executor or administrator is not bound to pay any legacy without a sufficient indemnity to meet the liabilities whenever they may become due.

Abatement of general legacies.

327. If the assets, after payment of debts, necessary expenses and specific legacies, are not sufficient to pay all the general legacies in full, the latter shall abate or be diminished in equal proportions, and, in the absence of any direction to the contrary in the will, the executor has no right to pay one legatee in preference to another, or to retain any money on account of a legacy to himself or to any person for whom he is a trustee.

Non-abatement of specific legacy when assets sufficient to pay debts.

328. Where there is a specific legacy, and the assets are sufficient for the payment of debts and necessary expenses, the thing specified must be delivered to the legatee without any abatement.

Right under demonstrative legacy when assets sufficient to pay debts and necessary expenses.

329. Where there is a demonstrative legacy, and the assets are sufficient for the payment of debts and necessary expenses, the legatee has a preferential claim for payment of his legacy out of the fund from which the legacy is directed to be paid until such fund is exhausted and if, after the fund is exhausted, part of the legacy still remains unpaid, he is entitled to rank for the remainder against the general assets as for a legacy of the amount of such unpaid remainder.

Rateable abatement of specific legacies.

330. If the assets are not sufficient to answer the debts and the specific legacies, an abatement shall be made from the latter rateably in proportion to their respective amounts.

#### Illustration.

A has bequeathed to B a diamond ring valued at 500 rupees, and to C a horse, valued at 1,000 rupees. It is found necessary to sell all the effects of the testator; and his assets, after payments of debts, are only 1,000 rupees. Of this sum rupees 333-5-4 are to be paid to B, and rupees 666-10-8 to C.

Legacies treated as general for purpose of abatement.

331. For the purpose of abatement, a legacy for life, a sum appropriated by the will to produce an annuity, and the value of an annuity when no sum has been appropriated to produce it, shall be treated as general legacies.

## CHAPTER VIII.

### OF ASSENT TO A LEGACY BY EXECUTOR OR ADMINISTRATOR.

Assent necessary to complete legatee's title.

332. The Assent of the executor or administrator is necessary to complete a legatee's title to his legacy.

(Part IX.—Probate, Letters of Administration and Administration of Assets of Deceased. Chapter VIII.—Of Assent to a Legacy by Executor or Administrator.)

*Illustrations.*

(i) A by his will bequeaths to B his Government paper which is in deposit with the Imperial Bank of India. The Bank has no authority to deliver the securities, nor B a right to take possession of them, without the assent of the executor.

(ii) A by his will has bequeathed to C his house in Calcutta in the tenancy of B. C is not entitled to receive the rents without the assent of the executor or administrator.

333. (1) The assent of the executor or administrator to a specific bequest shall be sufficient to divest his interest as executor or administrator therein, and to transfer the subject of the bequest of the legatee, unless the nature or the circumstances of the property require that it shall be transferred in a particular way. Effect of executor's assent to specific legacy.

(2) This assent may be verbal, and it may be either express or implied from the conduct of the executor or administrator.

*Illustrations.*

(i) A horse is bequeathed. The executor requests the legatee to dispose of it, or a third party proposes to purchase the horse from the executor, and he directs him to apply to the legatee. Assent to the legacy is implied.

(ii) The interest of a fund is directed by the will to be applied for the maintenance of the legatee during his minority. The executor commences so to apply it. This is an assent to the whole of the bequest.

(iii) A bequest is made of a fund to A and after him to B. The executor pays the interest of the fund to A. This is an implied assent to the bequest to B.

(iv) Executors die after paying all the debts of the testator, but before satisfaction of specific legacies. Assent to the legacies may be presumed.

(v) A person to whom a specific article has been bequeathed takes possession of it and retains it without any objection on the part of the executor. His assent may be presumed.

334. The assent of an executor or administrator to a legacy may be conditional, and if the condition is one which he has a right to enforce, and it is not performed, there is no assent. Conditional assent.

*Illustrations.*

(i) A bequeaths to B his lands of Sultanpur, which at the date of the will and at the death of A, were subject to a mortgage for 10,000 rupees. The executor assents to the bequest, on condition that B shall within a limited time pay the amount due on the mortgage at the testator's death. The amount is not paid. There is no assent.

(ii) The executor assents to a bequest on condition that the legatee shall pay him a sum of money. The payment is not made. The assent is nevertheless valid.

335. (1) When the executor or administrator is a legatee, his assent to his own legacy is necessary to complete his title to it, in the same way as it is required when the bequest is to another person, and his assent may, in like manner, be expressed or implied. Assent of executor to his own legacy.

(2) Assent shall be implied if in his manner of administering the property he does any act which is referable to his character of legatee and is not referable to his character of executor or administrator.

*Illustration.*

An executor takes the rent of a house or the interest of Government securities bequeathed to him, and applies it to his own use. This is assent.

(Part IX.—Probate, Letters of Administration and Administration of Assets of Deceased. Chapter VIII.—Of Assent to a Legacy by Executor or Administrator. Chapter IX.—Of the Payment and Apportionment of Annuities. Chapter X.—Of the Investment of Funds to provide for Legacies.)

Effect of  
executor's  
assent.

336. The assent of the executor or administrator to a legacy gives effect to it from the death of the testator.

*Illustrations.*

(i) A legatee sells his legacy before it is assented to by the executor. The executor's subsequent assent operates for the benefit of the purchaser and completes his title to the legacy.

(ii) A bequeaths 1,000 rupees to B with interest from his death. The executor does not assent to his legacy until the expiration of a year from A's death. B is entitled to interest from the death of A.

Executor  
when to  
deliver  
legacies.

337. An executor or administrator is not bound to pay or deliver any legacy until the expiration of one year from the testator's death.

*Illustration.*

A by his will directs his legacies to be paid within six months after his death. The executor is not bound to pay them before the expiration of a year.

## CHAPTER IX.

### OF THE PAYMENT AND APPORTIONMENT OF ANNUITIES.

Commence-  
ment of  
annuity  
when no  
time fixed  
by will.

338. Where an annuity is given by a will and no time is fixed for its commencement, it shall commence from the testator's death, and the first payment shall be made at the expiration of a year next after that event.

When an-  
nuity, to be  
paid quar-  
terly or  
monthly,  
first falls  
due.

339. Where there is a direction that the annuity shall be paid quarterly or monthly, the first payment shall be due at the end of the first quarter or first month, as the case may be, after the testator's death; and shall, if the executor or administrator thinks fit, be paid when due, but the executor or administrator shall not be bound to pay it till the end of the year.

Dates of  
successive  
payments  
when first  
payment  
directed to  
be made  
within a  
given time  
or on day  
certain:  
death of  
annuitant  
before date  
of payment.

340. (1) Where there is a direction that the first payment of an annuity shall be made within one month or any other division of time from the death of the testator, or on a day certain, the successive payments are to be made on the anniversary of the earliest day on which the will authorises the first payment to be made.

(2) If the annuitant dies in the interval between the times of payment, an apportioned share of the annuity shall be paid to his representative.

## CHAPTER X.

### OF THE INVESTMENT OF FUNDS TO PROVIDE FOR LEGACIES.

Investment  
of sum  
bequeathed.

341. Where a legacy, not being a specific legacy, is given for life, the sum bequeathed shall at the end of the year be invested in such

(Part IX.—Probate, Letters of Administration and Administration of Assets of Deceased. Chapter X.—Of the Investment of Funds to provide for Legacies.)

securities as the High Court may by any general rule authorise or direct, and the proceeds thereof shall be paid to the legatee as the same shall accrue due.

where  
legacy, not  
specific,  
given for  
life.

342. (1) Where a general legacy is given to be paid at a future time, the executor or administrator shall invest a sum sufficient to meet it in securities of the kind mentioned in section 341.

Investment  
of general  
legacy, to  
be paid at  
future time :  
disposal of  
intermediate  
interest.

(2) The intermediate interest shall form part of the residue of the testator's estate.

343. Where an annuity is given and no fund is charged with its payment or appropriated by the will to answer it, a Government annuity of the specified amount shall be purchased, or, if no such annuity can be obtained, then a sum sufficient to produce the annuity shall be invested for that purpose in securities of the kind mentioned in section 341.

Procedure  
when no  
fund charg-  
ed with, or  
appropriat-  
ed to,  
annuity.

344. Where a bequest is contingent, the executor or administrator is not bound to invest the amount of the legacy, but may transfer the whole residue of the estate to the residuary legatee, if any, on his giving sufficient security for the payment of the legacy if it shall become due.

Transfer to  
residuary  
legatee of  
contingent  
bequest.

345. (1) Where the testator has bequeathed the residue of his estate to a person for life without any direction to invest it in any particular securities, so much thereof as is not at the time of the testator's decease invested in securities of the kind mentioned in section 341 shall be converted into money and invested in such securities.

Investment  
of residue  
bequeathed  
for life,  
without  
direction to  
invest in  
particular  
securities.

(2) This section shall not apply if the deceased was a Hindu, Muhammadan, Buddhist, Sikh or Jaina or an exempted person.

346. Where the testator has bequeathed the residue of his estate to a person for life with a direction that it shall be invested in certain specified securities, so much of the estate as is not at the time of his death invested in securities of the specified kind shall be converted into money and invested in such securities.

Investment  
of residue  
bequeathed  
for life, with  
direction to  
invest in  
specified  
securities.

347. Such conversion and investment as are contemplated by sections 345 and 346 shall be made at such times and in such manner as the executor or administrator thinks fit ; and, until such conversion and investment are completed, the person who would be for the time being entitled to the income of the fund when so invested shall receive interest at the rate of four per cent, per annum upon the market-value (to be computed as at the date of the testator's death) of such part of the fund as has not been so invested :

Time and  
manner of  
conversion  
and invest-  
ment.

Provided that the rate of interest prior to completion of investment shall be six per cent. per annum when the testator was a Hindu, Muhammadan, Buddhist, Sikh or Jaina or an exempted person.

(Part IX.—Probate, Letters of Administration and Administration of Assets of Deceased. Chapter X.—Of the Investment of Funds to provide for Legacies. Chapter XI.—Of the Produce and Interest of Legacies.)

Procedure where minor entitled to immediate payment or possession of bequest, and no direction to pay to person on his behalf.

348. (1) Where, by the terms of a bequest, the legatee is entitled to the immediate payment or possession of the money or thing bequeathed, but is a minor, and there is no direction in the will to pay it to any person on his behalf, the executor or administrator shall pay or deliver the same into the Court of the District Judge, by whom or by whose District Delegate the probate was, or letters of administration with the will annexed were, granted, to the account of the legatee, unless the legatee is a ward of the Court of Wards.

(2) If the legatee is a ward of the Court of Wards, the legacy shall be paid to the Court of Wards to his account.

(3) Such payment into the Court of the District Judge, or to the Court of Wards, as the case may be, shall be a sufficient discharge for the money so paid.

(4) Money when paid in under this section shall be invested in the purchase of Government securities, which, with the interest thereon, shall be transferred or paid to the person entitled thereto, or otherwise applied for his benefit, as the Judge or the Court of Wards, as the case may be, may direct.

## CHAPTER XI.

### OF THE PRODUCE AND INTEREST OF LEGACIES.

Legatee's title to produce of specific legacy.

349. The legatee of a specific legacy is entitled to the clear produce thereof, if any, from the testator's death.

*Exception.*—A specific bequest, contingent in its terms, does not comprise the produce of the legacy between the death of the testator and the vesting of the legacy. The clear produce of it forms part of the residue of the testator's estate.

#### *Illustrations.*

(i) A bequeaths his flock of sheep to B. Between the death of A and delivery by his executor the sheep are shorn or some of the ewes produce lambs. The wool and lambs are the property of B.

(ii) A bequeaths his Government securities to B, but postpones the delivery of them till the death of C. The interest which falls due between the death of A and the death of C belongs to B, and must, unless he is a minor, be paid to him as it is received.

(iii) The testator bequeaths all his four per cent. Government promissory notes to A when he shall complete the age of 18. A, if he completes that age, is entitled to receive the notes, but the interest which accrues in respect of them between the testator's death and A's completing 18, form part of the residue.

Residuary legatee's title to produce of residuary fund.

350. The legatee under a general residuary bequest is entitled to the produce of the residuary fund from the testator's death.

*Exception.*—A general residuary bequest contingent in its terms does not comprise the income which may accrue upon the fund be-

(Part I.A.—Probate, Letters of Administration and Administration of Assets of Deceased. Chapter XI.—Of the Produce and Interest of Legacies. Chapter XII.—Of the Refunding of Legacies.)

queathed between the death of the testator and the vesting of the legacy. Such income goes as undisposed of.

*Illustrations.*

(i) The testator bequeaths the residue of his property to A, a minor, to be paid to him when he shall complete the age of 18. The income from the testator's death belongs to A.

(ii) The testator bequeaths the residue of his property to A when he shall complete the age of 18. A, if he completes that age, is entitled to receive the residue. The income which has accrued in respect of it since the testator's death goes as undisposed of.

351. Where no time has been fixed for the payment of a general legacy, interest begins to run from expiration of one year from the testator's death.

Interest when no time fixed for payment of general legacy.

*Exception.*—(1) Where the legacy is bequeathed in satisfaction of a debt, interest runs from the death of the testator.

(2) Where the testator was a parent or a more remote ancestor of the legatee, or has put himself in the place of a parent of the legatee, the legacy shall bear interest from the death of the testator.

(3) Where a sum is bequeathed to a minor with a direction to pay for his maintenance out of it, interest is payable from the death of the testator.

352. Where a time has been fixed for the payment of a general legacy, interest begins to run from the time so fixed. The interest up to such time forms part of the residue of the testator's estate.

Interest when time fixed.

*Exception.*—Where the testator was a parent or a more remote ancestor of the legatee, or has put himself in the place of a parent of the legatee and the legatee is a minor, the legacy shall bear interest from the death of the testator, unless a specific sum is given by the will for maintenance, or unless the will contains a direction to the contrary.

353. The rate of interest shall be four per cent. per annum in all cases except when the testator was a Hindu, Muhammadan, Buddhist, Sikh or Jaina or an exempted person, in which case it shall be six per cent. per annum.

Rate of interest.

354. No interest is payable on the arrears of an annuity within the first year from the death of the testator, although a period earlier than the expiration of that year may have been fixed by the will for making the first payment of the annuity.

No interest on arrears of annuity within first year after testator's death.

355. Where a sum of money is directed to be invested to produce an annuity, interest is payable on it from the death of the testator.

Interest on sum to be invested to produce annuity.

## CHAPTER XII.

### OF THE REFUNDING OF LEGACIES.

356. When an executor or administrator has paid a legacy under the order of a Court, he is entitled to call upon the legatee to refund in the event of the assets proving insufficient to pay all the legacies.

Refund of legacy paid under Court's orders.

*(Part IX.—Probate, Letters of Administration and Administration of Assets of Deceased. Chapter XII.—Of the Refunding of Legacies.)*

No refund  
if paid  
voluntarily.

357. When an executor or administrator has voluntarily paid a legacy, he cannot call upon a legatee to refund in the event of the assets proving insufficient to pay all the legacies.

Refund  
when legacy  
has become  
due on per-  
formance of  
condition  
within fur-  
ther time  
allowed  
under sec-  
tion 137.

358. When the time prescribed by the will for the performance of a condition has elapsed, without the condition having been performed, and the executor or administrator has thereupon, without fraud, distributed the assets ; in such case, if further time has been allowed under section 137 for the performance of the condition, and the condition has been performed accordingly, the legacy cannot be claimed from the executor or administrator, but those to whom he has paid it are liable to refund the amount.

When each  
legatee  
compell-  
able to  
refund in  
proportion.

359. When the executor or administrator has paid away the assets in legacies, and he is afterwards obliged to discharge a debt of which he had no previous notice, he is entitled to call upon each legatee to refund in proportion.

Distribu-  
tion of  
assets.

360. Where an executor or administrator has given such notices as the High Court may, by any general rule, prescribe or, if no such rule has been made, as the High Court would give in an administration suit, for creditors and others to send in to him their claims against the estate of the deceased, he shall, at the expiration of the time therein named for sending in claims, be at liberty to distribute the assets, or any part thereof, in discharge of such lawful claims as he knows of, and shall not be liable for the assets so distributed to any person of whose claim he shall not have had notice at the time of such distribution :

Provided that nothing herein contained shall prejudice the right of any creditor or claimant to follow the assets, or any part thereof, in the hands of the persons who may have received the same respectively.

Creditor  
may call  
upon  
legatee to  
refund.

361. A creditor who has not received payment of his debt may call upon a legatee who has received payment of his legacy to refund, whether the assets of the testator's estate were or were not sufficient at the time of his death to pay both debts and legacies; and whether the payment of the legacy by the executor or administrator was voluntary or not.

When  
legatee, not  
satisfied or  
compelled to  
refund under  
section 361,  
cannot  
oblige one  
paid in full  
to refund.

362. If the assets were sufficient to satisfy all the legacies at the time of the testator's death, a legatee who has not received payment of his legacy, or who has been compelled to refund under section 361, cannot oblige one who has received payment in full to refund, whether the legacy were paid to him with or without suit, although the assets have subsequently become deficient by the wasting of the executor.

When unsat-  
isfied  
legatee must  
first proceed  
against  
executor, if  
solvent.

363. If the assets were not sufficient to satisfy all the legacies at the time of the testator's death, a legatee who has not received payment of his legacy must, before he can call on a satisfied legatee to refund, first proceed against the executor or administrator if he is solvent ; but if the executor or administrator is insolvent or not liable

(Part IX.—Probate, Letters of Administration and Administration of Assets of Deceased. Chapter XII.—Of the Refunding of Legacies. Chapter XIII.—Of the Liability of an Executor or Administrator for Devastation.)

to pay, the unsatisfied legatee can oblige each satisfied legatee to refund in proportion.

364. The refunding of one legatee to another shall not exceed the sum by which the satisfied legacy ought to have been reduced if the estate had been properly administered.

Limit to refunding of one legatee to another.

*Illustration.*

A has bequeathed 240 rupees to B, 480 rupees to C, and 720 rupees to D. The assets are only 1,200 rupees and, if properly administered, would give 200 rupees to B, 400 rupees to C, and 600 rupees to D. C and D have been paid their legacies in full, leaving nothing to B. B can oblige C to refund 80 rupees, and D to refund 120 rupees.

365. The refunding shall in all cases be without interest.

Refunding to be without interest.

366. The surplus or residue of the deceased's property, after payment of debts and legacies, shall be paid to the residuary legatee when any has been appointed by the will.

Residue after usual payments to be paid to residuary legatee.

*India*

367. Where a person not having his domicile in <sup>India</sup> ~~the Provinces~~ has died leaving assets both in <sup>India</sup> ~~the Provinces~~ and in the country in which he had his domicile at the time of his death, and there has been a grant of probate or letters of administration in <sup>India</sup> ~~the Provinces~~ with respect to the assets there and a grant of administration in the country of domicile with respect to the assets in that country, the executor or administrator, as the case may be, in <sup>India</sup> ~~the Provinces~~ after having given such notices as are mentioned in section 360, and after having discharged, at the expiration of the time therein named, such lawful claims as he knows of, may, instead of himself distributing any surplus or residue of the deceased's property to persons residing out of <sup>India</sup> ~~the Provinces~~ who are entitled thereto, transfer, with the consent of the executor or administrator, as the case may be, in the country of domicile, the surplus or residue to him for distribution to those persons.

Transfer of assets from the Provinces to executor or administrator in country of domicile for distribution.

*India*

## CHAPTER XIII.

### OF THE LIABILITY OF AN EXECUTOR OR ADMINISTRATOR FOR DEVASTATION.

368. When an executor or administrator misapplies the estate of the deceased, or subjects it to loss or damage, he is liable to make good the loss or damage so occasioned.

Liability of executor or administrator for devastation.

*Illustrations.*

(i) The executor pays out of the estate an unfounded claim. He is liable to make good the loss.

(ii) The deceased had a valuable lease renewable by notice which the executor neglects to give at the proper time. The executor is liable to make good the loss.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1948 for "British India".



(Part IX.—Probate, Letters of Administration and Administration of Assets of Deceased. Chapter XIII.—Of the Liability of an Executor or Administrator for Devastation. Part X.—Succession Certificates.)

(iii) The deceased had a lease of less value than the rent payable for it, but terminable on notice at a particular time. The executor neglects to give the notice. He is liable to make good the loss.

Liability of executor or administrator for neglect to get any part of property.

369. When an executor or administrator occasions a loss to the estate by neglecting to get in any part of the property of the deceased, he is liable to make good the amount.

#### Illustrations.

(i) The executor absolutely releases a debt due to the deceased from a solvent person, or compounds with a debtor who is able to pay in full. The executor is liable to make good the amount.

(ii) The executor neglects to sue for a debt till the debtor is able to plead that the claim is barred by limitation and the debt is thereby lost to the estate. The executor is liable to make good the amount.

## PART X.

### SUCCESSION CERTIFICATES.

Restriction on grant of certificates under this Part.

370. (1) A succession certificate (hereinafter in this Part referred to as a certificate) shall not be granted under this Part with respect to any debt or security to which a right is required by section 212 or section 213 to be established by letters of administration or probate:

Provided that nothing contained in this section shall be deemed to prevent the grant of a certificate to any person claiming to be entitled to the effects of a deceased Indian Christian, or to any part thereof, with respect to any debt or security, by reason that a right thereto can be established by letters of administration under this Act.

(2) For the purposes of this Part, "security" means—

- (a) any promissory note, debenture, stock or other security of the <sup>1</sup>[Central Government] or of a <sup>2</sup>~~Provincial Government~~ <sup>State</sup> Government;
- (b) any bond, debenture, or annuity charged by Act of Parliament on the revenues of India;
- (c) any stock or debenture of, or share in, a company or other incorporated institution;
- (d) any debenture or other security for money issued by, or on behalf of, a local authority;
- (e) any other security which the <sup>3</sup>[Provincial Government] <sup>State</sup> may, by notification in the <sup>4</sup>[Official Gazette], declare to be a security for the purposes of this Part.

<sup>1</sup>Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "G. of I."

<sup>2</sup>Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "L. G."

<sup>3</sup>Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "G. G. in C."

<sup>4</sup>Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "Gazette of India".

*(Part X.—Succession Certificates.)*

371. The District Judge within whose jurisdiction the deceased Court having jurisdiction to grant a certificate. ordinarily resided at the time of his death, or, if at that time he had no fixed place of residence, the District Judge, within whose jurisdiction any part of the property of the deceased may be found, may grant a certificate under this Part.

V of 1908.

372. (1) Application for such a certificate shall be made to the District Judge by a petition signed and verified by or on behalf of the applicant in the manner prescribed by the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908, for the signing and verification of a plaint by or on behalf of a plaintiff, and setting forth the following particulars, namely:

- (a) the time of the death of the deceased ;
- (b) the ordinary residence of the deceased at the time of his death and, if such residence was not within the local limits of the jurisdiction of the Judge to whom the application is made, then the property of the deceased within those limits ;
- (c) the family or other near relatives of the deceased and their respective residences ;
- (d) the right in which the petitioner claims ;
- (e) the absence of any impediment under section 370 or under any other provision of this Act or any other enactment, to the grant of the certificate or to the validity thereof if it were granted ; and
- (f) the debts and securities in respect of which the certificate is applied for.

XLV of 1860.

(2) If the petition contains any averment which the person verifying it knows or believes to be false, or does not believe to be true, that person shall be deemed to have committed an offence under section 198 of the Indian Penal Code.

<sup>1</sup>[(3) Application for such a certificate may be made in respect of any debt or debts due to the deceased creditor or in respect of portions thereof.]

373. (1) If the District Judge is satisfied that there is ground for entertaining the application, he shall fix a day for the hearing thereof and cause notice of the application and of the day fixed for the hearing— Procedure on application.

- (a) to be served on any person to whom, in the opinion of the Judge, special notice of the application should be given, and
- (b) to be posted on some conspicuous part of the court-house and published in such other manner, if any, as the Judge, subject to any rules made by the High Court in this behalf, thinks fit,

and upon the day fixed, or as soon thereafter as may be practicable, shall proceed to decide in a summary manner the right to the certificate.

(2) When the Judge decides the right thereto to belong to the applicant, the Judge shall make an order for the grant of the certificate to him.

## (Part X.—Succession Certificates.)

(3) If the Judge cannot decide the right to the certificate without determining questions of law or fact which seem to be too intricate and difficult for determination in a summary proceeding, he may nevertheless grant a certificate to the applicant if he appears to be the person having *prima facie* the best title thereto.

(4) When there are more applicants than one for a certificate, and it appears to the Judge that more than one of such applicants are interested in the estate of the deceased, the Judge may, in deciding to whom the certificate is to be granted, have regard to the extent of interest and the fitness in other respects of the applicants.

## Contents of certificate.

374. When the District Judge grants a certificate, he shall therein specify the debts and securities set forth in the application for the certificate, and may thereby empower the person to whom the certificate is granted—

- (a) to receive interest or dividends on, or
- (b) to negotiate or transfer, or
- (c) both to receive interest or dividends on, and to negotiate or transfer, the securities or any of them.

## Requisition of security from grantee of certificate.

375. (1) The District Judge shall in any case in which he proposes to proceed under sub-section (3) or sub-section (4) of section 373, and may, in any other case, require, as a condition precedent to the granting of a certificate, that the person to whom he proposes to make the grant shall give to the Judge a bond with one or more surety or sureties, or other sufficient security, for rendering an account of debts and securities received by him and for indemnity of persons who may be entitled to the whole or any part of those debts and securities.

(2) The Judge may, on application made by petition and on cause shown to his satisfaction, and upon such terms as to security, or providing that the money received be paid into Court, or otherwise, as he thinks fit, assign the bond or other security to some proper person, and that person shall thereupon be entitled to sue thereon in his own name as if it had been originally given to him instead of to the Judge of the Court, and to recover, as trustee for all persons interested, such amount as may be recoverable thereunder.

## Extension of certificate.

376. (1) A District Judge may, on the application of the holder of a certificate under this Part, extend the certificate to any debt or security not originally specified therein, and every such extension shall have the same effect as if the debt or security to which the certificate is extended had been originally specified therein.

(2) Upon the extension of a certificate, powers with respect to the receiving of interest or dividends on, or the negotiation or transfer of, any security to which the certificate has been extended may be conferred, and a bond or further bond or other security for the purposes mentioned in section 375 may be required, in the same manner as upon the original grant of a certificate.

## (Part X.—Succession Certificates.)

377. Certificates shall be granted and extensions of certificates shall be made, as nearly as circumstances admit, in the forms set forth in Schedule VIII. Forms of certificate and extended certificate.

378. Where a District Judge has not conferred on the holder of a certificate any power with respect to a security specified in the certificate, or has only empowered him to receive interest or dividends on, or to negotiate or transfer, the security, the Judge may, on application made by petition and on cause shown to his satisfaction, amend the certificate by conferring any of the powers mentioned in section 374 or by substituting any one for any other of those powers. Amendment of certificate in respect of powers as to securities.

VII of 1870. 379. (1) Every application for a certificate or for the extension of a certificate shall be accompanied by a deposit of a sum equal to the fee payable under the Court-fees Act, 1870, in respect of the certificate or extension applied for. Mode of collecting Court-fees on certificates.

(2) If the application is allowed, the sum deposited by the applicant shall be expended, under the direction of the Judge, in the purchase of the stamp to be used for denoting the fee payable as aforesaid.

(3) Any sum received under sub-section (1) and not expended under sub-section (2) shall be refunded to the person who deposited it.

380. A certificate under this Part shall have effect throughout <sup>1</sup>[all the Provinces ~~of India~~]. ~~States~~ <sup>States</sup> Local extent of certificate.

<sup>2</sup>[This section shall apply in <sup>3</sup>[the Provinces] <sup>4</sup>after the separation of Burma and Aden from India to certificates granted in Burma and Aden before the date<sup>5</sup> of the separation, or after that date in proceedings which were pending at that date.] <sup>States</sup>

<sup>6</sup>[It shall also apply in the Provinces of India after the separation of Pakistan from India to certificates granted before the date of the separation, or after that date in proceedings pending at that date in any of the territories which on that date constituted Pakistan.]

381. Subject to the provisions of this Part, the certificate of the District Judge shall, with respect to the debts and securities specified therein, be conclusive as against the persons owing such debts or liable on such securities, and shall, notwithstanding any contravention of section 370, or other defect, afford full indemnity to all such persons as regards all payments made, or dealings had, in good faith in respect of such debts or securities to or with the person to whom the certificate was granted. Effect of certificate.

382. Where a certificate in the form, as nearly as circumstances admit, of Schedule VIII has been granted <sup>5</sup>[to a resident within ~~an~~ <sup>Acceding State</sup> by a District Judge of that State or] to a resident within a Foreign State by the <sup>6</sup>[representative of India] accredited to Effect of certificate granted or extended by representative.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1948 for "the whole of British India".

<sup>2</sup> Ins. by the A. O. 1937.

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1948 for "British India".

<sup>4</sup> i.e. the 1st April, 1937.

<sup>5</sup> Ins. by the A. O. 1948.

<sup>6</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1948 for "British representative".



## (Part X.—Succession Certificates.)

ificate in ignorance of its supersession or invalidity, shall be held good against claims under any other certificate.

387. No decision under this Part upon any question of right between any parties shall be held to bar the trial of the same question in any suit or in any other proceeding between the same parties, and nothing in this Part shall be construed to affect the liability of any person who may receive the whole or any part of any debt or security, or any interest or dividend on any security, to account therefor to the person lawfully entitled thereto.

Effect of decisions under this Act, and liability of holder of certificate thereunder.

388. (1) The <sup>State</sup> [Provincial Government] may, by notification in the <sup>Investiture of inferior Courts with jurisdiction of District Court for purposes of this Act.</sup> [Official Gazette], invest any Court inferior in grade to a District Judge with power to exercise the functions of a District Judge under this Part.

(2) Any inferior Court so invested shall, within the local limits of its jurisdiction, have concurrent jurisdiction with the District Judge in the exercise of all the powers conferred by this Part upon the District Judge, and the provisions of this Part relating to the District Judge shall apply to such an inferior Court as if it were a District Judge:

Provided that an appeal from any such order of an inferior Court as is mentioned in sub-section (1) of section 384 shall lie to the District Judge, and not to the High Court, and that the District Judge may, if he thinks fit, by his order on the appeal, make any such declaration and direction as that sub-section authorises the High Court to make by its order on an appeal from an order of a District Judge.

(3) An order of a District Judge on an appeal from an order of an inferior Court under the last foregoing sub-section shall, subject to the provisions as to reference to and revision by the High Court and as to review of judgment of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908, as applied by section 141 of that Code, be final.

V of 1908.

(4) The District Judge may withdraw any proceedings under this Part from an inferior Court, and may either himself dispose of them or transfer them to another such Court established within the local limits of the jurisdiction of the District Judge and having authority to dispose of the proceedings.

(5) A notification under sub-section (1) may specify any inferior Court specially or any class of such Courts in any local area.

(6) Any Civil Court which for any of the purposes of any enactment is subordinate to, or subject to the control of, a District Judge shall, for the purposes of this section, be deemed to be a Court inferior in grade to a District Judge.

389. (1) When a certificate under this Part has been superseded or is invalid from any of the causes mentioned in section 386, the holder thereof shall, on the requisition of the Court which granted it, deliver it up to that Court.

Surrender of superseded and invalid certificates.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "L. G."

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "local official Gazette".

(Part X.—*Succession Certificates.* Part XI.—*Miscellaneous.*)

(2) If he wilfully and without reasonable cause omits so to deliver it up, he shall be punishable with fine which may extend to one thousand rupees, or with imprisonment for a term which may extend to three months or with both.

Provisions  
with respect  
to certifica-  
tes under  
Bombay  
Regulation  
VIII of  
1827.

390. Notwithstanding anything in Bombay Regulation No. VIII of 1827, the provisions of section 370, sub-section (2), section 372, sub-section (I), clause (f), and sections 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 381, 383, 384, 387, 388 and 389 with respect to certificates under this Part and applications therefor, and of section 317 with respect to the exhibition of inventories and accounts by executors and administrators, shall, so far as they can be made applicable, apply, respectively to certificates granted under that Regulation, and applications made for certificates thereunder, after the 1st day of May, 1889, and to the exhibition of inventories and accounts by the holders of such certificates so granted.

---

## PART XI.

### MISCELLANEOUS.

Saving.

391. Nothing in Part VIII, Part IX or Part X shall—

- (i) validate any testamentary disposition which would otherwise have been invalid;
- (ii) invalidate any such disposition which would otherwise have been valid;
- (iii) deprive any person of any right of maintenance to which he would otherwise have been entitled; or
- (iv) affect the Administrator General's Act, 1913.

III of 1913.

392. [*Repeals.*] *Rep. by the Repealing Act, 1927 (XII of 1927), s. 2 and Sch.*

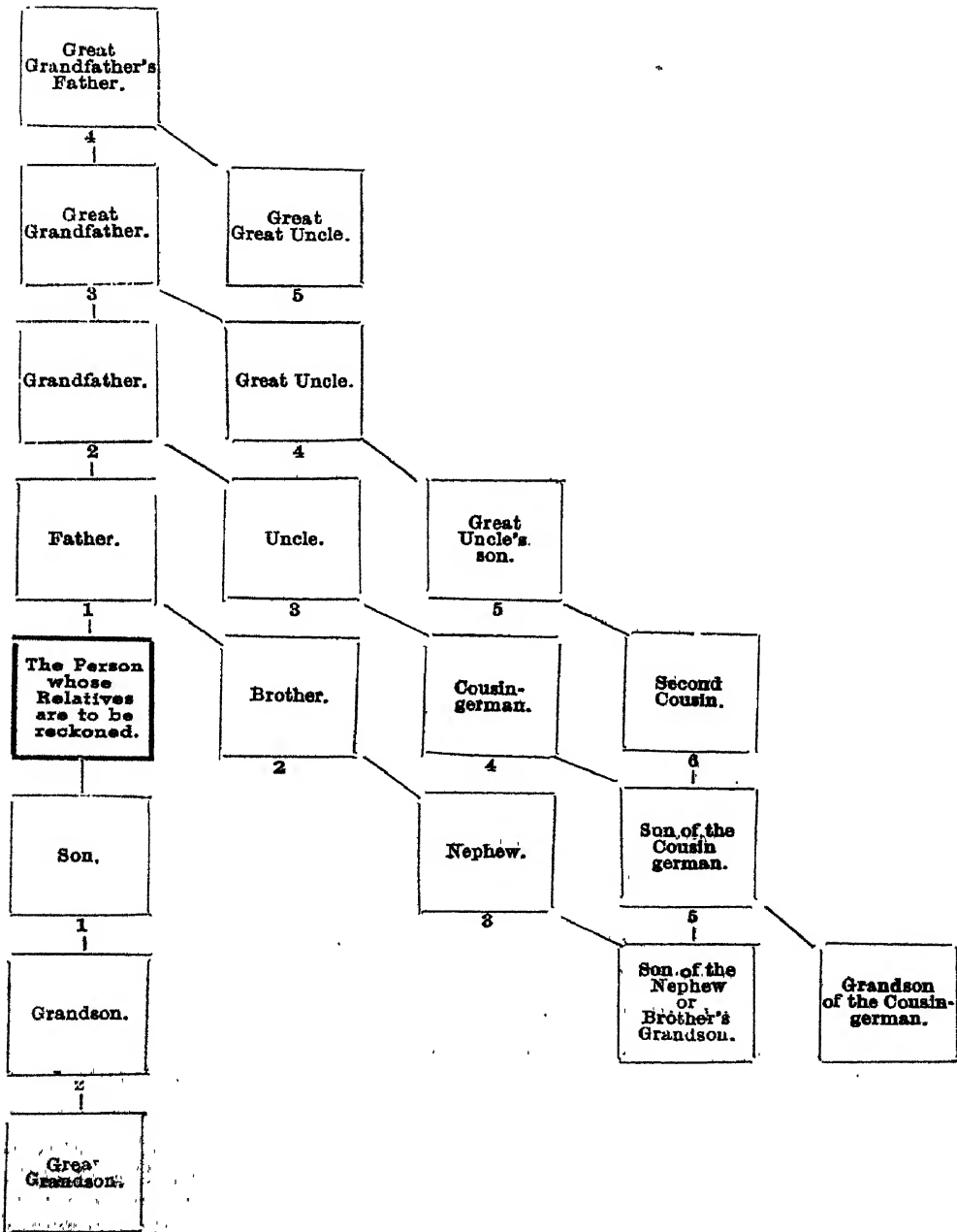
---

## (Schedule I.)

## SCHEDULE I.

(See section 28.)

## TABLE OF CONSANGUINITY.





*(Schedule II.)*

## [SCHEDULE II.]

## PART I.

*(See section 54.)*

- (1) Father and mother.
- (2) Brothers and sisters (other than uterine brothers and sisters) and lineal descendants of such of them as have predeceased the intestate.
- (3) Paternal grandfather and paternal grandmother.
- (4) Children of the paternal grandfather and the lineal descendants of such of them as have predeceased the intestate.
- (5) Paternal grandfather's father and mother.
- (6) Paternal grandfather's father's children and the lineal descendants of such of them as have predeceased the intestate.

## PART II.

*(See section 55.)*

- (1) Father and mother.
- (2) Brothers and sisters (other than uterine brothers and sisters) and lineal descendants of such of them as shall have predeceased the intestate.
- (3) Paternal grandfather and paternal grandmother.
- (4) Children of the paternal grandfather and the lineal descendants of such of them as have predeceased the intestate.
- (5) Paternal grandfather's father and mother.
- (6) Paternal grandfather's father's children and the lineal descendants of such of them as have predeceased the intestate.
- (7) Uterine brothers and sisters and the lineal descendants of such of them as have predeceased the intestate.
- (8) Maternal grandfather and maternal grandmother.
- (9) Children of the maternal grandfather and the lineal descendants of such of them as have predeceased the intestate.
- (10) Widows of brothers or half-brothers.
- (11) Paternal grandfather's son's widow.
- (12) Maternal grandfather's son's widow.
- (13) Widowers of deceased lineal descendants of the intestate who have not married again before the death of the intestate.
- (14) Maternal grandfather's father and mother.
- (15) Children of the maternal grandfather's father and lineal descendants of such of them as have predeceased the intestate.

---

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 3 of the Indian Succession (Amendment) Act, 1939 (17 of 1939) for the Sch. (with effect from 12th June, 1939).

## (Schedule II. Schedule III.)

- (16) Children of the paternal grandmother and the lineal descendants of such of them as have predeceased the intestate.
- (17) Paternal grandmother's father and mother.
- (18) The children of the paternal grandmother's father and the lineal descendants of such of them as have predeceased the intestate.]

---

### SCHEDULE III.

(See section 57.)

#### PROVISIONS OF PART VI APPLICABLE TO CERTAIN WILLS AND CODICILS DESCRIBED IN SECTION 57

Sections 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 68, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 95, 96, 98, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, <sup>1</sup>[117,] 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189 and 190

#### *Restrictions and modifications in application of foregoing sections.*

1. Nothing therein contained shall authorise a testator to bequeath property which he could not have alienated *inter vivos*, or to deprive any persons of any right of maintenance of which, but for the application of these sections, he could not deprive them by will.

2. Nothing therein contained shall authorise any Hindu, Buddhist, Sikh or Jaina, to create in property any interest which he could not have created before the first day of September, 1870.

3. Nothing therein contained shall affect any law of adoption or intestate succession.

4. In applying section 70 the words "than by marriage or" shall be omitted.

5. In applying any of the following sections, namely, sections seventy-five, seventy-six, one hundred and five, one hundred and nine, one hundred and eleven, one hundred and twelve, one hundred and thirteen, one hundred and fourteen, one hundred and fifteen, and one hundred and sixteen to such wills and codicils the words "son," "sons," "child," and "children" shall be deemed to include an adopted child; and the word "grand-children" shall be deemed to include the children, whether adopted or natural-born, of a child whether adopted or natural-born; and the expression "daughter-in-law" shall be deemed to include the wife of an adopted son.

---

<sup>1</sup> Ins. by the Transfer of Property (Amendment) Supplementary Act, 1929 (21 of 1929), s. 14.

(Schedule IV. Schedule V. Schedule VI.)

## SCHEDULE IV.

[See section 274 (2).]

## FORM OF CERTIFICATE.

I, A. B., Registrar (*or* as the case may be) of the High Court of Judicature at \_\_\_\_\_ (*or* as the case may be) hereby certify that on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, the High Court of Judicature at \_\_\_\_\_ (*or* as the case may be) granted probate of the will (*or* letters of administration of the estate) of C. D., late of \_\_\_\_\_ deceased, to E. F. of \_\_\_\_\_ and G. H. of \_\_\_\_\_, and that such probate (*or* letters) has (*or* have) effect over all the property of the deceased throughout the <sup>1</sup>[~~Provinces of India~~ *States*]

## SCHEDULE V.

[See section 284 (4).]

## FORM OF CAVEAT.

Let nothing be done in the matter of the estate of A. B., late of \_\_\_\_\_, deceased, who died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, without notice to C. D. of \_\_\_\_\_.

## SCHEDULE VI.

(See section 289.)

## FORM OF PROBATE.

\_\_\_\_\_, Judge of the District of \_\_\_\_\_ [*or* Delegate appointed for granting probate or letters of administration in (*here insert the limits of the Delegate's jurisdiction*)], hereby make known that on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ in the year \_\_\_\_\_, the last will of \_\_\_\_\_, late of \_\_\_\_\_, a copy whereof is hereunto annexed, was proved and registered before me, and that administration of the property and credits of the said deceased, and in any way concerning his will was granted to \_\_\_\_\_, the executor in the said will named, he having undertaken to administer the same, and to make a full and true inventory of the said property and credits and exhibit the same in this Court within six months from the date of this grant or within such further time as the Court may, from time to time, appoint, and also to render to this Court a true account of the said property and credits within one year from the same date, or within such further time as the Court may, from time to time, appoint.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1948 for "whole of British India".

## (Schedule VII. Schedule VIII.)

## SCHEDULE VII.

(See section 290.)

## FORM OF LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Judge of the District of \_\_\_\_\_  
 [or Delegate appointed for granting probate or letters of administration  
 in *(here insert the limits of the Delegate's jurisdiction)*], hereby make  
 known that on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ letters of administration  
 (with or without the will annexed, as the case may be), of the property  
 and credits of \_\_\_\_\_ late of \_\_\_\_\_, deceased, were granted  
 to \_\_\_\_\_, the father (or as the case may be) of the deceased, he  
 having undertaken to administer the same and to make a full and  
 true inventory of the said property and credits and exhibit the same  
 in this Court within six months from the date of this grant or within  
 such further time as the Court may, from time to time, appoint, and  
 also to render to this Court a true account of the said property and  
 credits within one year from the same date, or within such further  
 time as the Court may, from time to time, appoint.

## SCHEDULE VIII.

(See section 377.)

## FORMS OF CERTIFICATE AND EXTENDED CERTIFICATE.

In the Court of \_\_\_\_\_

To A. B.

Whereas you applied on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ for a certificate  
 under Part X of the Indian Succession Act, 1925, in respect of the  
 following debts and securities, namely:—

*Debts.*

# Serial number.	1Number of debtor.	Amount of debt, including interest, on date of application for certificate.	Description and date of instrument, if any, by which the debt is secured.

1 Sic. Should be "Name".

## (Schedule VIII.)

## Securities.

Serial number.	DESCRIPTION.			Market-value of security on date of application for certificate.
	Distin- guishing number or letter of security.	Name, title or class of security.	Amount or par value of security.	

This certificate is accordingly granted to you and empowers you to collect those debts [and] [to receive] [interest] [dividends] [on] [to negotiate] [to transfer] [those securities].

Dated this                      day of

*District Judge.*

In the Court of

On the application of A. B. made to me on the                      day of                      ,  
I hereby extend this certificate to the following debts and securities,  
namely :—

## Debts.

Serial number.	Name of debtor.	Amount of debt, including interest, on date of application for extension.	Description and date of instrument, if any, by which the debt is secured.

(Schedule VIII. Schedule IX.)

1926: Act III.] Government Trading Taxation.

Securities.

Serial [number.]	DESCRIPTION.			Market-value of security on date of application for extension.
	Distin- guishing number or letter of security.	Name, title or 'class' of security.	Amount or par value of security.	

This extension empowers A. B. to collect those debts [and] [to receive] [interest] [dividends] [on] [to negotiate] [to transfer] [those securities].

Dated this                      day of

District Judge.

SCHEDULE IX.—[Enactments Repealed.] Rep. by the Repealing Act, 1927 (XII of 1927), s. 2 and Sch.

## THE GOVERNMENT TRADING TAXATION ACT, 1926.

Act No. III of 1926.<sup>1</sup>

[24th February, 1926.]

An Act to determine the liability of certain Governments to taxation in <sup>2</sup>[the Provinces of India] in respect of trading operations.

WHEREAS it is expedient to determine the liability to taxation for the time being in force in <sup>2</sup>[the Provinces of India] of the Government of any part of His Majesty's Dominions, ~~exclusive <sup>3</sup>[of India, or the Government of any Acceding State or other Indian State],~~ in respect of any trade or business carried on by or on behalf of such Government; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

1. (1) This Act may be called the Government Trading Taxation Act, 1926. Short title and commencement.

(2) It shall come into force on such date<sup>4</sup> as the <sup>5</sup>[Central Government] may, by notification in the <sup>6</sup>[Official Gazette], appoint.

<sup>1</sup> For Statement of Objects and Reasons, see Gazette of India, 1925, Pt. V, p. 227.

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1948 for "British India".

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1948 for "of British India".

<sup>4</sup> 1st April, 1926; see Gazette of India, Extraordinary, 1926, p. 60.

<sup>5</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "G. G. in C."

<sup>6</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "Gazette of India."

Liability of certain Governmentments to taxation in respect of trading operations.

2. (1) Where a trade or business of any kind is carried on by or on behalf of the Government of any part of His Majesty's Dominions, exclusive <sup>1</sup>[of India], that Government shall, in respect of the trade or business and of all operations connected therewith, all property occupied in <sup>2</sup>[the Provinces] and all goods owned in <sup>3</sup>[the Provinces] for the purposes thereof, and all income arising in connection therewith, be liable—

(a) to taxation under the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922, in ~~XI~~ of 1922, the same manner and to the same extent as in the like case a company would be liable ;

(b) to all other taxation for the time being in force in <sup>2</sup>[the ~~India~~ Provinces]-in the same manner as in the like case any other person would be liable.

<sup>3</sup>[(1A) The provisions of sub-section (1) shall apply in relation to the Government of any Acceding State or other Indian State as they apply in relation to the Government of any part of His Majesty's Dominions exclusive of India.]

(2) For the purposes of the levy and collection of income-tax under the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922, in accordance with the provisions ~~XI~~ of 1922, of sub-section (1), any Government to which that sub-section applies shall be deemed to be a company within the meaning of that Act, and the provisions of that Act shall apply accordingly.

(3) In this section the expression "His Majesty's Dominions" includes any territory which is under His Majesty's protection or in respect of which a mandate is being exercised by the Government of any part of His Majesty's Dominions. *India means the territory of India excluding the State of Jammu & Kashmir*

## THE INDIAN NATURALIZATION ACT, 1926,

Act No. VII of 1926.<sup>4</sup>

[26th February, 1926.]

An Act to consolidate and amend the law relating to the naturalization in <sup>2</sup>[the Provinces of India] of aliens resident therein.

WHEREAS it is expedient to consolidate and amend the law relating to the naturalization in <sup>2</sup>[the Provinces of India] of aliens resident therein ; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

1. (1) This Act may be called the Indian Naturalization Act, 1926.
- (2) It extends to <sup>5</sup>[all the Provinces of India], including \* \* \* \* the Sonthal Parganas.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1948 for "of British India".

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1948 for "British India".

<sup>3</sup> Ins. by the A. O. 1948.

<sup>4</sup> For Statement of Objects and Reasons, see Gazette of India, 1925, Pt. V., p. 178: and for Report of Select Committee, see *ibid*, 1926, Pt. V, p. 21.

<sup>5</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1948 for "the whole of British India".

<sup>6</sup> The words "British Baluchistan and" were rep. by the A. O. 1948.

Short title, extent and commencement.





Grant of  
certificate  
of natural-  
ization.

3. (1) <sup>1</sup>[The Central Government] may grant a certificate of naturalization to any person who makes an application in this behalf and satisfies <sup>1</sup>[the Central Government]—

- (a) that he is not a minor ;
- (b) that he is neither a British subject nor a subject of any state in Europe or America or of any state of which an Indian British subject is prevented by or under any law from becoming a subject by naturalization ;
- (c) that he has, during a period of not less than five years immediately preceeding the date of the application, either resided in <sup>2</sup>[the Provinces] or been in the service of the Crown <sup>3</sup>[in India] ;
- (d) that he is of good character ;
- (e) that he has an adequate knowledge of a language which has been declared by <sup>1</sup>[the Central Government], by notification in the <sup>4</sup>[Official Gazette], to be <sup>5</sup>[one of the principal vernaculars of <sup>2</sup>[the Provinces]] ; and
- (f) that he intends, if the application is granted, to reside in <sup>2</sup>[the Provinces] or to enter or continue in the service of the Crown <sup>3</sup>[in India] :

Provided that nothing in clause (c) or clause (f) shall apply in the case of a woman who was a British subject previously to her marriage to a person not a British subject and whose husband has died or whose marriage has been dissolved.

(2) Nothing in this section shall be deemed to prevent the grant of a certificate of naturalization to any person to whom a certificate of naturalization has been issued under the Indian Naturalization Act, <sup>XXX</sup> of 1852.<sup>6</sup>

Contents  
and form of  
application.

4. (1) Every application for a certificate of naturalization shall be in writing and shall state, to the best of the knowledge and belief of the applicant,—

- (a) his age ;
- (b) his place of birth ;
- (c) his place of residence ;
- (d) his profession, trade, or occupation ;
- (e) full particulars regarding his qualifications in respect of the matters referred to in clauses (a) to (f) of sub-section (1) of section 3 ;
- (f) whether he has at any time previously applied for the grant of a certificate of naturalization under the British Nationality and Status of Aliens Act, 1914, or the Indian Naturalization Act, 1852,<sup>6</sup> of this Act ;
- (g) whether any such application has been rejected ;
- (h) whether any such certificate has been granted to him ; and
- (i) whether any such certificate granted to him has been revoked.

4 & 5 Geo.  
5, c. 17.  
<sup>XXX</sup> of  
1852.

<sup>1</sup>Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "the L. G."

<sup>2</sup>Subs. by the A. O. 1948 for "British India".

<sup>3</sup>Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "under the Govt."

<sup>4</sup>Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "local official Gazette".

<sup>5</sup>Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "a principal vernacular of the province",

<sup>6</sup>Rep. by this Act,

(2) Every such application shall be signed by the applicant and shall be accompanied by an affidavit sworn by him verifying that the statements contained therein are true to the best of his knowledge and belief.

(3) [The Central Government] shall satisfy itself as to the truth of the statements contained in the application, and for this purpose may cause to be made such further inquiry, if any, and may require such further evidence, if any, either by affidavit or otherwise as it thinks necessary.

5. (1) If <sup>1</sup>[the Central Government] is satisfied that the applicant is qualified under section 3 for the grant of a certificate of naturalization and is otherwise a fit person for the grant of such certificate, it may grant a certificate reciting the qualifications of the applicant for such grant and conferring upon him all the rights, privileges and capacities of naturalization under this Act, except such rights, privileges or capacities, if any, as may specifically be withheld by the certificate. Grant of certificate.

(2) Any such certificate may, if the applicant so requests, include the name of any minor child of the applicant, not being by birth a British subject, who was born before the date of the certificate and is for the time being resident in <sup>2</sup>[the Provinces] and under the control of the applicant; and shall grant to any child so included all the rights, privileges and capacities of naturalization under this Act, except such rights, privileges or capacities, if any, as may specifically be withheld by the certificate.

(3) The grant of a certificate of naturalization shall be in the absolute discretion of <sup>1</sup>[the Central Government], and no appeal shall lie from any refusal to grant any such certificate or to include in any such grant any particular right, privilege or capacity.

6. Every person to whom a certificate of naturalization has been granted shall, within thirty days from the date of the grant thereof, take and subscribe the following oath, namely:— Oath of allegiance.

“ I, A. B., of  
do hereby swear (or affirm) that I will be faithful and bear true allegiance to His Majesty the King <sup>3</sup>\* \* \* His Heirs and Successors” :

Provided that <sup>1</sup>[the Central Government] may extend the time allowed under this section in any case in which it is satisfied that failure to take and subscribe the oath within that time was due to sufficient cause.

7. (1) No certificate of naturalization shall have effect until the person to whom it is granted has taken and subscribed the oath prescribe by section 6, but upon the taking and subscribing of such oath such person \* \* \* and any child of any such person who has been included in the certificate under sub-section (2) of section 5, shall, when in <sup>2</sup>[the Provinces] be deemed to be British subjects and be entitled to all the rights, privileges and capacities of a British subject born within <sup>2</sup>[the Provinces] except such rights, privileges or capacities, if any, as may have been withheld from them respectively by the certificate, and shall within <sup>2</sup>[the Provinces] be subject to all the Effect of grant of certificate and taking of oath.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for “the L. G.”

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1948, for “British India”.

<sup>3</sup> The words “Emperor of India” were rep. by the A. O. 1948.

<sup>4</sup> The words “the wife of any such person” rep. by the Indian Naturalization (Amendment) Act, 1985 (1 of 1985), s. 2.

obligations, duties and liabilities of a British subject; <sup>1</sup>and the wife of any such person to whom a certificate of naturalization is granted after the commencement<sup>2</sup> of the Indian Naturalization (Amendment) Act, 1935, shall, if not already a British subject, in like manner be so deemed and be so subject, if within one year, or such longer period as <sup>3</sup>[the Central Government] may in special circumstances allow, from the date of the taking and subscribing of such oath by her husband, she makes to <sup>4</sup>[the Central Government] a declaration that she desires to be deemed to be a British subject]. <sup>1 of 1935.</sup>

(2) When the person to whom a certificate of naturalization has been granted has taken and subscribed the oath prescribed by section 6, any wife thereafter married by, and any child thereafter born to, such person shall, if she or he is not a British subject and if such person aforesaid at the date of the marriage or birth, as the case may be, retains any rights, privileges or capacities of a British subject under this Act, be entitled to the same rights, privileges and capacities, and be subject to the same obligations, duties and liabilities, to which such person aforesaid was at that date entitled and subject.

Revocation  
of certifi-  
cate.

8. (1) <sup>5</sup>[Where the Central Government is satisfied that a certificate of naturalization granted under this Act, or the Indian Naturalization Act, 1825<sup>6</sup>] was obtained by false representation or fraud or by concealment of material circumstances, or that the person to whom the certificate has been granted has shown himself by act or speech to be disaffected or disloyal to His Majesty, <sup>6</sup>[the Central Government] shall, by order in writing, revoke the certificate. <sup>XXX of 1852.</sup>

(2) Without prejudice to the foregoing provisions, <sup>6</sup>[the Central Government] shall, by order in writing, revoke such a certificate of naturalization as aforesaid in any case in which it is satisfied that the person to whom the certificate was granted—

- (a) has, during any war in which His Majesty is engaged unlawfully traded or communicated with the enemy, or with a subject of an enemy state, or been engaged in, or associated with, any business which is to his knowledge carried on in such a manner as to assist the enemy in such war; or
- (b) has, within five years of the date of the grant of the certificate, been sentenced by any Court in His Majesty's dominions to transportation or to penal servitude, or to imprisonment for a term of not less than twelve months, or to pay a fine of not less than one thousand rupees; or
- (c) was not of good character at the date of the grant of the certificate; or

<sup>1</sup>Ins. by the Indian Naturalization (Amendment) Act, 1935 (1 of 1935), s. 2 (with effect from 11th May, 1936).

<sup>2</sup>Act 1 of 1935 was brought into force from the 11th May, 1936: see Gazette of India, 1936, Pt. I, p. 524.

<sup>3</sup>Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "the L. G."

<sup>4</sup>Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for the original words.

<sup>5</sup>Rep. by this Act.

<sup>6</sup>Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "such L. G."

(d) has since the date of the grant of the certificate been, for a period of not less than seven years, ordinarily resident out of His Majesty's dominions otherwise than as a representative of a British subject, firm or company carrying on business, or of an institution established, in His Majesty's dominions, or in the service of the Crown, and has not maintained substantial connection with His Majesty's dominions; or

(e) remains, according to the law of a state at war with His Majesty, a subject of that state;

and that the continuance of the certificate is not conducive to the public good.

1\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

(4) <sup>2</sup>[The Central Government] may, if it thinks fit, before making an order under this section, refer the case for such inquiry as is hereinafter specified, and, in any case to which sub-section (1) or clause (a), clause (c) or clause (e) or sub-section (2) applies, <sup>2</sup>[the Central Government] shall, by notice given to or sent by post to the last known address of, the holder of the certificate, give him an opportunity of claiming that the case be referred for such inquiry, and, if the holder so claims in accordance with the notice, <sup>2</sup>[the Central Government] shall refer the case for inquiry accordingly.

(5) An inquiry under this section shall be held by such person or persons and in such manner as <sup>2</sup>[the Central Government] may direct in each case.

(6) Where a certificate is revoked under this section, the revocation shall have effect from such date as may be directed by <sup>2</sup>[the Central Government], and thereupon the certificate shall be given up and cancelled; and any person who, without reasonable cause the burden of proving which shall lie upon him, fails to give up his certificate within one month from the aforesaid date, shall be punishable with fine, which may extend to one thousand rupees.

(7) For the purposes of this section, any person who has acquired any of the rights, privileges or capacities of naturalization under sub-section (2) of section 5 or sub-section (2) of section 7 by reason of the grant to his parent of a certificate of naturalization, may, after he has attained majority, be deemed to be a person to whom a certificate of naturalization has been granted.

9. (1) Where a certificate is revoked under section 8, the former holder thereof shall cease to be deemed to be a British subject. Effect of revocation of certificate.

(2) On such revocation, <sup>2</sup>[the Central Government] may, by order in writing, direct that the wife and minor children (or any of them) of the person whose certificate is revoked shall cease to be deemed to be British subjects; but where no such direction is made, the status of the wife and minor children of the person whose certificate is revoked shall not be affected by the revocation :

<sup>3</sup>[Provided that no such order shall be made in the case of a wife unless by reason of the acquisition by her husband of a new nationality she has also acquired that nationality :]

<sup>1</sup>Sub-section (3) rep. by the A. O. 1937.

<sup>2</sup>Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "the L. G."

<sup>3</sup>Ins. by the Indian Naturalization (Amendment) Act, 1935 (1 of 1935); s. 3 (with effect from 11th May, 1936).

Provided <sup>1</sup>[further] that, in the case of a wife who was at birth a British subject, no such order as aforesaid shall be made, unless <sup>2</sup>[the Central Government] is satisfied that, if she had held a certificate of naturalization in her own right, the certificate could properly have been revoked under section 8, and the provisions of that section as to referring cases for inquiry shall apply to the making of any such order as they apply to the revocation of a certificate.

**Declaration of alienage.** 10. (1) A declaration of alienage in such manner as may be prescribed by rules made under this Act may be made,—

- (a) within one year of his attaining majority, by any child who has acquired any of the rights, privileges or capacities of naturalization under sub-section (2) of section 5, or sub-section (2) of section 7; or
- (b) within six months from the date of the revocation of a certificate under section 8, or of the death of, or of the dissolution of her marriage with, the holder of any such certificate as is therein referred to, by the wife of the person whose certificate has been revoked, or who has died, or whose marriage to her has been dissolved, as the case may be.

(2) Where a declaration of alienage has been made in the manner aforesaid, the person making the same, and the wife of any such person, and any children of any such person who are minors and are not by birth British subjects, shall cease to be deemed to be British subjects:

<sup>3</sup>[Provided that the wife of any such person shall not cease to be deemed to be a British subject under this sub-section, unless by reason of the acquisition by her husband of a new nationality she has also acquired that nationality.]

**Inquiries.**

11. Every person making an inquiry under the orders of <sup>4</sup>[the Central Government] under sub-section (3) of section 4, and every person appointed to hold an inquiry under sub-section (5) of section 8, shall be deemed to be a public servant within the meaning of the Indian Penal Code, and shall for the purposes of such inquiry have the same powers as are vested in a Court under the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908, when trying a suit, in respect of the following matters :—

- (i) enforcing the attendance of any person and examining him on oath;
  - (ii) compelling the production of documents and material objects; and
  - (iii) issuing commissions for the examination of witnesses;
- and every such inquiry shall be deemed to be a judicial proceeding within the meaning of sections 193 and 228 of the Indian Penal Code.

<sup>1</sup>Ins. by the Indian Naturalization (Amendment) Act, 1935 (1 of 1935), s. 3 (with effect from 11th May, 1936).

<sup>2</sup>Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "the L. G."

<sup>3</sup>Ins. by Act 1 of 1935, s. 4.

<sup>4</sup>Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "a L. G."

XLV of  
1860.

V of 1908.

XLV of  
1860.

12. (1) All oaths and affidavits for the purposes of this Act shall be sworn before a Magistrate or such other person as may be appointed in this behalf by <sup>1</sup>[the Central Government]. Oaths and affidavits.

(2) The Magistrate or other person by whom an oath of allegiance is administered under section 6 shall grant to the person making the same a certificate in writing of his having taken and subscribed such oath and of the date of his taking and subscribing the same, and shall forward to <sup>1</sup>[the Central Government] the oath so taken and subscribed together with a copy of such certificate. A. 0/50

13. (1) <sup>1</sup>[The Central Government] may, <sup>2</sup>\* \* \* by notification in the <sup>3</sup>[Official Gazette], make rules<sup>4</sup> to give effect to the provisions of this Act. Power to make rules.

(2) In particular and without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing powers, such rules may provide for all or any of the following matters, namely:—

- (a) the form or forms in which certificates of naturalization shall be granted, and the manner in which they shall be recorded;
- (b) the manner in which declarations of alienage shall be made and recorded;
- (c) the recording of oaths of allegiance; and
- (d) the fees which may be imposed for the issue of any certificate, whether of naturalization or otherwise, granted under this Act.

14. Nothing contained in this Act shall be deemed to entitle any of the rights, privileges or capacities of a British subject the child of any person who is himself so entitled by reason only of the inclusion of his name in a certificate of naturalization under sub-section (2) of section 5 or of the grant of a certificate of naturalization to his parent.

<sup>5</sup>[14A. The provisions of this Act shall, after the separation<sup>6</sup> of Burma and Aden from India, continue to apply, as respects <sup>7</sup>[the Provinces] to certificates granted under this Act, or the Indian Naturalization Act, 1852<sup>8</sup>, before the said separation by the Local Governments of Burma and Aden and any such certificates may after the said separation be revoked as respects <sup>7</sup>[the Provinces] accordingly.] Application to certificates granted before separation of Burma and Aden.

<sup>9</sup>[14B. The provisions of this Act shall, after the separation of Pakistan from India, continue to apply, as respects the Provinces of India, to certificates granted under this Act or the Indian Naturalisation Act.] Application to certificates granted before

<sup>1</sup>Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "the L. G."

<sup>2</sup>The words "with the previous sanction of the G. G. in C." were rep. by the A. O.

1937.

<sup>3</sup>Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "local official Gazette".

<sup>4</sup>For the Indian Naturalization Rules, 1938, see Gen. R. & O., Vol. VII, p. 93.

<sup>5</sup>Ins. by the A. O. 1937.

<sup>6</sup>i.e. the 1st April, 1937.

<sup>7</sup>Subs. by the A. O. 1948 for "British India".

<sup>8</sup>Rep. by this Act.

<sup>9</sup>Ins. by the A. O. 1948.

## Promissory Notes (Stamp).

[1926 : Act X].

separation  
of Pakistan.

Act, 1852, before the said separation by the Local Government or Provincial Government of any Province which or any part of which, was on the said separation included in Pakistan and any such certificates may after the said separation be revoked as respects the Provinces of India accordingly.<sup>1</sup>

15. [Repeals] *Rep. by the Repealing Act, 1927 (XII of 1927), s. 2 and Sch.*

*THE SCHEDULE.*—[Enactments Repealed.] *Rep. by the Repealing Act, 1927 (XII of 1927), s. 2 and Sch.*

## THE PROMISSORY NOTES (STAMP) ACT, 1926.

Act No. XI of 1926.<sup>1</sup>

[2nd March, 1926.]

An Act to provide for the validation of certain promissory notes.

WHEREAS it is expedient to provide for the validation of certain promissory notes stamped with postage stamps of the denomination of two or four annas; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

Short title  
and extent.

1. (1) This Act may be called the Promissory Notes (Stamp) Act, 1926.

(2) It extends to <sup>whole</sup> ~~all the Provinces of India including~~ <sup>the State of Jammu</sup> ~~the Sonthal Parganas~~ <sup>and Kashmir</sup> ~~and Kashmir~~.

Validation  
of certain  
promissory  
notes.

2. A promissory note payable on demand for an amount exceeding two hundred and fifty rupees, executed after the 30th day of September, 1923, and before the 5th day of January, 1925, and stamped with an adhesive stamp or adhesive stamps inscribed for postage and of the value required by the law in force at the time the promissory note was executed, shall not, by reason only of the fact that the stamp or the stamps or any of them is or are of a description other than that required by such law, be deemed for any of the purposes of the Indian Stamp Act, 1899, or of the rules made thereunder, not to have been duly stamped.

<sup>1</sup>For Statement of Objects and Reasons, see Gazette of India, 1926, Pt. V, p. 70. This Act has been extended to Berar by the Berar Laws Act, 1941 (4 of 1941).

<sup>2</sup>Subs. by the A. O. 1948 for "the whole of British India".

<sup>3</sup>The words "British Baluchistan and" were rep. by the A. O. 1948.

2 by  
152

## THE CONTEMPT OF COURTS ACT, 1926.

Act No. XII of 1926.<sup>1</sup>

[8th March, 1926.]

An Act to define and limit the powers of certain Courts in punishing contempts of courts.

WHEREAS doubts have arisen as to the powers of a High Court of Judicature to punish contempts of <sup>2\*</sup> Courts;

And whereas it is expedient to resolve these doubts and to define and limit the powers exercisable by High Courts and Chief Courts in punishing contempts of court; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

1. (1) This Act may be called the Contempt of Courts Act, 1926.

Short title,  
extent and  
commence-  
ment.

(2) It shall extend to <sup>3</sup>[all the Provinces of India].

(3) It shall come into force on such date<sup>4</sup> as the <sup>5</sup>[Central Govern-ment] may, by notification in the <sup>6</sup>[Official Gazette], appoint.

2. (1) Subject to the provisions of sub-section (3), ~~the High Courts of Judicature established by Letters Patent<sup>7</sup> or by order of the Governor-General under the Indian Independence Act, 1947; or the Government of India Act, 1935~~ shall have and exercise the same jurisdiction, powers and authority, in accordance with the same procedure and practice, in respect of contempts of courts subordinate to them as they have and exercise in respect of contempts of themselves.

Power of  
superior  
Courts to  
punish con-  
tempts of  
court.

(2) Subject to the provisions of sub-section (3), a Chief Court shall have and exercise the same jurisdiction, powers and authority, in accordance with the same procedure and practice, in respect of contempt of itself as a High Court referred to in sub-section (1).

(3) No High Court shall take cognisance of a contempt alleged to have been committed in respect of a Court subordinate to it where such contempt is an offence punishable under the Indian Penal Code.

LV of  
880.

3. Save as otherwise expressly provided by any law for the time being in force, a contempt of court may be punished with simple imprisonment for a term which may extend to six months, or with fine, which may extend to two thousand rupees, or with both:

Limit of  
punishment  
for contem-  
pt of  
court.

Provided that the accused may be discharged or the punishment awarded may be remitted on apology being made to the satisfaction of the Court:

<sup>8</sup>[Provided further that notwithstanding anything elsewhere contained in any law no High Court shall impose a sentence in excess of that specified in this section for any contempt either in respect of itself or of a Court subordinate to it.]

<sup>1</sup> For Statement of Objects and Reasons, see Gazette of India, 1925, Pt. V, p. 42, and for Report of Select Committee, see *ibid.*, p. 249.

<sup>2</sup> The word "subordinate" rep. by the Contempt of Courts (Amendment) Act, 1937 (12 of 1937), s. 2.

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1948 for "the whole of British India".

<sup>4</sup> 1st May 1926; see Gazette of India, 1926, Pt. I, p. 442.

<sup>5</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "G. G. in O".

<sup>6</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "Gazette of India".

<sup>7</sup> Ins. by the A.O. 1948.

<sup>8</sup> Ins. by the Contempt of Courts (Amendment) Act, 1937 (12 of 1937), s. 3.



## THE INDIAN TRADE UNIONS ACT, 1926.

CONTENTS.CHAPTER I.

## SECTIONS

PRELIMINARY

1. Short title, extent and commencement.
2. Definitions.

CHAPTER IIREGISTRATION OF TRADE UNIONS.

3. Appointment of Registrars.
4. Mode of registration.
5. Application for registration.
6. Provisions to be contained in the rules of a Trade Union.
7. Power to call for further particulars and to require alteration of name.
8. Registration.
9. Certificate of registration.
10. Cancellation of registration.
11. Appeal.
12. Registered office.
13. Incorporation of registered Trade Unions.
14. Certain Acts not to apply to registered Trade Unions.

CHAPTER III.RIGHTS AND LIABILITIES OF REGISTERED TRADE UNIONS.

15. Objects on which general funds may be spent.
16. Constitution of a separate fund for political purposes.
17. Criminal conspiracy in trade disputes.
18. Immunity from civil suit in certain cases.
19. Enforceability of agreements.
20. Right to inspect books of Trade Union.
21. Rights of minors to membership of Trade Unions.
22. Proportion of officers to be connected with the industry.
23. Change of name.
24. Amalgamation of Trade Unions.
25. Notice of change of name or amalgamation.
26. Effects of change of name and of amalgamation.
27. Dissolution.
28. Returns.

CHAPTER IV.REGULATIONS.

29. Power to make regulations.
30. Publication of regulations.

CHAPTER V.PENALTIES AND PROCEDURE.

31. Failure to submit returns.
32. Supplying false information regarding Trade Unions.
33. Cognizance of offences.

(Chapter I.—Preliminary.)

ACT No. XVI of 1926<sup>1</sup>

[25th March, 1926.]

An Act to provide for the registration of Trade Unions and in certain respects to define the law relating to registered Trade Unions in <sup>2</sup>[~~the Provinces of India~~].

WHEREAS it is expedient to provide for the registration of Trade Unions and in certain respects to define the law relating to registered Trade Unions in <sup>2</sup>[~~the Provinces of India~~]; It is hereby enacted as follows;—

## CHAPTER I.

## Preliminary.

1. (1) This Act may be called the Indian Trade Unions Act, 1926. Short title, extent and commencement.  
 (2) It extends to <sup>3</sup>[all the ~~Provinces~~ <sup>Whole</sup> of India], including <sup>4</sup>\* \* \* \* the ~~Sonthal Parganas~~. *Except the State of Jammu & Kashmir*  
 (3) It shall come into force on such <sup>5</sup>date as the <sup>6</sup>[Central Government] may, by notification in the <sup>7</sup>[Official Gazette], appoint.

2. In this Act <sup>8</sup>['the appropriate Government' means, in relation to Trade Unions whose objects are not confined to one ~~Province~~ <sup>State</sup>, the Central Government, and in relation to other Trade Unions, the ~~Pro-~~ <sup>vincial</sup> Government, and], unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,—

- (a) "executive" means the body, by whatever name called, to which the management of the affairs of a Trade Union is entrusted ;  
 (b) "officer" in the case of a Trade Union, includes any member of the executive thereof, but does not include an auditor ;  
 (c) "prescribed" means prescribed by regulations made under this Act ;  
 (d) "registered office" means that office of a Trade Union which is registered under this Act as the head office thereof ;  
 (e) "registered Trade Union" means a Trade Union registered under this Act ;  
 (f) "Registrar" means a Registrar of Trade Unions appointed by the <sup>9</sup>[appropriate Government] under section 3, and "the Registrar," in relation to any Trade Union, means the

<sup>1</sup> For Statement of Objects and Reasons, see Gazette of India, 1925, Pt. V, p. 8, and for Report of Select Committee, see *ibid*, p. 197.

The Indian Trade Unions (Amendment) Act, 1947 (45 of 1947) has not yet been brought into force and therefore amendments by it have not been incorporated in this Act.

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1948 for "British India".

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1948 for "the whole of British India".

<sup>4</sup> The words "British Baluchistan and" were rep. by the A.O. 1948.

<sup>5</sup> 1st June, 1927; see Gazette of India, 1927, Pt. I, p. 467.

<sup>6</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "G. G. in C."

<sup>7</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "Gazette of India".

<sup>8</sup> Ins. by the A.O. 1937.

<sup>9</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "L.G."

(Chapter I.—Preliminary. Chapter II.—Registration of Trade Unions.)

Registrar appointed for the ~~Province~~<sup>State</sup> in which the head or registered office, as the case may be, of the Trade Union is situated ;

- (g) "trade dispute" means any dispute between employers and workmen or between workmen and workmen, or between employers and employers which is connected with the employment or non-employment, or the terms of employment or the conditions of labour, of any person, and "workmen" means all persons employed in trade or industry whether or not in the employment of the employer with whom the trade dispute arises ; and
- (h) "Trade Union" means any combination, whether temporary or permanent, formed primarily for the purpose of regulating the relations between workmen and employers or between workmen and workmen, or between employers and employers, or for imposing restrictive conditions on the conduct of any trade or business, and includes any federation of two or more Trade Unions ;
- Provided that this Act shall not affect—
- (i) any agreement between partners as to their own business ;
  - (ii) any agreement between an employer and those employed by him as to such employment ; or
  - (iii) any agreement in consideration of the sale of the goodwill of a business or of instruction in any profession, trade or handicraft.

## CHAPTER II.

### *Registration of Trade Unions.*

Appoint-  
ment of  
Registrars.

3. <sup>1</sup>[The appropriate Government] shall appoint a person to be the Registrar of Trade Unions for <sup>2</sup>[each ~~Province~~]. ~~State~~

Mode of  
registration.

4. Any seven or more members of a Trade Union may, by subscribing their names to the rules of the Trade Union and by otherwise complying with the provisions of this Act with respect to registration, apply for registration of the Trade Union under this Act.

Application  
for registra-  
tion.

5. (1) Every application for registration of a Trade Union shall be made to the Registrar, and shall be accompanied by a copy of the rules of the Trade Union and a statement of the following particulars, namely:—

- (a) the names, occupations and addresses of the members making the application ;
- (b) the name of the Trade Union and the address of its head office ; and
- (c) the titles, names, ages, addresses and occupations of the officers of the Trade Union.

(2) Where a Trade Union has been in existence for more than one year before the making of an application for its registration, there shall

<sup>1</sup>Subs. by the A. O. 1937 for "Each L. G."

<sup>2</sup>Subs. by the A. O. 1937 for "The Province."

*(Chapter II.—Registration of Trade Unions.)*

be delivered to the Registrar, together with the application, a general statement of the assets and liabilities of the Trade Union prepared in such form and containing such particulars as may be prescribed.

6. A Trade Union shall not be entitled to registration under this Act, unless the executive thereof is constituted in accordance with the provisions of this Act, and the rules thereof provide for the following matters, namely:—

Provisions  
to be con-  
tained in the  
rules of a  
Trade  
Union.

- (a) the name of the Trade Union ;
- (b) the whole of the objects for which the Trade Union has been established ;
- (c) the whole of the purposes for which the general funds of the Trade Union shall be applicable, all of which purposes shall be purposes to which such funds are lawfully applicable under this Act ;
- (d) the maintenance of a list of the members of the Trade Union and adequate facilities for the inspection thereof by the officers and members of the Trade Union ;
- (e) the admission of ordinary members who shall be persons actually engaged or employed in an industry with which the Trade Union is connected, and also the admission of the number of honorary or temporary members as officers required under section 22 to form the executive of the Trade Union ;
- (f) the conditions under which any member shall be entitled to any benefit assured by the rules and under which any fine or forfeiture may be imposed on the members ;
- (g) the manner in which the rules shall be amended, varied or rescinded ;
- (h) the manner in which the members of the executive and the other officers of the Trade Union shall be appointed and removed ;
- (i) the safe custody of the funds of the Trade Union, an annual audit, in such manner as may be prescribed, of the accounts thereof, and adequate facilities for the inspection of the account books by the officers and members of the Trade Union ; and
- (j) the manner in which the Trade Union may be dissolved.

7. (1) The Registrar may call for further information for the purpose of satisfying himself that any application complies with the provisions of section 5, or that the Trade Union is entitled to registration under section 6, and may refuse to register the Trade Union until such information is supplied.

Power to  
call for  
further  
particulars  
and to  
require  
alteration  
of name.

(2) If the name under which a Trade Union is proposed to be registered is identical with that by which any other existing Trade Union has been registered or, in the opinion of the Registrar, so nearly resembles such name as to be likely to deceive the public or the members of either Trade Union, the Registrar shall require the persons applying for registration to alter the name of the Trade Union stated in the application, and shall refuse to register the Union until such alteration has been made.

*(Chapter II.—Registration of Trade Unions.)*

Registration.

8. The Registrar, on being satisfied that the Trade Union has complied with all the requirements of this Act, in regard to registration, shall register the Trade Union by entering in a register, to be maintained in such form as may be prescribed, the particulars relating to the Trade Union contained in the statement accompanying the application for registration.

Certificate of registration.

9. The Registrar, on registering a Trade Union under section 8, shall issue a certificate of registration in the prescribed form which shall be conclusive evidence that the Trade Union has been duly registered under this Act.

Cancellation of registration.

10. A certificate of registration of a Trade Union may be withdrawn or cancelled by the Registrar—

- (a) on the application of the Trade Union to be verified in such manner as may be prescribed, or
- (b) if the Registrar is satisfied that the certificate has been obtained by fraud or mistake, or that the Trade Union has ceased to exist or has wilfully and after notice from the Registrar contravened any provision of this Act or allowed any rule to continue in force which is inconsistent with any such provision, or has rescinded any rule providing for any matter provision for which is required by section 6:

Provided that not less than two months' previous notice in writing specifying the ground on which it is proposed to withdraw or cancel the certificate shall be given by the Registrar to the Trade Union before the certificate is withdrawn or cancelled otherwise than on the application of the Trade Union.

Appeal.

[11. (1) Any person aggrieved by any refusal of the Registrar to register a Trade Union or by the withdrawal or cancellation of a certificate of registration may, within such period as may be prescribed, appeal—

- (a) where the head office of the Trade Union is situated within the limits of a Presidency-town<sup>2</sup> \* \* , to the High Court, or
- (b) where the head office is situated in any other area, to such Court, not inferior to the Court of an additional or assistant Judge of a principal Civil Court of original jurisdiction, as the<sup>3</sup>[appropriate Government] may appoint in this behalf for that area.

(2) The appellate Court may dismiss the appeal, or pass an order directing the Registrar to register the Union and to issue a certificate of registration under the provisions of section 9 or setting aside the order for withdrawal or cancellation of the certificate, as the case may be, and the Registrar shall comply with such order.

(3) For the purpose of an appeal under sub-section (1) an appellate Court shall, so far as may be, follow the same procedure and have

<sup>1</sup>Subs. by the Indian Trade Unions (Amendment) Act, 1928 (15 of 1928), s. 2, for the original section.

<sup>2</sup>The words "or of Rangoon" rep. by the A. O. 1937.

<sup>3</sup>Subs. by the A. O. 1937 for "L. G."

(Chapter II.—Registration of Trade Unions. Chapter III.—Rights and Liabilities of Registered Trade Unions.)

V. of 1908.

the same powers as it follows and has when trying a suit under the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908, and may direct by whom the whole or any part of the costs of the appeal shall be paid, and such costs shall be recovered as if they had been awarded in a suit under the said Code.

(4) In the event of the dismissal of an appeal by any Court appointed under clause (b) of sub-section (1), the person aggrieved shall have a right of appeal to the High Court, and the High Court shall, for the purpose of such appeal, have all the powers of an appellate Court under sub-sections (2) and (3), and the provisions of those sub-sections shall apply accordingly.]

12. All communications and notices to a registered Trade Union may be addressed to its registered office. Notice of any change in the address of the head office shall be given within fourteen days of such change to the Registrar in writing, and the changed address shall be recorded in the register referred to in section 8. Registered office.

13. Every registered Trade Union shall be a body corporate by the name under which it is registered, and shall have perpetual succession and a common seal with power to acquire and hold both moveable and immoveable property and to contract, and shall by the said name sue and be sued. Incorporation of registered Trade Unions.

14. The following Acts, namely:—

XXI of 1860.

(a) The Societies Registration Act, 1860,

II of 1912

(b) The Co-operative Societies Act, 1912,

1\* \* \* and

VII of 1913,

(c) The Indian Companies Act, 1913,

shall not apply to any registered Trade Union, and the registration of any such Trade Union under any such Act shall be void.

Certain Acts not to apply to registered Trade Unions.

### CHAPTER III.

#### *Rights and Liabilities of registered Trade Unions.*

15. The general funds of a registered Trade Union shall not be spent on any other objects than the following, namely:—

Objects on which general funds may be spent.

(a) the payment of salaries, allowances and expenses to officers of the Trade Union ;

(b) the payment of expenses for the administration of the Trade Union, including audit of the accounts of the general funds of the Trade Union ;

(c) the prosecution or defence of any legal proceeding to which the Trade Union or any member thereof is a party, when such prosecution or defence is undertaken for the purpose of securing or protecting any rights of the Trade Union

Items (c) and (d) rep. by the Repealing and Amending Act, 1942 (25 of 1942), s. 2 and Sch. I

*(Chapter III.—Rights and Liabilities of registered Trade Unions.)*

- as such or any rights arising out of the relations of any member with his employer or with a person whom the member employs ;
- (d) the conduct of trade disputes on behalf of the Trade Union or any member thereof ;
  - (e) the compensation of members for loss arising out of trade disputes ;
  - (f) allowances to members or their dependants on account of death, old age, sickness, accidents or unemployment of such members ;
  - (g) the issue of, or the undertaking of liability under, policies of assurance on the lives of members, or under policies insuring members against sickness, accident or unemployment ;
  - (h) the provision of educational, social or religious benefits for members (including the payment of the expenses of funeral or religious ceremonies for deceased members) or for the dependants of members ;
  - (i) the upkeep of a periodical published mainly for the purpose of discussing questions affecting employers or workmen as such ;
  - (j) the payment, in furtherance of any of the objects on which the general funds of the Trade Union may be spent, of contributions to any cause intended to benefit workmen in general, provided that the expenditure in respect of such contributions in any financial year shall not at any time during that year be in excess of one-fourth of the combined total of the gross income which has up to that time accrued to the general funds of the Trade Union during that year and of the balance at the credit of those funds at the commencement of that year ; and
  - (k) subject to any conditions contained in the notification, any other object notified by the <sup>1</sup>[appropriate Government] in the <sup>2</sup>[Official Gazette].

Constitution  
of a sepa-  
rate fund  
for political  
purposes.

16. (1) A registered Trade Union may constitute a separate fund, from contributions separately levied for or made to that fund, from which payments may be made, for the promotion of the civic and political interests of its members, in furtherance of any of the objects specified in sub-section (2).

(2) The objects referred to in sub-section (1) are:—

- (a) the payment of any expenses incurred, either directly or indirectly, by a candidate or prospective candidate for election as a member of any legislative body constituted under the Government of India Act, <sup>3</sup>[or the Government of India Act, 1935,] or of any local authority, before, c. 2.

<sup>1</sup>Subs. by the A. O. 1937 for "G. G. in C."

<sup>2</sup>Subs. by the A. O. 1937 for "Gazette of India."

<sup>3</sup>Ins. by the A. O. 1937,

## (Chapter III.—Rights and Liabilities of registered Trade Unions.)

during or after the election in connection with his candidature or election ; or

(b) the holding of any meeting or the distribution of any literature or documents in support of any such candidate or prospective candidate ; or

(c) the maintenance of any person who is a member of any legislative body constituted under the Government of India Act <sup>26 Geo. 5,</sup> ~~[or the Government of India Act, 1935.]~~ or of any local authority ; or

c. 2.

(d) the registration of electors or the selection of a candidate for any legislative body constituted under the Government of India Act, <sup>26 Geo. 5,</sup> ~~[or the Government of India Act, 1935.]~~ or for any local authority ; or

c. 2.

(e) the holding of political meetings of any kind, or the distribution of political literature or political documents of any kind.

(3) No member shall be compelled to contribute to the fund constituted under sub-section (1) ; and a member who does not contribute to the said fund shall not be excluded from any benefits of the Trade Union, or placed in any respect either directly or indirectly under any disability or at any disadvantage as compared with other members of the Trade Union (except in relation to the control or management of the said fund) by reason of his not contributing to the said fund ; and contribution to said fund shall not be made a condition for admission to the Trade Union.

XLV of  
1860.

17. No officer or member of a registered Trade Union shall be liable to punishment under sub-section (2) of section 120B of the Indian Penal Code in respect of any agreement made between the members for the purpose of furthering any such object of the Trade Union as is specified in section 15, unless the agreement is an agreement to commit an offence. Criminal conspiracy in trade disputes.

18. (1) No suit or other legal proceeding shall be maintainable in any Civil Court against any registered Trade Union or any officer or member thereof in respect of any act done in contemplation or furtherance of a trade dispute to which a member of the Trade Union is a party on the ground only that such act induces some other person to break a contract of employment, or that it is in interference with the trade, business or employment of some other person or with the right of some other person to dispose of his capital or of his labour as he wills. Immunity from civil suit in certain cases.

(2) A registered Trade Union shall not be liable in any suit or other legal proceeding in any Civil Court in respect of any tortious act done in contemplation or furtherance of a trade dispute by an agent of the Trade Union if it is proved that such person acted without the knowledge of, or contrary to, express instructions given by, the executive of the Trade Union.

19. Notwithstanding anything contained in any other law for the time being in force, an agreement between the members of a registered Enforceability of agreements.



*(Chapter III.—Rights and Liabilities of registered Trade Unions.)*

Trade Union shall not be void or voidable merely by reason of the fact that any of the objects of the agreement are in restraint of trade:

Provided that nothing in this section shall enable any Civil Court to entertain any legal proceeding instituted for the express purpose of enforcing or recovering damages for the breach of any agreement concerning the conditions on which any members of a Trade Union shall or shall not sell their goods, transact business, work, employ or be employed.

Right to  
inspect  
books of  
Trade  
Union.

20. The account books of a registered Trade Union and the list of members thereof shall be open to inspection by an officer or member of the Trade Union at such times as may be provided for in the rules of the Trade Union.

Rights of  
minor to  
membership  
of Trade  
Unions.

21. Any person who has attained the age of fifteen years may be a member of a registered Trade Union subject to any rules of the Trade Union to the contrary, and may, subject as aforesaid, enjoy all the rights of a member and execute all instruments and give all acquittances necessary to be executed or given under the rules:

Provided that no person who has not attained the age of eighteen years shall be an officer of any such Trade Union.

Proportion  
of officers to  
be connected  
with the  
industry.

22. Not less than one-half of the total number of the officers of every registered Trade Union shall be persons actually engaged or employed in an industry with which the Trade Union is connected:

Provided that the <sup>1</sup>[appropriate Government] may, by special or general order, declare that the provisions of this section shall not apply to any Trade Union or class of Trade Unions specified in the order.

Change of  
name.

23. Any registered Trade Union may, with the consent of not less than two-thirds of the total number of its members and subject to the provisions of section 25, change its name.

Amalgama-  
tion of  
Trade  
Unions.

24. Any two or more registered Trade Unions may become amalgamated together as one Trade Union with or without dissolution or division of the funds of such Trade Unions or either or any of them, provided that the votes of at least one-half of the members of each or every such Trade Union entitled to vote are recorded, and that at least sixty per cent. of the votes recorded are in favour of the proposal.

Notice of  
change of  
name or  
amalgama-  
tion.

25. (1) Notice in writing of every change of name and of every amalgamation, signed, in the case of a change of name, by the Secretary and by seven members of the Trade Union changing its name, and, in the case of an amalgamation, by the Secretary and by seven members of each and every Trade Union which is a party thereto, shall be sent to the Registrar, and where the head office of the amalgamated Trade Union is situated in a different ~~Province~~ <sup>State</sup>, to the Registrar of such ~~Province~~ <sup>State</sup>.

*(Chapter III.—Rights and Liabilities of registered Trade Unions.)*

(2) If the proposed name is identical with that by which any other existing Trade Union has been registered or, in the opinion of the Registrar, so nearly resembles such name as to be likely to deceive the public or the members of either Trade Union, the Registrar shall refuse to register the change of name.

(3) Save as provided in sub-section (2), the Registrar shall, if he is satisfied that the provisions of this Act in respect of change of name have been complied with, register the change of name in the register referred to in section 8 and the change of name shall have effect from the date of such registration.

(4) The Registrar of the <sup>State</sup>~~Province~~ in which the head office of the amalgamated Trade Union is situated shall, if he is satisfied that the provisions of this Act in respect of amalgamation have been complied with and that the Trade Union formed thereby is entitled to registration under section 6, register the Trade Union in the manner provided in section 8, and the amalgamation shall have effect from the date of such registration.

26. (1) The change in the name of a registered Trade Union shall not affect any rights or obligations of the Trade Union or render defective any legal proceeding by or against the Trade Union, and any legal proceeding which might have been continued or commenced by or against it by its former name may be continued or commenced by or against it by its new name. Effects of change of name and of amalgamation.

(2) An amalgamation of two or more registered Trade Unions shall not prejudice any right of any of such Trade Unions or any right of a creditor of any of them.

27. (1) When a registered Trade Union is dissolved, notice of the dissolution signed by seven members and by the Secretary of the Trade Union shall, within fourteen days of the dissolution, be sent to the Registrar and shall be registered by him if he is satisfied that the dissolution has been effected in accordance with the rules of the Trade Union, and the dissolution shall have effect from the date of such registration. Dissolution.

(2) Where the dissolution of a registered Trade Union has been registered and the rules of the Trade Union do not provide for the distribution of funds of the Trade Union on dissolution, the Registrar shall divide the funds amongst the members in such manner as may be prescribed.

28. (1) There shall be sent annually to the Registrar, on or before such date as may be prescribed, a general statement, audited in the prescribed manner, of all receipts and expenditure of every registered Trade Union during the year ending on the 31st day of March next preceding such prescribed date, and of the assets and liabilities of the Trade Union existing on such 31st day of March. The statement shall be prepared in such form and shall comprise such particulars as may be prescribed. Returns.

(Chapter III.—Rights and Liabilities of registered Trade Unions.  
Chapter IV.—Regulations.)

(2) Together with the general statement there shall be sent to the Registrar a statement showing all changes of officers made by the Trade Union during the year to which the general statement refers, together also with a copy of the rules of the Trade Union corrected up to the date of the despatch thereof of the Registrar.

(3) A copy of every alteration made in the rules of a registered Trade Union shall be sent to the Registrar within fifteen days of the making of the alteration.

## CHAPTER IV

### Regulations

Power  
to make  
regulations.

29. (1)<sup>1</sup>\* \* \* \*, the <sup>2</sup>[appropriate Government] may make regulations for the purpose of carrying into effect the provisions of this Act.

(2) In particular and without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing power, such regulations may provide for all or any of the following matters, namely:—

- (a) the manner in which Trade Unions and the rules of Trade Unions shall be registered and the fees payable on registration;
- (b) the transfer of registration in the case of any registered Trade Union which has changed its head office from one Province to another;
- (c) the manner in which, and the qualifications of persons by whom, the accounts of registered Trade Unions or of any class of such Unions shall be audited;
- (d) the conditions subject to which inspection of documents kept by Registrars shall be allowed and the fees which shall be chargeable in respect of such inspections; and
- (e) any matter which is to be or may be prescribed.

Publication  
of regula-  
tions.

30. (1) The power to make regulations conferred by section 29 is subject to the condition of the regulations being made after previous publication.

(2) The date to be specified in accordance with clause (3) of section 23 of the General Clauses Act, 1897, as that after which a draft of X of 184 regulations proposed to be made will be taken into consideration shall not be less than three months from the date on which the

<sup>1</sup>The words "Subject to the control of the 'G. G. in C'. rep. by the A. O. 1937.

<sup>2</sup>Subs. by the A. O. 1937 for "L. G."

(Chapter IV.—Regulations. Chapter V.—Penalties and Procedure.)

draft of the proposed regulations was published for general information.

(3) Regulations so made shall be published in the <sup>1</sup>[Official Gazette] and on such publication shall have effect as if enacted in this Act.

## CHAPTER V

### *Penalties and Procedure*

31. (1) If default is made on the part of any registered Trade Union in giving any notice or sending any statement or other document as required by or under any provision of this Act, every officer or other person bound by the rules of the Trade Union to give or send the same, or, if there is no such officer or person, every member of the executive of the Trade Union, shall be punishable with fine which may extend to five rupees and, in the case of a continuing default, with an additional fine which may extend to five rupees for each week after the first during which the default continues:

Failure to submit returns

Provided that the aggregate fine shall not exceed fifty rupees.

(2) Any person who wilfully makes, or causes to be made, any false entry in, or any omission from, the general statement required by section 28, or in or from any copy of rules or alterations of rules sent to the Registrar under that section, shall be punishable with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees.

32. Any person who, with intent to deceive, gives to any member of a registered Trade Union or to any person intending or applying to become a member of such Trade Union any document purporting to be a copy of the rules of the Trade Union or of any alterations to the same which he knows, or has reason to believe, is not a correct copy of such rules or alterations as are for the time being in force, or any person who, with the like intent, gives a copy of any rules of an unregistered Trade Union to any person on the pretence that such rules are the rules of a registered Trade Union, shall be punishable with fine which may extend to two hundred rupees.

Supplying false information regarding Trade Unions.

33. (1) No Court inferior to that of a Presidency Magistrate or a Magistrate of the first class shall try any offence under this Act.

Cognizance of offences.

(2) No Court shall take cognizance of any offence under this Act, unless complaint thereof has been made by, or with the previous sanction of, the Registrar or, in the case of an offence under section 32, by the person to whom the copy was given, within six months of the date on which the offence is alleged to have been committed.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937, for "local official Gazette".

## THE COTTON INDUSTRY (STATISTICS) ACT, 1926.

Act No. XX of 1926.<sup>1</sup>

[25th March, 1926.]

An Act to provide for the regular submission of returns of quantities of cotton goods manufactured and cotton yarn spun in <sup>2</sup>[~~the Pro-~~  
~~vinces of India~~].

WHEREAS it is expedient, notwithstanding the repeal of the Cotton Duties Act, 1896, to provide for the regular submission of returns of the quantities of cotton goods manufactured and cotton yarn spun in <sup>2</sup>[~~the Provinces of India~~]; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

Short title  
and extent.

1. (1) This Act may be called the Cotton Industry (Statistics) Act, 1926.

(2) It extends to <sup>3</sup>[all the Provinces of India] .

Definitions.

2. For the purposes of this Act, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,—

- (a) "cotton goods" or "goods" includes all tissues and other articles (except yarn and thread) woven, knitted or otherwise manufactured wholly or partly from cotton yarn;
- (b) "cotton yarn" or "yarn" means yarn wholly or partly composed of cotton fibres;
- (c) "mill" means any building or place where cotton goods are woven, knitted or otherwise manufactured, or where cotton yarn is spun, by machinery moved otherwise than by manual labour, and includes every part of such building or place;
- (d) "owner", in relation to any mill, includes the managing agent or other principal officer of the mill; and
- (e) "prescribed" means prescribed by rules made under this Act.

Delivery of  
monthly  
returns of  
goods and  
yarn manu-  
factured by  
mill-owners.

3. (1) The owner of every mill shall each month prepare and deliver, or cause to be prepared and delivered, to the prescribed officer a return of all cotton goods manufactured and all cotton yarn spun in the mill during the preceding month by machinery moved otherwise than by manual labour, and shall subscribe a declaration of the truth of the return at the foot thereof.

(2) Save as may be otherwise prescribed, every such return shall state, in respect of each description of goods and of yarn, the quantity manufactured during the period to which the return relates, and shall contain such further information, and be in such form and be subject to such conditions as to verification and otherwise, as may be prescribed.

(3) Every such return shall be delivered to the prescribed officer or posted to his address within seven days after the end of the month to which it relates.

<sup>1</sup> For Statement of Objects and Reasons, see Gazette of India, 1926, Pt. V, p. 100.

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1948 for "British India".

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1948 for "the whole of British India".

4. (1) Any officer authorised by the <sup>1</sup>[Provincial Government] by order in writing in this behalf shall have free access at all reasonable times during working hours to any mill and may at any time, with or without notice to the owner, examine and take copies of, or extracts from, the records of the mill for the purpose of testing the accuracy of any return made under section 3, or of informing himself as to any particulars regarding which information is required for the purposes of this Act or any rules made thereunder:

Power to inspect mills and take copies of records.

Provided that no officer not especially empowered by the <sup>1</sup>[Provincial Government] in this behalf shall be entitled to inspect any record containing the description or formulae of any trade process.

(2) All copies and extracts and all information acquired by any officer in the inspection of any mill under this section shall be treated as strictly confidential.

5. The <sup>2</sup>[~~Provincial~~ <sup>State</sup> Government] shall, from the returns delivered under section 3, cause to be compiled and published, in such form as <sup>4</sup>[it] may direct, statements showing for each month the total quantities of goods manufactured and of yarn spun in mills in <sup>4</sup>[the ~~Province~~ <sup>SEA</sup>].

Publication of returns.

6. (1) The <sup>2</sup>[~~Provincial~~ <sup>State</sup> Government] may, by notification in the <sup>5</sup>[Official Gazette], make rules<sup>6</sup> consistent with this Act to carry out the purposes thereof.

Power to make rules.

(2) In particular and without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing power, such rules may provide for all or any of the following matters, namely:—

- (a) the form of any return required under this Act, the particulars to be contained therein, and the manner in which the return shall be verified;
- (b) the nature of the records to be maintained by the owners of mills;
- (c) the powers and duties, in regard to the inspection of mills under this Act, of the officers authorised to make such inspections; and
- (d) any other matter which may be or is to be prescribed.

7. (1) Any person who—

Penalties.

- (a) knowingly falsifies any record of manufacture or production kept in a mill, or
- (b) being required to deliver a return under section 3, knowingly delivers a false return, or
- (c) omits to make any return required by section 3, or refuses to sign or complete the same, or
- (d) knowingly does any act, not otherwise punishable under this Act, in contravention of the provisions of any rule made under this Act,

shall be punishable with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "L.G".

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "G. G. in C".

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "he".

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "British India".

<sup>5</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "Gazette of India".

<sup>6</sup> For such rules, see Gazette of India, 1926, Pt. I, p. 463.

(2) Any person who discloses any particulars or other information acquired by him in the inspection of any mill under this Act shall be punishable with fine which may extend to one thousand rupees:

Provided that nothing in this sub-section shall apply to the disclosure—

- (a) of any such particulars or information for the purpose of a prosecution under section 193 of the Indian Penal Code <sup>XLV of 1860</sup> or under this Act, in respect of any return kept or record made for the purposes of this Act, or
- (b) of any such particulars or information to any person acting in the execution of any duty imposed upon him by this Act, where the disclosure is necessary for the purposes of this Act.

Exemption.

8. The <sup>State</sup> <sup>1</sup>[Provincial Government] may, by notification in the <sup>2</sup>[Official Gazette], exempt from the operation of this Act or of any specified provision thereof any mill or class of mills, or any goods or class of goods, specified in the notification.

Protection for acts done under this Act.

9. No suit or other legal proceeding shall be instituted against any person in respect of anything which is in good faith done or intended to be done under this Act.

## THE LEGAL PRACTITIONERS (FEES) ACT, 1926.

Act No. XXI of 1926.<sup>3</sup>

[25th March, 1926.]

An Act to define in certain cases the rights of legal practitioners to sue for their fees and their liabilities to be sued in respect of negligence in the discharge of their professional duties,

WHEREAS it is expedient to define in certain cases the rights of legal practitioners to sue for their fees and their liabilities to be sued in respect of negligence in the discharge of their professional duties; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

Short title, extent and commencement.

1. (1) This Act may be called the Legal Practitioners (Fees) Act, 1926.

(2) It extends to <sup>whole</sup> <sup>4</sup>[all the ~~Provinces~~ of India] <sup>except the State of Jammu & Kashmir</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "G. G. in C".

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "Gazette of India".

<sup>3</sup> For Statement of Objects and Reasons, see Gazette of India, 1926, Pt. V, p. 19.

This Act has been extended to Berar by the Berar Laws Act, 1941 (4 of 1941).

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1948 for "the whole of British India".

1926 : Act XXIII.] *Delhi Joint Water and Sewage Board.*

(3) It shall come into force on such date<sup>1</sup> as the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government] may, by notification in the <sup>3</sup>[Official Gazette], appoint.

2. For the purposes of this Act, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,— Interpretation.

XVIII of  
1879.

(a) "legal practitioner" means a legal practitioner as defined in section 3 of the Legal Practitioners Act, 1879; and

(b) a legal practitioner shall not be deemed to "act" if he only pleads, or to "agree to act" if he agrees only to plead.

3. Any legal practitioner who acts or agrees to act for any person may by private agreement settle with such person the terms of his engagement and the fee to be paid for his professional services. Agreement for engagement of legal practitioner.

4. Any such legal practitioner shall be entitled to institute and maintain legal proceedings for the recovery of any fee due to him under the agreement, or, if no such fee has been settled, a fee computed in accordance with the law for the time being in force in regard to the computation of the costs to be awarded to a party in respect of the fee of his legal practitioner. Right of legal practitioner to sue for fees.

5. No legal practitioner who has acted or agreed to act shall, by reason only of being a legal practitioner, be exempt from liability to be sued in respect of any loss or injury due to any negligence in the conduct of his professional duties. Liability of legal practitioner to be sued.

6. [*Repeals*] *Rep. by the Repealing Act, 1927 (XII of 1927), s. 2 and Sch.*

## THE DELHI JOINT WATER AND SEWAGE BOARD ACT, 1926.

### CONTENTS.

#### *Preliminary.*

#### SECTIONS.

1. Short title and commencement.
2. Definitions.
3. Constitution of the Board.
4. Incorporation of the Board.
5. Property of the Board.
6. Power to construct additional works.
7. Employment of Government agency for repairs, etc.
8. Renewal and replacement fund.
9. Debt of the Board to the Municipal Committee, Delhi.
10. Debt of the Board to the Central Government.

<sup>1</sup> 1st June, 1926, see Gazette of India, 1926, Pt. I, p. 514.

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937, for "G. G. in C".

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937, for "Gazette of India".



*Supply of water and payment therefor.*

11. Supply of water.
12. Constituent bodies to pay actual cost of supply of water.
13. Provisional collecting rate.
14. Final settlement of accounts.

*Disposal of sewage and payment therefor.*

- 14A. Supply of water by agreement otherwise than to constituent bodies.
- 14B. Recovery of payment due otherwise than from constituent bodies.
- 14C. Disposal of sewage.
- 14D. Constituent bodies to pay cost of disposal of sewage.
- 14E. Manner of payment by constituent body of proportion of cost of disposal of sewage.

*Settlement of disputes and recovery of sums due from constituent bodies.*

15. Dispute as to liability for payments to or by the Board.
16. Summary recovery of sums due from constituent bodies.

*Budget and Accounts.*

17. Presentation of budget estimates.
18. Custody and disbursement of monies.
19. Provisions for audit.
20. Supply of copies of budget and accounts.

*Provident Fund.*

21. Provident Fund.

*Rights of user in property.*

22. Rights of user of property for aqueducts, lines, etc.
23. Compensation for damage.
24. Supply of meters.
25. Testing of meters.

*Penalties.*

26. Penalties.

*Rules and bye-laws.*

27. Power of the Central Government to make rules.
28. Power to make bye-laws.

## SCHEDULE I.—List of Works and Property.

## SCHEDULE II.—Places at which the Board will deliver a supply of water in bulk.

(Preliminary.)

Act No. XXIII of 1926.<sup>1</sup>

[25th March, 1926.]

An Act to provide for the maintenance <sup>2</sup>[improvement and extension] of the works established to supply drinking water <sup>3</sup>[and to dispose of sewage] in bulk for the <sup>4</sup>[town and suburbs] of Delhi and for that purpose to constitute <sup>5</sup>[a Joint Water and Sewage Board] to undertake such maintenance, <sup>2</sup>[improvement and extension.]

WHEREAS it is expedient to provide for the maintenance <sup>2</sup>[improvement and extension] of the works established to supply drinking water <sup>3</sup>[and to dispose of sewage] in bulk for the <sup>4</sup>[town and suburbs] of Delhi, and for that purpose to constitute <sup>5</sup>[a Joint Water and Sewage Board] to undertake such maintenance <sup>2</sup>[improvement and extension]; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

*Preliminary.*

1. (1) This Act may be called the <sup>6</sup>[Delhi Joint Water and Sewage Board Act], 1926. Short title and commencement.

(2) It shall come into force on the 1st day of April, 1926.

2. In this Act, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,— Definitions.

(a) “the Board” means the <sup>7</sup>[Delhi Joint Water and Sewage Board] constituted by this Act;

(b) “Chief Commissioner” means the Chief Commissioner of Delhi; and

(c) “constituent body” means any one of the following bodies, namely:—

(i) the Delhi Municipal Committee,

(ii) the Delhi Civil Lines Notified Area Committee.

(iii) the <sup>8</sup>[Military Engineer Services, <sup>9</sup>[Delhi Cantonment] ], <sup>10\*</sup>

<sup>11</sup>[(iv) the New Delhi Municipal Committee,]

<sup>12</sup>[(v) any such local authority as the Central Government may, by notification in the official Gazette, declare to be a constituent body.]

<sup>1</sup> For Statement of Objects and Reason, see Gazette of India, 1926, Pt. V, p. 79.

<sup>2</sup> Ins. by s. 2 of the Delhi Joint Water and Sewage Board (Amendment) Act, 1944 (17 of 1944) (with effect from 20-2-1945).

<sup>3</sup> Ins. by s. 2 of the Delhi Joint Water Board (Amendment) Act, 1938 (18 of 1938) (with effect from 1-9-1938).

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by s. 2 of Act 17 of 1944 for “urban area of the City” with effect from 20-2-1945).

<sup>5</sup> Subs. by s. 2 of Act 18 of 1938 for “a Joint Water Board” (with effect from 1-9-1938).

<sup>6</sup> Subs. by s. 3, *ibid.*, for “Delhi Joint Water Board Act” (with effect from 1-9-1938).

<sup>7</sup> Subs. by s. 4, *ibid.*, for “Delhi Joint Water Board” (with effect from 1-9-1938).

<sup>8</sup> Subs. by s. 2 and Sch. I of the Repealing and Amending Act, 1937 (20 of 1937) for “Cantonment Authority, Delhi, New Cantonments”.

<sup>9</sup> Subs. by s. 4 of Act 18 of 1938 for “Delhi (New) Cantonments” with effect from 1-9-1938).

<sup>10</sup> The word “and” was rep. by s. 3 of Act 17 of 1944 (with effect from 20-2-1945).

<sup>11</sup> Subs. by s. 4 of Act 18 of 1938, for the original cl. (with effect from 1-9-1938).

<sup>12</sup> Ins. by s. 3 of Act 17 of 1944 (with effect from 20-2-1945).

*Constitution, Property and Liabilities of the Board.*

Constitu-  
tion of the  
Board.

3. (1) As soon as possible after the commencement of this Act, there shall be constituted a <sup>1</sup>[Joint Water and Sewage Board] for Delhi consisting of nine members, of whom—

- (a) one shall be the Chief Commissioner;
- (b) four shall be members of the Delhi Municipal Committee elected by that Committee;
- (c) one shall be a member of the Delhi Civil Lines Notified Area Committee elected by that Committee;
- (d) one shall be a person nominated by the Officer Commanding the Delhi Independent Brigade ; and
- (e) two shall be persons nominated by the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government].

(2) If any constituent body fails to elect within three months from the commencement of this Act any member who is to be elected by it under sub-section (1), or to fill within three months any vacancy in the office of a member so elected, the <sup>3</sup>[Provincial Government] may nominate to the vacancy any member of that constituent body and the person so nominated shall hold office until the constituent body concerned elects another member in his place.

Incorporation of the Board.

4. (1) The Board constituted under section 3 shall be a body corporate by the name of the <sup>4</sup>[Delhi Joint Water and Sewage Board,] having perpetual succession and a common seal with power to acquire and hold property, both movable and immovable, and to contract, and shall by the said name sue and be sued.

(2) The Chief Commissioner shall be *ex-officio* President of the Board.

(3) The Secretary of the Board shall be a person, not being a member of the Board, appointed by the Board.

Property of the Board.

5. Upon the constitution of the Board there shall be vested in the Board the works and other property specified in Parts A <sup>5</sup>[; AA] and B of Schedule I which were formerly the property of the Delhi Municipal Committee, <sup>5</sup>[the New Delhi Municipal Committee] and of the Government, respectively.

Power to construct additional work.

6. If the Board is of opinion that the works and other property for the time being vested in it are inadequate for the purpose of the efficient supply of water <sup>6</sup>[or for the purpose of the efficient disposal of sewage] under this Act, it may borrow money from the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government] or, with the sanction of the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government] and on such terms as <sup>7</sup>[it] may approve, from any constituent body <sup>6</sup>[or the public] for the purpose of constructing additional works or of acquiring additional property, and the loan so raised shall be expended in the construction of such works or the acquisition of such property, and any works so constructed or property so acquired shall vest in the Board.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 5 of the Delhi Joint Water Board (Amendment) Act, 1938 (18 of 1938).

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "G. G. in C".

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "Chief commissioner".

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by s. 6 of the Delhi Joint Water Board (Amendment) Act, 1938 (18 of 1938), for "Delhi Joint Water Board" (with effect from 1-9-1938).

<sup>5</sup> Ins. by s. 7, *ibid.*, (with effect from 1-9-1938).

<sup>6</sup> Ins. by s. 8, *ibid.*, (with effect from 1-9-1938).

<sup>7</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "he".

*(Constitution, Property and Liabilities of the Board.)*

7. The <sup>1</sup>[Central Government] may direct that any specified work, repair, renewal or replacement which is to be undertaken by or for the Board shall be carried out on behalf of the Board by the <sup>1</sup>[Central Government], and the Board shall pay the charges therefor at the rates and subject to the terms for the time being applicable in the case of works constructed by the <sup>1</sup>[Central Government] on behalf of a local authority.

Employment of Government agency for repairs, etc.

8. (1) The Board shall, for the purpose of the renewal and replacement of the works and property vested in it, maintain a fund <sup>2</sup>[or funds] in such manner and subject to such conditions as the <sup>3</sup>[Central Government] may by rules <sup>4</sup> prescribe.

Renewal and replacement fund.

(2) Without prejudice to the generality of the power of the <sup>3</sup>[Central Government] to make rules under sub-section (1), such rules shall provide for the following matters, namely:—

(a) the amount of the annual payments to be made into <sup>5</sup>[any such fund,]

(b) the manner in which the balances of <sup>5</sup>[any such fund] shall be invested, and

(c) the manner in which and the objects upon which the balances and the interest accruing thereon may be expended.

9. In consideration of the transfer to the Board of the works and other property of the Delhi Municipal Committee, specified in Part A of Schedule I, the Board shall be deemed to have taken from the Committee a loan of five lakhs of rupees bearing interest at the rate of six rupees per cent. per annum, and such loan shall be repaid to the Committee in equated half-yearly instalments of principal and interest over a period of fifty years or such shorter period, if any, not being less than thirty years, as the Committee may, before the payment of the first half-yearly instalment becomes due, elect.

Debt of the Board to the Municipal Committee, Delhi.

10. (1) In consideration of the transfer to the Board of the works and other property of the Government <sup>6</sup>[specified in Division I of Part B of Schedule I] the Board shall be deemed to have taken from the <sup>1</sup>[Central Government] a loan of nineteen lakhs of rupees or of a sum equal to one-half of the capital cost of the works and property <sup>7</sup>[specified in Division I of that part] whichever sum is less, and such loan shall bear interest at the rate of six rupees per cent. per annum and shall be repaid to the <sup>1</sup>[Central Government] in equated half-yearly instalments of principal and interest over a period of fifty years.

Debt of the Board to the Central Government.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "G. G. in C".

<sup>2</sup> Ins. by s. 9 of the Delhi Joint Water Board (Amendment) Act, 1938 (18 of 1938) (with effect from 1-9-1938).

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "Auditor General".

<sup>4</sup> For the Delhi Joint Water and Sewage Board Renewal and Replacement Fund Rules, see Gen. R. & O., Vol. VII, p. 102.

<sup>5</sup> Subs. by s. 9 of the Delhi Joint Water Board (Amendment) Act, 1938 (18 of 1938) for "the fund" (with effect from 1-9-1938).

<sup>6</sup> Subs. by s. 10 *ibid.* for "specified in part B of Schedule I" (with effect from 1-9-1938).

<sup>7</sup> Subs. by s. 10 of Act 18 of 1938 for "Specified in that part" (with effect from 1-9-1938).

*(Constitution, Property and Liabilities of the Board.—Supply of water and payment therefor.)*

(2) For the purposes of this section, the capital cost of the works and other property <sup>1</sup>[specified in Division I of part B of Schedule I] shall be the amount recorded in the accounts of the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government] as the capital cost thereof, <sup>3\*</sup> \* \* \*

*Supply of water and payment therefor.*

Supply of  
water.

11. The Board shall be bound to supply to each constituent body, at the place or places specified in respect of such body in Schedule II or at such other place or places as may be agreed between the Board and such body, water in bulk up to the amount demanded by such body or, if the total demand of the constituent bodies is in excess of the available supply, up to such proportion in the case of each constituent body as the Board may determine:

Provided that, if the Delhi Municipal Committee by notice in writing to the Board so requires, the amount supplied to the Committee shall not in any one day during such period as may be specified in the notice be less than five-sevenths of the total supply available during that day or seven and a half million gallons, whichever amount is less. <sup>4</sup>[Provided further that, if the Central Government, in consequence of the extension of the urban area <sup>5\*</sup> \* \* \* of Delhi, requires the Board to make additional provision for the supply of water in bulk at any place, the Board shall be bound to make such provision.]

Constituent  
bodies to  
pay actual  
cost of  
supply of  
water.

12. (1) Each constituent body shall pay for the water supplied to it the actual cost of supplying such water at a rate in respect of each thousand gallons of water supplied (hereinafter referred to as the final issue rate) calculated in the manner prescribed in this section:

Provided that the Delhi Municipal Committee shall be required to pay, in respect of each financial year, for the actual water supplied to it or for one thousand four hundred and sixty million gallons of water, whichever amount is greater, at the final issue rate or at the rate of three annas per thousand gallons, whichever is less, and any amount by which the price at the final issue rate of the supply actually taken by the Committee exceeds the sum so payable by the Committee shall be payable to the Board by the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government].

(2) The final issue rate shall be calculated for each financial year after the accounts of the year have been closed by dividing the amount of the total expenditure of the Board during the year by the number of thousand gallons supplied by the Board during that year to the constituent bodies.

(3) For the purposes of sub-section (2) there shall be taken into account as expenditure of the Board—

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 10 of the Delhi Joint Water Board (Amendment) Act, 1938 (18 of 1938), for "specified in Part B of Schedule I" (with effect from 1-9-1938).

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "G. G. in C".

<sup>3</sup> The words "and, if any question arises as to the capital cost of any such works or property, it shall be referred to the Auditor General, whose decision shall be final" rep. by the A.O. 1937".

<sup>4</sup> Ins. by s. 11 of Act 18 of 1938 (with effect from 1-9-38).

<sup>5</sup> The words "of the City" were rep. by s. 4 of the Delhi Joint water and Sewage Board (Amendment) Act, 1944 (17 of 1944) (with effect from 20-2-1945).

*(Supply of water and payment therefor.)*

- (a) all establishment charges, including all expenditure upon repairs and maintenance not debitable to the fund established under section 8;
- (b) repayments of principal and payments of interest in respect of any loan taken by the Board under section 6;
- (c) the equated instalments payable to the Delhi Municipal Committee and the <sup>1</sup>[Central Government] under sections 9 and 10; and
- (d) payments into the fund established under section 8 after deduction of such income, if any, from interest on the balances of the fund as is, under rules made <sup>2</sup>\* \* \* \* under that section, to be deemed to be current revenue of the Board.

13. (1) Pending the calculation of the final issue rate for any financial year, payments for water supplied during that year shall be made provisionally at an estimated rate (hereinafter referred to as the <sup>Provisional collecting rate</sup> collecting rate).

(2) The collecting rate shall be calculated at the time of the framing of the budget estimates for the financial year by dividing the sum of the amount of the estimated expenditure of the Board in that year and of an addition of five per cent. of that amount by the number of thousand gallons of water estimated as likely to be supplied during that year.

(3) If any difference of opinion arises as to the supply of water to be estimated for the purposes of the ascertainment of the collecting rate the decision of the President of the Board thereon shall be final.

(4) Each constituent body shall pay on demand after the close of each quarter of each financial year the cost of the water supplied to it in that quarter calculated at the collecting rate:

Provided that, in the case of the water supplied to the Delhi Municipal Committee, if the collecting rate exceeds the rate of three annas per thousand gallons, the difference between the amount payable at that rate and the amount payable at the collecting rate shall be payable to the Board by the <sup>1</sup>[Central Government].

<sup>3</sup>[(5) Nothing in this section shall preclude the Board from arranging with the consent of the constituent bodies and in accordance with any order issued by the Chief Commissioner for advance payments by the constituent bodies of the cost (calculated at the collecting rate) of such quantities of water as are likely to be supplied to the constituent bodies in each quarter or such other period as may be prescribed by the Chief Commissioner.]

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "G.G. in C."

<sup>2</sup> The words "by the Auditor General" rep. by the A.O. 1937.

<sup>3</sup> Ins. by s. 12 of the Delhi Joint Water Board (Amendment) Act, 1938 (18 of 1938) (with effect from 1-9-1938).

*(Supply of water and payment therefor.)*

Final settle-  
ment of  
account.

14. (1) If the final issue rate for any financial year exceeds the collecting rate determined for that year, the balance due shall be recovered from each constituent body, or, in the case of an excess over the three annas rate payable by the Delhi Municipal Committee, from the <sup>1</sup>[Central Government].

(2) If the final issue rate is less than the collecting rate, the excess collection shall be refunded to the constituent bodies from whom it was collected or, in the case of any amount recovered in excess from the <sup>1</sup>[Central Government] under sub-section (4) of section 13, to the <sup>1</sup>[Central Government].

(3) If the total amount of water supplied during any financial year to the Delhi Municipal Committee is found to have been less than the minimum prescribed in sub-section (1) of section 12, the payment for the deficiency calculated at the final issue rate or at the rate of three annas per thousand gallons, whichever is less, shall be recovered from the Delhi Municipal Committee.

(4) Where any amount has been recovered under sub-section (3) from the Delhi Municipal Committee, then, if any recovery has been made from the <sup>1</sup>[Central Government] under sub-section (4) of section 13, the amount so recovered from the Committee or such portion thereof as is equal to the amount recovered from the <sup>1</sup>[Central Government], shall be refunded to <sup>2</sup>[the Central Government].

Supply of  
water by  
agreement  
otherwise  
than to  
constituent  
bodies.

<sup>3</sup>[14A. The Board may, with the previous sanction in writing of the Central Government, enter into an agreement with any person to supply water in bulk for consumption in an area outside the jurisdiction of any of the constituent bodies:

Provided that the Central Government shall not accord its sanction to any such agreement unless it is satisfied that full compliance therewith can be made without prejudice to the supplies of water required to be made under section 11:

Provided further that except in the case of a supply made for consumption in an area where the usual sources of water-supply have been injuriously affected by the Board's measures for the disposal of sewage, the charges made for water supplied under any such agreement shall not be less than one and a half times the final issue rate payable for the same period of supply by the constituent bodies.

Recovery of  
payment  
due other-  
wise than  
from  
constituent  
bodies.

14B. Any sums due under an agreement entered into under section 14A may, on a certificate issued by the President of the Board to the effect that the sums are due and have remained unpaid for not less than three months, be recovered by the Collector of the Delhi District from the person with whom the agreement was made or from any other person who has benefited from the supply, as if they were arrears of land revenue].

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937, for "G. G. in C."

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "him".

<sup>3</sup> Ss. 14A and 14B ins. by s. 5 of the Delhi Joint Water and Sewage Board (Amendment) Act, 1944 (17 of 1944) (with effect from 20-2-1945).

*(Disposal of sewage and payment therefor.)*<sup>1</sup>[*Disposal of sewage and payment therefor.*]

<sup>1</sup>[<sup>2</sup>14C]. (1) The Board shall be bound to receive in bulk from each constituent body except the Military Engineer Services, Delhi Cantonment, all sewage delivered by such body and to dispose of such sewage: Disposal of sewage.

Provided that no constituent body by which sewage is delivered may execute any major work calculated to increase the normal discharge of sewage without the concurrence of the Board.

(2) Sewage received in pursuance of the provisions of sub-section (1) shall be the property of the Board and any income derived from the sale of effluent or sludge shall be credited to the appropriate fund of the Board.

(3) If any disagreement arises between a constituent body and the Board as to the effect of the execution of any work or the doing of any thing, the matter shall be referred to the Central Government whose decision shall be final.]

<sup>1</sup>[<sup>2</sup>14D]. (1) Subject to the provisions of section 15, the total net cost of the disposal of all sewage shall be paid by the constituent bodies other than the Military Engineer Services, Delhi Cantonment, each body contributing such proportion thereof as the Central Government may from time to time determine: Constituent bodies to pay cost of disposal of sewage.

Provided that any proportion so determined shall not be changed until the expiry of a period of five years.

(2) In determining the total net cost of the disposal of all sewage there shall be taken into account as expenditure of the Board—

- (a) all establishment charges, including all expenditure upon repairs and maintenance not debitable to the fund established under section 8;
- (b) repayments of principal, and payments of interest, in respect of any loan taken by the Board under section 6; and
- (c) payments into the fund established under section 8 exclusive of any such income from interest on the balance of the fund as is under rules made by the Central Government under that section to be deemed the current revenue of the Board.]

<sup>1</sup>[<sup>2</sup>14E]. (1) The estimated net cost of the disposal of sewage increased by five per cent. shall be payable on demand by each constituent body after the close of each quarter of each financial year in accordance with the proportions fixed under sub-section (1) of section <sup>3</sup>[14D]. Manner of payment by constituent body of proportion of cost of

<sup>1</sup> Ins. by s. 13 of the Delhi Joint Water Board (Amendment) Act, 1938 (18 of 1938) with effect from 1-9-1938).

<sup>2</sup> Ss. 14A, 14B and 14C were re-numbered as 14C, 14D and 14E, respectively, by s. 5 of the Delhi Joint Water Board (Amendment) Act, 1944 (17 of 1944) (with effect from 20-2-1945).

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by s. 6. *ibid.* for "14B" (with effect from 20-2-1945).



*(Disposal of sewage and payment therefor.—Settlement of disputes and recovery of sums due from constituent bodies.)*

disposal of  
sewage.

(2) If the sum so paid by any constituent body in any financial year exceeds or is less than the sum payable by it on the basis of the actual cost as determined under section <sup>1</sup>[14D], the payments to be made by that body in the following financial year shall be adjusted accordingly.

(3) Nothing in this section shall preclude the Board from arranging with the consent of the constituent bodies and in accordance with any orders issued by the Chief Commissioner for advance payment by the constituent bodies of such portion of the cost of the disposal of sewage as is likely to be borne by them in each quarter or such other period as may be prescribed by the Chief Commissioner.]

<sup>2</sup>*[Settlement of disputes, and recovery of sums due from constituent bodies.]*

Dispute as  
to liability  
for pay-  
ments to or  
by the  
board.

<sup>3</sup>[15. (1) If any dispute arises between the Board and any constituent body as to the liability of the constituent body to pay any sum demanded by the Board or as to the right of the constituent body to any refund, or as to the amount of any refund, from the Board, the constituent body may require the Board to refer the matter in dispute to the Central Government, and the decision of the Central Government thereon shall be final:

Provided that, where the dispute relates to the liability of a constituent body to make any payment to the Board, the payment shall be made to the Board pending the decision of the Central Government.

(2) In making any such reference the Board shall furnish to the Central Government and the constituent body concerned a full statement of the grounds of its claim, and the Central Government shall consider that statement, together with any like statement received from the constituent body within six weeks of the date of the reference.]

Summary  
recovery of  
sums due  
from consti-  
tuent bodies.

16. If any constituent body does not, within one month of the receipt of a demand for any sum claimed by the Board, pay such sum, the <sup>4</sup>[Provincial Government] may, on a requisition from the Board in this behalf,—

(a) if the balances of the constituent body are kept in the Government Treasury, order the officer in charge of the Treasury to reduce the balance at the credit of that body by the amount of the sum due and pay that amount to the Board, or

(b) in any other case, deduct the amount of the sum due from any contribution or sum payable by <sup>5</sup>[it] on behalf of the Government to the constituent body and pay the amount so deducted to the Board.

<sup>1</sup> See footnote 3 on pre-page.

<sup>2</sup> Ins. by s. 14 of the Delhi Joint Water Board (Amendment) Act, 1938 (18 of 1938) (with effect from 1-9-1938).

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937, for the original section.

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937, for "Chief Commissioner".

<sup>5</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937, for "him".

*(Budget and Accounts.—Provident Fund.)**Budget and Accounts.*

17. The budget estimates of the Board for each financial year shall be presented to the Board before the first day of March in the preceding financial year by the President, and the budget as finally passed shall be subject to the approval of the <sup>1</sup>[Central Government], <sup>2</sup>[which] shall have power to reduce any item in the estimates of expenditure and to restore any provision which <sup>3</sup>[it] considers to be essential for the safe and efficient conduct of the business of the Board. Presentation of budget estimates.

18. (1) All monies received by the Board shall be credited into a separate account maintained for the purpose in the Government Treasury or, if the Board so elects, into a banking account kept with the Imperial Bank of India or any other bank approved by the <sup>4</sup>[Central Government] in this behalf. Custody and disbursement of monies.

(2) All funds for disbursement shall be drawn by means of cheques which shall be signed by the President or by such other member of the Board as the President may, with the approval of the Board, authorise in this behalf.

19. The accounts of the Board shall be maintained in such form and shall be subject to such audit by such agency and on such terms and conditions as the <sup>4</sup>[Central Government] may prescribe. Provision for audit.

20. The Board shall furnish each financial year to the <sup>5</sup>[Provincial Government] and to each constituent body a copy of its budget and of the accounts of the preceding financial year. Supply of copies of budget and accounts.

*Provident Fund.*

21. (1) The Board shall establish and maintain a Provident Fund for such of its officers and servants as are in receipt of a monthly pay exceeding twenty rupees. Provident Fund.

(2) The rules providing for the establishment and maintenance of the Provident Fund established for its officers and servants by the Delhi Municipal Committee shall, with such modifications only as may be necessary to adapt them for the purpose, apply for the purpose of the establishment and maintenance of the Provident Fund referred to in sub-section (1) until such time as the Board may, with the sanction of the <sup>5</sup>[Provincial Government], make other rules in this behalf.

(3) Contributions made by the Board to the Provident Fund shall be deemed to be establishment charges for the purpose of clause (a) of sub-section (3) of section 12.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937, for "G. G. in C.".

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937, for "who".

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937, for "he".

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937, for "Auditor General".

<sup>5</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937, for "Chief Commissioner".

*(Rights of user in property.—Meters.)**Rights of user in property.*

**Rights of user of property for aqueducts, lines, etc.**

22. (1) The Board may place and maintain aqueducts, conduits and lines of mains or pipes <sup>1</sup>[or sewers] over, under, along or across any immovable property without acquiring the same, and may at any time, for the purpose of examining, repairing, altering or removing any aqueduct, conduit or line of mains or pipes <sup>1</sup>[or sewers], enter on any property over, under, along or across which the aqueduct, conduit or line of mains or pipes <sup>1</sup>[or sewers] has been placed:

Provided that the Board shall not acquire any right other than a right of user in the property over, under, along or across which any aqueduct, conduit or line of mains or pipes <sup>1</sup>[or sewers] is placed.

(2) The powers conferred by sub-section (1) shall not be exercisable in respect of any property vested in or under the control or management <sup>2</sup>[of the Crown] or any local authority or railway administration, save with the permission of the <sup>3</sup>[Central Government] or the <sup>4</sup>[Provincial Government] or the local authority or railway administration, as the case may be, and in accordance with any rules made in this behalf under this Act:

Provided that the Board may, without such permission, repair, renew or amend any existing works of which the character or position is not to be altered if such repair, renewal or amendment is urgently necessary in order to maintain the supply of water <sup>1</sup>[or the disposal of sewage] without interruption, or is such that delay would be dangerous to human life or property.

**Compensation for damage.**

23. In the exercise of the powers conferred upon it by section 22, the Board shall cause as little damage and inconvenience as may be possible, and shall make full compensation for any damage or inconvenience caused by it.

*Meters.*

**Supply of meters**

24. (1) For the purpose of measuring and recording the amount of water supplied to each constituent body, the Board shall affix meters at the points of junction between the communication pipes of the constituent body and the mains or pipes belonging to the Board, and the cost of such meters shall be borne by the Board.

(2) It shall be presumed, until the contrary is proved, that the quantity of water supplied through any connection is the quantity indicated by the meter affixed to that connection.

**Testing of meters.**

25. (1) If any constituent body desires to have any meter tested, it may make an application in this behalf accompanied by a fee of two hundred and fifty rupees, and, on receipt of such application and fee, the Board shall forthwith cause the meter to be tested at a time and place of which due notice shall have been given to the constituent body.

<sup>1</sup> Ins. by s. 15 of the Delhi Joint Water Board (Amendment) Act, 1938 (18 of 1938) (with effect from 1-9-1938).

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937, for "of the Govt."

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937, for "G. G. in C."

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937, for "L.G."

*(Meters.—Penalties.)*

(2) If the meter is found on being tested to be incorrect, the Board shall be bound to replace or repair the same and to refund the fee paid under sub-section (1) together with such sum, if any, as is proved to the satisfaction of the Board to have been paid in excess by the constituent body by reason of the incorrectness of the meter.

*Penalties.*

## 26. Any person who—

*Penalties.*

(a) wilfully obstructs any person acting under the authority of the Board in setting out the line of any works, or pulls up or removes any pillar, post or stake fixed in the ground for the purpose of setting out the lines of such works, or defaces or destroys any works made for the same purpose, or

(b) wilfully or negligently breaks, injures or opens any lock, cock, valve, pipe or other <sup>1</sup>[water or sewage work] belonging to the Board, or

(c) unlawfully obstructs the flow of, or flushes, draws off, diverts or takes water from, any water work belonging to the Board, or any water or stream by which any such water work is supplied, or

<sup>2</sup> [(cc) unlawfully obstructs the flow of, or flushes, draws off, diverts or takes sewage from any sewage work belonging to the Board, or breaks or damages any electrical transmission line maintained by the Board, or];

(d) obstructs any officer or servant of the Board in the discharge of his duties under this Act, or refuses or wilfully neglects to furnish him with the means necessary for making any entry, inspection, examination, or inquiry thereunder in relation to any <sup>1</sup>[water or sewage work], or

(e) bathes in, at or upon any water work, or washes, throws or causes to enter therein any animals, or throws any rubbish, dirt, filth or other offensive matter into any water work, or washes or cleans therein any cloth, wool or leather or the skin of any animal, or causes the water of any sink, sewer or drain or of any steam engine or boiler or any other dirty water to turn or be brought into any water work, or does any other act whereby the water in any water work is fouled or likely to be fouled,

shall be punishable with fine which may extend to two hundred and fifty rupees.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 16 of the Delhi Joint Water Board (Amendment) Act, 1938 (18 of 1938) for "Water Work" (with effect from 1-9-1938).

<sup>2</sup> Ins. *ibid* (with effect from 1-9-1938).

*Rules and bye-laws.*

Power of the  
Central  
Government  
to make  
rules.

27. (1) The <sup>1</sup>[Central Government] may, by notification in the <sup>2</sup>[Official Gazette], make rules<sup>3</sup> consistent with this Act for the purpose of carrying into effect the provisions thereof.

(2) In particular and without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing power, such rules may provide for all or any of the following matters, namely:—

- (a) the term of office of members of the Board;
- (b) the circumstances in which and the authority by which any member may be removed;
- (c) the minimum number of meetings of the Board to be held during any year; and
- (d) the conditions subject to which the Board may exercise the powers conferred by section 22 in respect of property <sup>4</sup>[of the Crown] or of a local authority or railway administration.

Power to  
make bye-  
laws.

28. The Board may, with the sanction of the <sup>5</sup>[Provincial Government], make bye-laws, consistent with this Act and any rules made thereunder, to provide for all or any of the following matters, namely:—

- (a) the manner in which business shall be conducted at meetings of the Board;
- (b) the maintenance by the Board of a record of all business transacted;
- (c) the definition of the powers of the Board to enter into contracts which shall be binding on the Board, and the manner in which such contracts shall be executed;
- (d) the definition of the powers of the Board in respect of the appointment, promotion and dismissal of officers and servants of the Board;
- (e) the grant of pay and leave to officers and servants of the Board, and the payment of leave allowances to such officers and servants, and the remuneration to be paid to any person appointed to act for any officer or servant to whom leave is granted;
- (f) the regulation of the payment of pensions, gratuities, compassionate allowances and travelling allowances to officers and servants of the Board;

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937, for "G. G. in C."

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937, for "Gazette of India".

<sup>3</sup> For such rules, see notification No. Mis. 103, dated 7th July, 1927, Gazette of India, 1927, Pt. 1, p. 708.

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937, for "of the Govt."

<sup>5</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937, for "Chief Commissioner".

*(Rules and bye-laws. Schedule I.)*

- (g) the circumstances in which security may be demanded from officers and servants of the Board and the amount and nature of such security in each case;
- (h) the preparation of supplementary estimates of expenditure not included in the budget estimates and the manner in which such estimates shall be presented to the Board and sanctioned;
- (i) the general regulation of all matters incidental to the Provident Fund and the investment thereof; and
- (j) any other matter for which provision is required for the efficient discharge of the duties or business of the Board.

---

SCHEDULE I.

*(See sections 5, 9 and 10.)*

LIST OF WORKS AND PROPERTY.

PART A.

LIST OF WORKS TAKEN OVER FROM THE DELHI MUNICIPAL COMMITTEE.

1. *At Chandrawal—*

- (a) 2 Settling tanks, each 160' × 63'.
- (b) 8 Settling tanks, each 163' × 60'.
- (c) 8 Filter beds, each 113' × 80'.

(The above tanks have been converted into settling tanks of greater depth by raising the walls and making certain other alterations.)

- (d) 6 Filter beds, each 170' × 100' (one of which has been converted into two settling tanks for the Paterson filters).
- (e) The pipe connections to and from the above settling tanks and filter beds.
- (f) Pumping Station—

with 80' brick chimney and coal bins and tramway and including the following plant—

- 3 Babcock and Wilcox Boilers Register Nos. D.-65, D.-66 and D.-94,
- 2 Green's Economisers,
- 3 Donkey Pumps,
- 3 Pumping Engines Nos. 2428, 2429 and 2907,
- 2 Travelling cranes.

(g) Workshop equipped with—

- 1 Lathe 20' bed,
- 1 Lathe 12' bed,

## (Schedule I.)

- 1 Lathe 6' bed,
- 1 Shaping machine,
- 1 Drilling machine,
- 1 Slotting machine,
- 1 Power hammer,
- 2 Hearths,
- 1 Saw Bench,
- 1 Vice Bench with 7 vices,
- 1 Grindstone,
- 1 Double Emery wheel,
- 1 Blower,
- 1 Steam engine with necessary shafting for running the workshop,
- 5 Almirahs for keeping stores,
- Carpenters shops.
- (h) Superintendent's Bungalow consisting of 4 main rooms and with 14 servants and staff quarters and the necessary latrines, etc.
- (i) Office and Stores, with weighbridge.
- (j) Clear water Reservoir, 2 Nos. total capacity 1,200,000 gallons with pipe connections.
- 2. *From Chandrawal to Hindu Rao—*
  - 1 rising main 18" diameter.
  - 1 rising main 20" diameter.
  - 1 18" venturi meter.
- 3. *At Hindu Rao—*
  - Reservoir, capacity 2-1/2 million gallons,
  - Byepass and other pipes at Reservoir.
  - Valve House including 24" outlet from the Reservoir and 24", 16" and 12" delivery mains at valve house.
  - Chowkidars' Quarters, 6 Nos.

<sup>1</sup>[PART AA.LIST OF WORKS TAKEN OVER FROM THE NEW DELHI  
MUNICIPAL COMMITTEE.

The original 66" outfall sewer from Q Point to Kilokri with ventilating shafts, manholes, and nullah crossings.]

## PART B.

## LIST OF WORKS TAKEN OVER FROM THE GOVERNMENT.

<sup>1</sup>[Division I.]

- 1. *At Wazirabad—*
  - (a) River training works.
  - (b) River Intake.

<sup>1</sup> Ins. by s. 17 of the Delhi Joint Water Board (Amendment) Act, 1988 (18 of 1988) (with effect from 1-9-1988).

*(Schedule I.)*

- (c) Pumping Station with 120' steel chimney, coal store and weigh-bridge and including the following plant—
    - 2 Babcock and Wilcox Boilers, Register Nos. D.-52, D.-153 with stoker engine, feed pumps and Economiser complete,
    - 3 Engine and centrifugal pumps, Nos. 2012, 2013, 2014, Travelling crane.
  - (d) 2 Settling tanks and filters, and clear water reservoir, and pipe connections.
  - (e) 41 Quarters.
2. *From Wazirabad to Chandrawal—*
- (a) 28" venturi meters.
  - (b) Rising main 36" diameter with Nallah crossing.
  - (c) Approach Road and Irish Bridge.
  - (d) 2 Silt tanks near Shah Alam's Mosque.
  - (e) Masonry conduit from silt tanks to Chandrawal.
3. *At Chandrawal—*
- (a) Alterations to tanks and filters.
  - (b) Paterson Filter Plant with the necessary supply and delivery channels, and including—
    - Filter and Chemical House.
    - 4 Coagulating Tanks.
    - 2 Tanks by conversion of 170 × 100 filter bed.
    - 15 Paterson Filters.
    - 1 Paterson chloronome and two weighing machines.
    - 2 Motor driven Air Compressors.
  - (c) 1 clear water reservoir, 1 million gallons capacity.
  - (d) Pumping Station with 150' steel chimney and coal store including the following plant—
    - 2 Babcock and Wilcox Boilers, Register Nos. D.-154, D.-155 with stoker engine and feed pumps and Economiser complete,
    - 2 Engines and Pumps, Nos. 3056 and 3057, Travelling crane.
4. *From Chandrawal to Mutiny Memorial—*
- (a) 24" venturi meter.
  - (b) Rising main 24" diameter.
  - (c) 20" connection from 24" Government main to 20" Municipal main.
  - (d) 16" connection from 24" main to Hindu Rao Reservoir.
  - (e) Mutiny Memorial Reservoir, capacity 1 million gallons with inlet and outlet pipes at site.
  - (f) Gauging Chamber with necessary control valves and inlet and outlet pipes.



## (Schedule I.)

5. *From Mutiny Memorial to Talkatora*—

- (a) 26" diameter steel syphon to Idgah.
- (b) 26" venturi meter with chowkidar's quarter.
- (c) Idgah Gauging Chamber with inlet and outlet pipes.
- (d) Masonry conduit from Idgah to Talkatora.
- (e) Talkatora Reservoir, capacity  $2\frac{1}{2}$  million gallons with inlet and outlet pipes and byepass.
- (f) Quarters, 5 units.

6. *From Talkatora to* <sup>1</sup>[*Delhi Cantonment*]*—*

- (a) Pumping Station with 2 motor driven centrifugal pumps and starters, etc., complete.
- (b) Rising main 10" diameter.
- (c) Reservoir capacity 400,000 gallons with inlet and outlet pipes and byepass.
- (d) Quarters, one unit.

7. Any other work constructed as part of the New Capital Project which the <sup>2</sup>[Central Government] may hand over to the Board.

<sup>3</sup>[Division II.]1. *Old works at Kilokri*—

- (a) The original Detritus Chamber.
- (b) Pumping Station comprising boiler room, chimney, pump room, coal store, workshop, office, and store, and latrines, drains, and pipelines connected thereto.
- (c) Pumping Plant comprising three boilers, three pumps, economiser, feed pumps, electric generating plant, circulating pipes, crane, two weighbridges, and other accessories. One electric pump with switchgear and rising main.
- (d) Workshop Equipment comprising two Lathes, 24" drilling machine, blower, shafting machine, and (partly worn out) motor shafting, bench and hand tools, forge.
- (e) Switchboard and lighting equipment in and around original plant.
- (f) Venturi meter.
- (g) Rising main.
- (h) Well, Regulators, Sedimentation Tank, Aeration Bed, and Storage Tanks for circulating water, and pipes, drains and sewers connected therewith.
- (i) Residential Buildings comprising Superintendent's Bungalow and garden, 62 quarters with sanitary accommodation and 19 quarters with adjacent buildings converted from the old Railway Station Buildings.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 17 of the Delhi Joint Water Board (Amendment) Act, 1938 (18 of 1938) (with effect from 1-9-1938) for "New Cantonments".

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937, for "G. G. in C."

<sup>3</sup> This sub-heading and the entries under it were inserted by s. 17 of Act 18 of 1938 (with effect from 1-9-1938).

*(Schedule I.)*

- (j) Roads, fencing, trenching area, storm drains and culverts in areas being taken over. Regulators and materials of channels in Sewage Farm.

*2. Works included in the Delhi Sewage Disposal Scheme to be completed in 1938—*

*(1) New Delhi to Kilokri—*

- (a) Storm Overflow at Point "Q" with control penstock.  
(b) 66" dia. Out-fall Sewer from Point "Q" to Kilokri.

*(2) At Kilokri—*

- (a) Penstock Chamber and 66" penstocks.  
(b) Detritus and screening plant with all ancillary works.  
(c) New Pumping Station Building which also contains workshop, office and store rooms and suction pumps connecting with existing work.  
(d) Pumping Plant comprising—  
    (i) Three electric pumping units of 12 m.g.d. capacity.  
    (ii) Two electrically operated exhausters.  
    (iii) Two electrically operated bilge pumps.  
    (iv) Two electrically operated gland sealing pumps.  
    (v) Necessary penstocks valves, suction and delivery piping for items (i) to (iv).  
(e) Overhead travelling crane.  
(f) Low tension switchgear.  
(g) Two transformers.  
(h) High tension switchgear.  
(i) Two overhead travelling cranes in workshop.  
(j) Workshop equipment.  
(k) Electric lighting and fans for building.  
(l) One 44" Venturi meter and recorder.  
(m) Roads and pathways.  
(n) Rising main 44" dia. 800' long with control valves and outlet chamber.

*(3) From Kilokri to Disposal Works—*

Gravity Duct in masonry, approximately 16,500' long.

*(4) At Disposal Works—*

- (a) Bio-aeration plant consisting of 12 preliminary settling tanks, 108 aeration pockets and 48 final settling tanks. the whole with necessary valves, piping, motors, shafting and other operating gear.  
(b) Sludge Pump House and four electrically operated sludge pumps and accessories.

## (Schedule I. Schedule II.)

- (c) Two portable electrically operated dewatering pumps and accessories.
- (d) Transformer House containing high tension switchgear, transformers, low tension switchgear, overhead crane and other accessories.
- (e) Electric Cables supplying power and lighting circuits.
- (f) Office building containing Assistant Superintendent's Office, laboratory and equipment, clerks' rooms, store, and laboratories and furniture.
- (g) Assistant Superintendent's Bungalow with four rooms.
- (h) Five Drivers' Quarters, each with two rooms.
- (i) Fifteen single room quarters.
- (j) Necessary water supply, sanitary and electrical services for items (f) to (i).
- (k) Roads and pathways inside Disposal Works Compound, boundary fence and gates, trees and lawns.
- (l) Electric lighting for whole installation.
- (m) Sludge drying beds and Return Sludge pumping plant with necessary flow and return piping to main plant.
- (n) Three Venturi flumes with electrical recording gear.

(5) *Disposal Works to River—*

Effluent channel with pitched bed and sides including aqueduct crossing over the Agra Canal.

(6) *New Delhi Power House to Disposal Works—*

6600 Volt transmission line to the Disposal Works with branch to New Pumping Station including railway and road crossings.

3. *General—*

- (1) Any other work constructed as part of the Delhi Sewage disposal scheme that the Central Government may hand over to the Board.
- (2) All land acquired for or occupied by the works mentioned in Part AA and in Division II of Part B of this Schedule, including the sites of the Kilokri and Muttra Road Plants.]

## SCHEDULE II.

(See section 11.)

PLACES AT WHICH THE BOARD WILL DELIVER A SUPPLY OF WATER IN BULK.

- (a) Hindu Rao Reservoir, for supply to the Delhi Municipal Committee.
- (b) Mutiny memorial Reservoir, for supply to the Delhi Civil Lines Notified Area Committee.

*(Schedule II)*

- (c) Idgah Reservoir, for supply to the Delhi Municipal Committee and for the purposes of the southern and western City Extensions.
- (d) Talkatora Reservoir, for supply to the <sup>1</sup>[New Delhi Municipal Committee.]
- (e) Cantonment Reservoir, for supply to the <sup>2</sup>[Military Engineer Services, <sup>3</sup>[Delhi Cantonment].]

## THE INDIAN BAR COUNCILS ACT, 1926.

## CONTENTS.

*Preliminary.*

## SECTIONS.

- 1. Short title, extent, application and commencement.
- 2. Interpretation.

*Constitution of Bar Councils.*

- 3. Constitution and incorporation of Bar Councils.
- 4. Composition of Bar Councils.
- 5. Special provisions regarding constitution of first Bar Councils.
- 6. Power to make rules regarding constitution and procedure of Bar Councils.
- 7. Power of Bar Councils to make bye-laws.

*Admission and enrolment of advocates.*

- 8. Enrolment of advocates.
- 9. Qualification and admission of advocates.

*Misconduct.*

- 10. Punishment of advocate for misconduct.
- 11. Tribunal of Bar Council.
- 12. Procedure in Inquiries.
- 13. Powers of the Tribunal and Courts in Inquiries.

*Miscellaneous.*

- 14. Right of advocates to practise.
- 15. General power of Bar Councils to make rules.
- 16. Power to fix fees payable as costs.
- 17. Indemnity against legal proceedings.
- 18. Publication of rules.
- 19. Amendment of enactments, etc.

## THE SCHEDULE.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by s. 18 of the Delhi Joint Water Board (Amendment) Act, 1938 (18 of 1938), for "Imperial Delhi Municipal Committee" (with effect from 1-9-1938).

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by s. 2 and first Sch. of the Repealing and Amending Act, 1937 (20 of 1937) for "Cantonment Authority, Delhi New Cantonments."

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by s. 18 of Act 18 of 1938 for "Delhi (New) Cantonments" (with effect from 1-9-1938).

# Act No. XXXVIII of 1926.<sup>1</sup>

[9th September, 1926.]

An Act to provide for the constitution of Bar Councils in ~~the Pro-~~  
~~vinces of India~~ and for other purposes.

WHEREAS it is expedient to provide for the constitution and incorporation of Bar Councils for certain Courts in <sup>2</sup>[the Provinces of India] to confer powers and impose duties on such Bar Councils, and to consolidate and amend the law relating to legal practitioners entitled to practise in such Courts; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

## Preliminary.

1. (1) This Act may be called the Indian Bar Councils Act, 1926. <sup>Short title,</sup>

(2) It extends to <sup>3</sup>[all the Provinces of India], and shall apply <sup>4</sup>to ~~the~~ <sup>5</sup>the High Courts of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, and at <sup>6</sup>Madras, Bombay, Allahabad, <sup>7</sup>[and Patna] and to such other High Courts within the meaning of clause (24) of section 3 of the General Clauses Act, 1897, as the <sup>8</sup>[Provincial Government] may, by notification<sup>9</sup> in the <sup>10</sup>[Official Gazette], declare to be High Courts to which this Act applies. <sup>Interpretation.</sup>

(3) This section and sections 2, 17, 18 and 19 shall come into force at once; and the <sup>11</sup>[Provincial Government] may, by notification<sup>12</sup> in the <sup>13</sup>[Official Gazette], direct that the other provisions of this Act, or any provision thereof specified in the notification, shall come into force in respect of any High Court to which this Act applies on such date as <sup>14</sup>[it] may by the notification appoint.

<sup>15</sup>[2. (1)] In this Act, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,—

<sup>1</sup>For Statement of Objects and Reasons, see Gazette of India, 1926, Pt. V, p. 5, and for Report of Select Committee see *ibid.*, p. 119.

This Act has been extended to Berar by the Berrar Laws Act, 1941 (4 of 1941).

This Act has been amended in its Application to—

(1) the High Court of Judicature at Nagpur by the C. P. and Berar Act 24 of 1939;  
(2) the Province of Madras by Mad. Act 9 of 1947.

<sup>2</sup>Subs. by the A.O. 1948 for "British India."

<sup>3</sup>Subs. by the A.O. 1948 "the whole of British India".

<sup>4</sup>Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "Patna and Rangoon".

<sup>5</sup>Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "G. G. in C."

<sup>6</sup>For Notifications declaring the Chief Court of Oudh and the High Court at Nagpur to be High Courts to which the Act applies, see Gazette of India, 1928, Pt. I, p. 325 and *ibid.* 1936, Pt. 1, p. 1170, respectively.

<sup>7</sup>Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "Gazette of India".

<sup>8</sup>The rest of the Act came into force in respect of—

(i) The Calcutta High Court, ss. 3 to 7 from 1st March 1928 (see Gazette of India, 1928, Pt. I, p. 325) and ss. 8 to 16 from 1st July 1928 (see *ibid.*, p. 362);

(ii) the Madras High Court, from 16th July, 1928 (see *ibid.*, p. 362);

(iii) the Bombay High Court from 1st January 1929 (see *ibid.*, p. 714);

(iv) the Allahabad High Court from 1st June 1928 (see *ibid.*, p. 400);

(v) the Patna High Court from 1st January 1929 (see *ibid.*, p. 709);

(vi) the Oudh Chief Court from 1st March 1928 (see *ibid.*, p. 325);

(vii) the Nagpur High Court, ss. 3 to 7 from 1st January, 1937 and ss. 8 to 16 from 1st April, 1937, see Gazette of India, 1936, Pt. I, p. 1170.

<sup>9</sup>Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "he".

<sup>10</sup>S. 2 may be deemed to have been re-numbered as sub-section (1) of s. 2 by the A.O. 1937, which has added a new sub-section (2) to that section.

*(Preliminary. Constitution of Bar Councils.)*

- (a) "advocate" means an advocate entered in the roll of advocates of a High Court under the provisions of this Act;
- (b) "Advocate-General" includes, where there is no advocate-General, the Government Advocate and, where there is no Advocate-General or Government Advocate, such officer as the <sup>State</sup>~~Provincial~~ Government may declare to be the Advocate-General for the purposes of this Act;
- (c) "High Court" means a High Court to which this Act applies; and
- (d) "prescribed" means prescribed by rules made under this Act.

<sup>State</sup>  
 2[(2) In this Act "the ~~Provincial~~ Government" means, in relation to any High Court, the ~~Provincial~~ <sup>State</sup> Government of the Province in which the High Court has its principal seat.]

*Constitution of Bar Councils.*

3. (1) For every High Court a Bar Council shall be constituted in the manner hereinafter provided. Constitution and incorporation of Bar Councils.

(2) Every Bar Council so constituted shall be a body corporate having perpetual succession and a common seal with power to acquire and hold property, both movable and immovable, and to contract, and shall by the name of the Bar Council of the High Court for which it has been constituted sue and be sued.

4. (1) Every Bar Council shall consist of fifteen members, of whom— Composition of Bar Councils.

- ✓ (a) one shall be the Advocate-General;
- ✓ (b) four shall be persons nominated by the High Court, of whom not more than two may be Judges of that Court; and
- ✓ (c) ten shall be elected by the advocates of the High Court from amongst their number.

(2) Of the elected members of every Bar Council not less than five shall be persons who have for not less than ten years been entitled as of right to practise in the High Court for which the Bar Council has been constituted.

(3) Of the elected members of the Bar Councils to be constituted for the High Courts of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal and at Bombay such proportion as the High Court may direct in each case shall be persons who have, for such minimum period as the High Court may determine, been entitled to practise in the High Court in the exercise of its original jurisdiction, and such number as may be fixed by the High Court out of the said proportion shall be barristers of England or Ireland or members of the Faculty of Advocates in Scotland.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937, for "L.G."

<sup>2</sup> Ins. by the A.O. 1937,

*(Constitution of Bar Councils.)*

(4) There shall be a Chairman and Vice-Chairman of each Bar Council elected by the Council in such manner as may be prescribed:

Provided that the Advocates-General <sup>1</sup>[of West Bengal], Madras and Bombay shall be Chairmen *ex-officio*, respectively, of the Bar Councils constituted for the High Courts of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, at Madras and at Bombay.

Special provisions regarding constitution of first Bar Councils,

5. (1) Notwithstanding anything contained in clause (c) of sub-section (1) of section 4, the elected members of the first Bar Council constituted under this Act for any High Court shall be elected by and from amongst the advocates, vakils and pleaders who are on the date of the election entitled as of right to practise in the High Court.

(2) The terms of office of the nominated and elected members of any such first Bar Council shall be three years from the date of the first meeting of the Council.

Power to make rules regarding constitution and procedure of Bar Councils,

6. (1) Rules, consistent with this Act, may be made to provide for the following matters, namely:—

- (a) the manner in which elections of members of the Bar Council shall be held; the method of determining, in accordance with the provisions of sub-sections (2) and (3) of section 4, the candidates who shall be declared to have been elected; the manner in which the result of elections shall be published; and the manner in which and the authority by which doubts and disputes as to the validity of an election shall be finally decided;
- (b) the terms of office of nominated and elected members of the Council;
- (c) the filling of casual vacancies in the Council;
- (d) the convening of meetings of the Council, and the quorum necessary for the transaction of business thereat;
- (e) the manner of election and the respective terms of office of the Chairman, in cases where the Chairman is to be elected, and of the Vice-Chairman; and
- (f) any matter incidental or ancillary to any of the foregoing matters.

(2) The first rules under this section shall be made by the High Court, but the Bar Council may thereafter, with the previous sanction of the High Court, add to, amend or rescind any rules so made.

(3) No election of a member or members to the Council shall be called in question on the ground that due notice thereof has not been given to any person entitled to vote thereat, if notice of the date fixed for the election has, not less than thirty days before that date, been

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1948 for "of Bengal".

(*Constitution of Bar Councils. Admission and enrolment of advocates.*)

published in the <sup>1</sup>[Official Gazette] of the ~~Province~~<sup>State</sup>, or of each ~~Pro-~~<sup>Province</sup>, as the case may be, in which the High Court exercises jurisdiction.

(4) Rules made under clause (b) of sub-section (1) may provide for the retirement of members from office by rotation and for the manner in which the order of such retirement shall be determined.

7. The Bar Council may make bye-laws consistent with this Act and any rules made thereunder to provide for any of the following matters, namely:—

Power of  
Bar Councils  
to make  
bye-laws.

- (a) the appointment of such ministerial officers and servants as the Bar Council may deem necessary, and the pay and allowances and other conditions of service of such officers and servants; and
- (b) the appointment and constitution of Committees of the Council, the procedure of such Committees, and the determination of the powers or duties of the Council which may be delegated to such Committees.

*Admission and enrolment of advocates.*

8. (1) No person shall be entitled as of right to practise in any High Court, unless his name is entered in the roll of the advocates of the High Court maintained under this Act:

Enrolment  
of advo-  
cates.

Provided that nothing in this sub-section shall apply to any attorney of the High Court.

(2) The High Court shall prepare and maintain a roll of advocates of the High Court in which shall be entered the names of—

- (a) all persons who were, as advocates, vakils or pleaders, entitled as of right to practise in the High Court immediately before the date on which this section comes into force in respect thereof; and
- (b) all other persons who have been admitted to be advocates of the High Court under this Act:

Provided that such persons shall have paid in respect of enrolment the stamp-duty, if any, chargeable under the Indian Stamp Act, 1899, and a fee, payable to the Bar Council, which shall be ten rupees in the case of the persons referred to in clause (a), and in other cases such amount as may be prescribed.

<sup>2</sup>[(3) Entries in the roll shall be made in the order of seniority, and such seniority shall be determined as follows, namely:—

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937, for "local official Gazette".

<sup>2</sup> Sub-sections (3) and (4) were ins. by the Indian Bar Councils (Amendment) Act, 1927 (18 of 1927), s. 2.



*(Admission and enrolment of advocates.)*

- (a) all such persons as are referred to in clause (a) of sub-section (2) shall be entered first in the order in which they were respectively entitled to seniority *inter se* immediately before the date on which this section comes into force in respect of the High Court; and
- (b) the seniority of any other person admitted to be an advocate of the High Court under this Act after that date shall be determined by the date of his admission or, if he is a barrister, by the date of his admission or the date on which he was called to the Bar, whichever date is earlier:

Provided that, for the purposes of clause (b), the seniority of a person who before his admission to be an advocate was entitled as of right to practise in another High Court shall be determined by the date on which he became so entitled.

(4) The respective rights of pre-audience of advocates of the High Court shall be determined by seniority:

Provided that the Advocate-General shall have pre-audience over all other advocates, and King's Counsel shall have pre-audience over all advocates except the Advocate-General.] 11/5/27

<sup>1</sup>[(5)] The High Court shall issue a certificate of enrolment to every person enrolled under this section.

<sup>1</sup>[(6)] The High Court shall send to the Bar Council a copy of the roll as prepared under this section, and shall thereafter communicate to the Bar Council all alterations in, and additions to, the roll as soon as the same have been made.

<sup>1</sup>[(7)] The Bar Council shall enter in the copy of the roll all alterations and additions so communicated to it.

Qualification  
and admis-  
sion of ad-  
vocates.

9. (1) The Bar Council may, with the previous sanction of the High Court, make rules to regulate the admission of persons to be advocates of the High Court:

Provided that such rules shall not limit or in any way affect the power of the High Court to refuse admission to any person at its discretion.

(2) In particular and without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing power, such rules shall provide for the following matters, namely:—

- (a) the qualifications to be possessed by persons applying for admission as advocates;
- (b) the form and manner in which applications shall be made to the High Court for admission;

<sup>1</sup> Sub-sections (3), (4) and (5) were re-numbered as sub-sections (5), (6) and (7) respectively by s. 2 of the Indian Bar Councils (Amendment) Act, 1927 (13 of 1927).

*(Admission and enrolment of advocates. Misconduct.)*

- (c) the giving of notice by the High Court to the Bar Council of all such applications;
- (d) the hearing by the High Court of any objection preferred on behalf of the Bar Council to the admission of any applicant; and
- (e) the charging of fees payable to the Bar Council in respect of enrolment.

(3) Rules made under this section shall provide that no woman shall be disqualified for admission to be an advocate by reason only of her sex.

(4) Nothing in this section or in any other provision of this Act shall be deemed to limit or in any way affect the powers of the High Courts of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal and at Bombay to

To sub-section (1) of section 20, the following definition shall be added, namely:

Explanation 1: The holding of any political opinion, or the expression of it in any form or act not involving physical violence or incitement to or abetment of such violence, is not misconduct within the meaning of this sub-section.

Explanation 2: Conviction for any political offence, under any general, special or local law or Ordinance or any rules made thereunder, including conviction under section 147-A of the Indian Penal Code or the Indian Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1908, where the person convicted has not been found guilty of physical violence or of incitement to or abetment of such violence, is no proof of misconduct within the meaning of this sub-section."

M.A. 12/47.

shall consist of not less than three and not more than five members of the Bar Council appointed for the purpose of the inquiry by the Chief Justice or Chief Judge of the High Court,

<sup>1</sup> Ins. by the Indian Bar Councils (Amendment) Act, 1927 (13 of 1927), s. 3.

<sup>2</sup> For this section as applicable to the High Court of Judicature at Nagpur, see C. P. and Berar Act 24 of 1939. This section has also been amended in its application to the Province of Madras by Mad. Act 9 of 1947.

*(Misconduct.)*

and one of the members so appointed shall be appointed to be the President of the Tribunal.

**Procedure  
in Inquiries.**

12. (1) The High Court shall make rules to prescribe the procedure to be followed by Tribunals and by District Courts, respectively, in the conduct of inquiries referred under section 10.

(2) The finding of a Tribunal on an inquiry referred to the Bar Council under section 10 shall be forwarded to the High Court through the Bar Council, and the finding of a District Court on such an inquiry shall be forwarded direct to the High Court which shall cause a copy thereof to be sent to the Bar Council.

(3) On receipt of the finding, the High Court shall fix a date for the hearing of the case and shall cause notice of the day so fixed to be given to the advocate concerned and to the Bar Council and to the Advocate-General, and shall afford the advocate concerned and the Bar Council and the Advocate-General an opportunity of being heard before orders are passed in the case.

(4) The High Court may thereafter either pass such final orders in the case as it thinks fit or refer it back for further inquiry to the Tribunal through the Bar Council or to the District Court, as the case may be, and, upon receipt of the finding after such further inquiry, deal with the case in the manner provided in sub-section (3) and pass final orders thereon.

(5) In passing final orders the High Court may pass such order as regards the payment of the costs of the inquiry and of the hearing in the High Court as it thinks fit.

(6) The High Court may, of its own motion or on application made to it in this behalf, review any order passed under sub-section (4) or sub-section (5) and maintain, vary or rescind the same, as it thinks fit.

(7) When any advocate is reprimanded or suspended under this Act, a record of the punishment shall be entered against his name in the roll of advocates of the High Court, and when an advocate is removed from practice his name shall forthwith be struck off the roll; and the certificate of any advocate so suspended or removed shall be recalled.

**Powers of  
the Tribunal  
and Courts  
in Inquiries.**

13. (1) For the purposes of any such inquiry as foresaid, a Tribunal or a District Court shall have the same powers as are vested in a Court under the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908, in respect of the following matters, namely:—

- (a) enforcing the attendance of any person and examining him upon oath,
- (b) compelling the production of documents, and
- (c) issuing commissions for the examination of witnesses:

*(Misconduct. Miscellaneous.)*

Provided that the Tribunal shall not have power to require the attendance of the presiding officer of any Court save with the previous sanction of the High Court or, in the case of an officer of a Criminal or Revenue Court, of the <sup>1</sup>[~~Provincial~~ Government].

XLV of  
1860.  
V of 1898.

(2) Every such inquiry shall be deemed to be a judicial proceeding within the meaning of sections 193 and 228 of the Indian Penal Code; and a Tribunal shall be deemed to be a Civil Court for the purposes of sections 480, 482 and 485 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898.

(3) For the purpose of enforcing the attendance of any person and examining him upon oath or of compelling the production of documents or of issuing commissions—

(a) the local limits of the jurisdiction of a Tribunal shall be those of the jurisdiction of the High Court by which the Tribunal has been constituted; and

(b) a Tribunal may send to any Civil Court having jurisdiction in the place where the Tribunal is sitting any summons or other process for the attendance of a witness or the production of a document required by the Tribunal, or any commission which it desires to issue, and the Civil Court shall serve such process or issue such commission, as the case may be, and may enforce any such process as if it were a process for attendance or production before itself.

I of 1872.

(4) Proceedings before a Tribunal or a District Court in any such inquiry shall be deemed to be civil proceedings for the purposes of section 132 of the Indian Evidence Act, 1872, and the provisions of that section shall apply accordingly.

*Miscellaneous.*

14. (1) An advocate shall be entitled as of right to practise—

Right of  
advocates  
to practise

(a) subject to the provisions of sub-section (4) of section 9, in the High Court of which he is an advocate, and

(b) save as otherwise provided by sub-section (2) or by or under any other law for the time being in force in any other Court in ~~the Provinces~~ <sup>2</sup>and before any other Tribunal or person legally authorised to take evidence, and

(c) before any other authority or person before whom such advocate is by or under the law for the time being in force entitled to practise.

X of 1897.

(2) Where rules have been made by any High Court within the meaning of clause (24) of section 3 of the General Clauses Act, 1897, or in the case of a High Court for which a Bar Council has been constituted under this Act, by such Bar Council under section 15, regula-

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "L.G.".

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1948 for "British India".

*(Miscellaneous.)*

ting the conditions subject to which advocates of other High Courts may be permitted to practise in the High Court, such advocates shall not be entitled to practise therein otherwise than subject to such conditions.

(3) Nothing in this section shall be deemed to limit or in any way affect the power of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal or of the High Court of Judicature at Bombay to make rules determining the persons who shall be entitled respectively to plead and to act in the High Court in the exercise of its original jurisdiction.

General  
power of  
Bar Coun-  
cils to make  
rules.

15. A Bar Council may, with the previous sanction of the High Court for which it is constituted, make rules consistent with this Act to provide for and regulate any of the following matters, namely:—

- (a) the rights and duties of the advocates of the High Court and their discipline and professional conduct;
- (b) the conditions subject to which advocates of other High Courts may be permitted to practise in the High Court;
- (c) the giving of facilities for legal education and training and the holding and conduct of examinations by the Bar Council;
- (d) the charging of fees payable to the Bar Council in respect of the enjoyment of educational facilities provided, or of the right to appear at examinations held, by the Bar Council;
- (e) the investment and management of the funds of the Bar Council; and
- (f) any other matter in respect of which the High Court may require rules to be made under this section.

Power to fix  
fees payable  
as costs.

16. The High Court shall make rules for fixing and regulating by taxation or otherwise the fees payable as costs by any party in respect of the fees of his adversary's advocate upon all proceedings in the High Court or in any Court subordinate thereto.

Indemnity  
against legal  
proceedings.

17. No suit or other legal proceeding shall lie against a Bar Council or any Committee, Tribunal or member of a Bar Council for any act in good faith done or intended to be done in pursuance of the provisions of this act or of any rule made thereunder.

Publication  
of rules.

18. All rules made under this Act shall be published in the <sup>1</sup>[Official Gazette] of the ~~Province~~ <sup>State</sup>, or of each ~~Province~~ <sup>State</sup> as the case may be, in which the High Court by which or with whose sanction the rules are made exercises jurisdiction.

Amendment  
of enact-  
ments, etc.

19. (1) When sections 8 to 16 come into force in respect of any High Court, any enactment mentioned in the first column of the Schedule which is in force in any ~~Province~~ <sup>State</sup> in which the High Court exercises jurisdiction shall, for the purpose of its application to that ~~Province~~, be amended to the extent and in the manner specified in the second column of the Schedule.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937, for "local official Gazette".

*(Miscellaneous. The Schedule.)*

(2) When sections 8 to 16 come into force in respect of any High Court of Judicature established by Letters Patent, this Act shall have effect in respect of such Court notwithstanding anything contained in such Letters Patent, and such Letters Patent shall, in so far as they are inconsistent with this Act or any rules made thereunder, be deemed to have been repealed.

Bom. Act  
XVII of  
1920.

(3) When sections 8 to 16 come into force in respect of the High Court of Judicature at Bombay, the Bombay Pleaders' Act, 1920, except section 7 thereof, shall cease to apply to or in respect of any person enrolled as an advocate of the High Court under this Act, and nothing in that Act shall be deemed to authorise the admission or enrolment of any person as a vakil or pleader of the High Court.

(4) When this Act has come into force in respect of any High Court, any provision of any other enactment or any order, scheme, rule, form or byelaw made thereunder, which was before that date applicable to advocates, vakils or pleaders entitled to practise in such High Court shall, unless such a construction is repugnant to the context or to any provision made by or under this Act, be construed as applying to advocates of the High Court enrolled under this Act.

## THE SCHEDULE.

(See section 19.)

### AMENDMENT OF ENACTMENTS.

Enactments amended.	Extent and manner of amendment.
The Legal Practitioners Act, 1879.	<p>(1) In section 4, after the words "with the permission of the Court" the words and figures "or, in the case of a High Court in respect of which the Indian Bar Councils Act, 1926, is in force, subject to rules made under that Act" shall be inserted.</p> <p>(2) In section 6, clauses (a) and (b), after the words "Royal Charter" the words and figures "in respect of which the Indian Bar Councils Act, 1926, is not in force" shall be inserted.</p> <p>(3) To section 38 the following words and figures shall be added, namely:—</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">"and, except as provided by section 36, nothing in this Act applies to persons enrolled as advocates of any High Court, under the Indian Bar Councils Act, 1926".</p> <p>(4) In section 41, sub-section (1), after the words "Royal Charter" the words and figures "in respect of which the Indian Bar Councils Act, 1926, is not in force" shall be inserted.</p>

THE SCHEDULE—*contd.*

Enactments amended.	Extent and manner of amendment.
The Indian Stamp Act, 1899.	In Article 30 of the First Schedule after the words "High Court," where they first occur, the words and figures "under the Indian Bar Councils Act, 1926, or" shall be inserted.
The Madras Stamp (Amendment) Act, 1922.	In Article 25 of Schedule 1A, after the words "High Court," where they first occur, the words and figures "under the Indian Bar Councils Act, 1926, or" shall be inserted.
The Bengal Stamp (Amendment) Act, 1922.	In Article 30 of Schedule 1A, after the words "High Court," where they first occur, the words and figures "under the Indian Bar Councils Act, 1926, or" shall be inserted.
The Indian Stamp (Punjab Amendment) Act, 1922.	Article 30 of Schedule 1A, after the words "High Court," where they first occur, the words and figures "under the Indian Bar Councils Act, 1926, or" shall be inserted.
The Assam Stamp (Amendment) Act, 1922.	In Article 30 of Schedule 1A, after the words "High Court," where they first occur, the words and figures "under the Indian Bar Councils Act, 1926, or" shall be inserted.

THE INDIAN FOREST ACT, 1927.

CONTENTS.

CHAPTER I.

PRELIMINARY.

SECTIONS.

1. Short title and extent.
2. Interpretation clause.

CHAPTER II.

OF RESERVED FORESTS.

3. Power to reserve forests.
4. Notification by Provincial Government.
5. Bar of accrual of forest-rights.
6. Proclamation by Forest Settlement-officer.
7. Inquiry by Forest Settlement-officer.
8. Powers of Forest Settlement-officer.
9. Extinction of rights.
10. Treatment of claims relating to practice of shifting cultivation.
11. Power to acquire land over which right is claimed.

## SECTIONS.

12. Order on claims to rights of pasture or to forest-produce.
13. Record to be made by Forest Settlement-officer.
14. Record where he admits claim.
15. Exercise of rights admitted.
16. Commutation of rights.
17. Appeal from order passed under section 11, section 12, section 15 or section 16.
18. Appeal under section 17.
19. Pleadings.
20. Notification declaring forest reserved.
21. Publication of translation of such notification in neighbourhood of forest.
22. Power to revise arrangement made under section 15 or section 18.
23. No right acquired over reserved forest, except as here provided.
24. Rights not to be alienated without sanction.
25. Power to stop ways and water-courses in reserved forests.
26. Acts prohibited in such forests.
27. Power to declare forest no longer reserved.

---

CHAPTER III.

## OF VILLAGE-FORESTS.

28. Formation of Village-forests.

---

CHAPTER IV.

## OF PROTECTED FORESTS.

29. Protected forests.
30. Power to issue notification reserving trees, etc.
31. Publication of translation of such notification in neighbourhood.
32. Power to make rules for protected forests.
33. Penalties for acts in contravention of notification under section 30 or of rules under section 32.
34. Nothing in this Chapter to prohibit acts done in certain cases.

---

CHAPTER V.

## OF THE CONTROL OVER FORESTS AND LANDS NOT BEING THE PROPERTY OF GOVERNMENT.

35. Protection of forests for special purposes.
36. Power to assume management of forests.
37. Expropriation of forests in certain cases.
38. Protection of forests at request of owners.



## CHAPTER VI.

## OF THE DUTY ON TIMBER AND OTHER FOREST-PRODUCE.

## SECTIONS.

- 39. Power to impose duty on timber and other forest-produce.
  - 40. Limit not to apply to purchase-money or royalty.
- 

## CHAPTER VII.

## OF THE CONTROL OF TIMBER AND OTHER FOREST-PRODUCE IN TRANSIT.

- 41. Power to make rules to regulate transit of forest-produce.
  - 41A. Powers of Central Government as to movements of timber across Customs frontiers.
  - 42. Penalty for breach of rules made under section 41.
  - 43. Crown and Forest-officers not liable for damage to forest-produce at depot.
  - 44. All persons bound to aid in case of accident at depot.
- 

## CHAPTER VIII.

## OF THE COLLECTION OF DRIFT AND STRANDED TIMBER.

- 45. Certain kinds of timber to be deemed property of Government until title thereto proved, and may be collected accordingly.
  - 46. Notice to claimants of drift-timber.
  - 47. Procedure on claim preferred to such timber.
  - 48. Disposal of unclaimed timber.
  - 49. Crown and its officers not liable for damage to such timber.
  - 50. Payments to be made by claimant before timber is delivered to him.
  - 51. Power to make rules and prescribe penalties.
- 

## CHAPTER IX.

## PENALTIES AND PROCEDURE.

- 52. Seizure of property liable to confiscation.
- 53. Power to release property seized under section 52.
- 54. Procedure thereupon.
- 55. Forest-produce, tools, etc., when liable to confiscation.
- 56. Disposal, on conclusion of trial for forest-offence, of produce in respect of which it was committed.
- 57. Procedure when offender not known, or cannot be found.
- 58. Procedure as to perishable property seized under section 52.
- 59. Appeal from orders under section 55, section 56 or section 57.

## SECTIONS.

60. Property when to vest in Government.
  61. Saving of power to release property seizure.
  62. Punishment for wrongful seizure.
  63. Penalty for counterfeiting or defacing marks on tree and timber and for altering boundary-marks.
  64. Power to arrest without warrant.
  65. Power to release on a bond a person arrested.
  66. Power to prevent commission of offence.
  67. Power to try offences summarily.
  68. Power to compound offences.
  69. Presumption that forest-produce belongs to Government.
- 

## CHAPTER X.

## CATTLE-TRESPASS.

70. Cattle-trespass Act, 1871, to apply.
  71. Power to alter fines fixed under that Act.
- 

## CHAPTER XI.

## OF FOREST-OFFICERS.

72. Provincial Government may invest Forest-officers with certain powers.
  73. Forest-officers deemed public servants.
  74. Indemnity for acts done in good faith.
  75. Forest-officers not to trade.
- 

## CHAPTER XII.

## SUBSIDIARY RULES.

76. Additional powers to make rules.
  77. Penalties for breach of rules.
  78. Rules when to have force of law.
- 

## CHAPTER XIII.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

79. Persons bound to assist Forest-officers and Police-officers.
80. Management of forests the joint property of Government and other persons.

## (Chapter I.—Preliminary.)

## SECTIONS.

81. Failure to perform service for which a share in produce of Government forest is enjoyed.
82. Recovery of money due to Government.
83. Lien on forest-produce for such money.
84. Land required under this Act to be deemed to be needed for a public purpose under the Land Acquisition Act, 1894.
85. Recovery of penalties due under bond.
- 85A. Saving for rights of Central Government.
86. [*Repealed.*]

THE SCHEDULE—[*Repealed.*]Act No. XVI of 1927.<sup>1</sup>

[21st September, 1927.]

An Act to consolidate the law relating to forests, the transit of forest-produce and the duty leviable on timber and other forest-produce.

WHEREAS it is expedient to consolidate the law relating to forests, the transit of forest-produce and the duty leviable on timber and other forest-produce; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

## CHAPTER I.

## PRELIMINARY.

Short title  
and extent.

1. (1) This Act may be called the Indian Forest Act, 1927.

<sup>2</sup>(2) It extends to Bombay, West Bengal, the <sup>Uttar Pradesh</sup> United Provinces, Bihar, East Punjab, the Central Provinces and Orissa.]  
<sup>3</sup>or Part C State Madhya Pradesh  
 (3) The <sup>3</sup>[~~Provincial~~ Government] of any other ~~Province~~ <sup>Part A State or Part C State</sup> may, by notification in the <sup>4</sup>[Official Gazette], extend<sup>5</sup> this Act to the whole or any specified part of the ~~Province~~ <sup>Province or part thereof</sup>.

<sup>1</sup> For Statement of Objects and Reasons, see Gazette of India, 1926, Pt. V, p. 185, and for Report of Select Committee, see *ibid.*, p. 242.

Ss. 85, 86, 87 and 88 of this Act have been repealed in their application to West Bengal, see the Bengal Private Forests Act, 1945 (Ben. Act 11 of 1945), s. 63.

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1948 for the original sub-section.

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "L.G".

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "local official Gazette".

<sup>5</sup> This Act has been declared to be in force in the Khondmals District by the Khondmals Laws Regulation 1936 (4 of 1936), s. 3 and Sch.; and in the Angul District by the Angul Laws Regulation, 1936 (5 of 1936), s. 3 and Cch.

This Act has been extended to—

(1) Berar (partially) by the Berar Laws Act, 1941 (4 of 1941).

(2) The Province of Coorg, see Coorg Gazette, 1930, Pt. I, p. 94; and

(3) the Delhi Province, see Gazette of India, 1936, Pt. II—A, p. 288.

## (Chapter I.—Preliminary.)

2. In this Act, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,— Interpretation clause.

(1) "cattle" includes elephants, camels, buffaloes, horses, mares, geldings, ponies, colts, fillies, mules, asses, pigs, rams, ewes, sheep, lambs, goats and kids;

(2) "Forest-officer" means any person whom <sup>1\*</sup> \* \* \* \* \* the <sup>2</sup>[Provincial Government] or any officer empowered by <sup>1\*</sup> \* \* the <sup>2</sup>[Provincial Government] in this behalf, may appoint to carry out all or any of the purposes of this Act or to do anything required by this Act or any rule made thereunder to be done by a Forest-officer;

(3) "forest-offence" means an offence punishable under this Act or under any rule made thereunder;

(4) "forest-produce" includes—

(a) the following whether found in, or brought from, a forest or not, that is to say:—

timber, charcoal, caoutchouc, catechu, wood-oil, resin, natural varnish, bark, lac, mahua flowers, mahua seeds <sup>3</sup>[,kuth] and myrabolams, and

(b) the following when found in, or brought from, a forest, that is to say:—

- (i) trees and leaves, flowers and fruits, and all other parts or produce not hereinbefore mentioned, of trees,
- (ii) plants not being trees (including grass, creepers, reeds and moss), and all parts or produce of such plants,
- (iii) wild animals and skins, tusks, horns, bones, silk, cocoons, honey, and wax, and all other parts of produce of animals, and
- (iv) peat, surface soil, rock, and minerals (including limestone, laterite, mineral oils, and all products of mines or quarries);

<sup>4</sup>[4A] "owner" includes a Court of Wards in respect of property under the superintendence or charge of such court;]

(5) "river" includes any stream, canal, creek or other channels, natural or artificial;

(6) "timber" includes trees when they have fallen or have been felled, and all wood whether cut up or fashioned or hollowed out for any purpose or not; and

(7) "tree" includes palms, bamboos, stumps, brush-wood and canes.

<sup>1</sup> The words "the G. G. in C. or" rep. by the A.O. 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "L.G."

<sup>3</sup> Ins. by the Indian Forest (Amendment) Act, 1930 (26 of 1930), s. 2.

<sup>4</sup> Ins. by the Indian Forest (Amendment) Act, 1933 (8 of 1933), s. 2.

## (Chapter II.—(Of Reserved Forests.)

## CHAPTER II.

## OF RESERVED FORESTS.

Power to  
reserve  
forests.

3. The <sup>1</sup>[Provincial Government] may constitute any forest-land or waste-land which is the property of Government, or over which the Government has proprietary rights, or to the whole or any part of the forest-produce of which the Government is entitled, a reserved forest in the manner hereinafter provided.

Notification  
by Provin-  
cial  
Government.

4. (1) Whenever it has been decided to constitute any land a reserved forest, the <sup>1</sup>[Provincial Government] shall issue a notification in the <sup>2</sup>[Official Gazette]—

- (a) declaring that it has been decided to constitute such land a reserved forest;
- (b) specifying, as nearly as possible, the situation and limits of such land; and
- (c) appointing an officer (hereinafter called "the Forest Settlement-officer") to inquire into and determine the existence, nature and extent of any rights alleged to exist in favour of any person in or over any land comprised within such limits, or in or over any forest-produce, and to deal with the same as provided in this Chapter.

*Explanation.*—For the purpose of clause (b), it shall be sufficient to describe the limits of the forest by roads, rivers, ridges or other well-known or readily intelligible boundaries.

(2) The officer appointed under clause (c) of sub-section (1) shall ordinarily be a person not holding any forest-office except that of Forest Settlement-officer.

(3) Nothing in this section shall prevent the <sup>1</sup>~~Provincial~~ <sup>State</sup> Government from appointing any number of officers not exceeding three, not more than one of whom shall be a person holding any forest-office except as aforesaid, to perform the duties of a Forest Settlement-officer under this Act.

Bar of  
accrual of  
forest-rights.

5. After the issue of a notification under section 4, no right shall be acquired in or over the land comprised in such notification, except by succession or under a grant or contract in writing made or entered into by or <sup>3</sup>[on behalf of the Crown] or some person in whom such right was vested when the notification was issued; and no fresh clearings for cultivation or for any other purpose shall be made in such land except in accordance with such rules as may be made by the <sup>1</sup>[Provincial Government] in this behalf.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "L.G."

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "local official Gazette."

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "on behalf of the Govt."

## (Chapter II.—Of Reserved Forests.)

6. When a notification has been issued under section 4, the Forest Settlement-officer shall publish in the local vernacular in every town and village in the neighbourhood of the land comprised therein, a proclamation—

Proclamation by Forest Settlement-officer.

- (a) specifying, as nearly as possible, the situation and limits of the proposed forest;
- (b) explaining the consequences which, as hereinafter provided, will ensue on the reservation of such forest; and
- (c) fixing a period of not less than three months from the date of such proclamation, and requiring every person claiming any right mentioned in section 4 or section 5 within such period either to present to the Forest Settlement-officer a written notice specifying or to appear before him, and state, the nature of such right and the amount and particulars of the compensation (if any) claimed in respect thereof.

7. The Forest Settlement-officer shall take down in writing all statements made under section 6, and shall at some convenient place inquire into all claims duly preferred under that section, and the existence of any rights mentioned in section 4 or section 5 and not claimed under section 6 so far as the same may be ascertainable from the records of Government and the evidence of any persons likely to be acquainted with the same.

Inquiry by Forest Settlement-officer.

8. For the purpose of such inquiry, the Forest Settlement-officer may exercise the following powers, that is to say:—

Powers of Forest Settlement-officer.

- (a) power to enter, by himself or any officer authorised by him for the purpose, upon any land, and to survey, demarcate and make a map of the same; and
- (b) the powers of a Civil Court in the trial of suits.

9. Rights in respect of which no claim has been preferred under section 6, and of the existence of which no knowledge has been acquired by inquiry under section 7, shall be extinguished, unless, before the notification under section 20 is published, the person claiming them satisfies the Forest Settlement-officer that he had sufficient cause for not preferring such claim within the period fixed under section 6.

Extinction of rights.

10. (1) In the case of a claim relating to the practice of shifting cultivation, the Forest Settlement-officer shall record a statement setting forth the particulars of the claim and of any local rule or order under which the practice is allowed or regulated, and submit the statement to the <sup>State</sup> ~~Provincial~~ Government, together with his opinion as to whether the practice should be permitted or prohibited wholly or in part.

Treatment of claims, relating to practice of shifting cultivation.

(2) On receipt of the statement and opinion, the <sup>State</sup> ~~Provincial~~ Government may make an order permitting or prohibiting the practice wholly or in part.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A. O. 1937, for "L. G."

## (Chapter II.—Of Reserved Forests.)

(3) If such practice is permitted wholly or in part, the Forest Settlement-officer may arrange for its exercise—

(a) by altering the limits of the land under settlement so as to exclude land of sufficient extent, of a suitable kind, and in a locality reasonably convenient for the purposes of the claimants, or

(b) by causing certain portions of the land under settlement to be separately demarcated, and giving permission to the claimants to practice shifting cultivation therein under such conditions as he may prescribe.

(4) All arrangements made under sub-section (3) shall be subject to the previous sanction of the <sup>State</sup> ~~Provincial~~ Government].

*State* (5) The practice of shifting cultivation shall in all cases be deemed a privilege subject to control, restriction and abolition by the <sup>State</sup> ~~Provincial~~ Government].

Power to  
acquire land  
over which  
right is  
claimed.

11. (1) In the case of a claim to a right in or over any land, other than a right-of-way or right of pasture, or a right to forest-produce or a water-course, the Forest Settlement-officer shall pass an order admitting or rejecting the same in whole or in part.

(2) If such claim is admitted in whole or in part, the Forest Settlement-officer shall either—

(i) exclude such land from the limits of the proposed forest; or

(ii) come to an agreement with the owner thereof for the surrender of his rights; or

(iii) proceed to acquire such land in the manner provided by the Land Acquisition Act, 1894.

I of 1894.

(3) For the purpose of so acquiring such land—

(a) the Forest Settlement-officer shall be deemed to be a Collector proceeding under the Land Acquisition Act, 1894;

I of 1894.

(b) the claimant shall be deemed to be a person interested and appearing before him in pursuance of a notice given under section 9 of that Act;

(c) the provisions of the preceding sections of that Act shall be deemed to have been complied with; and

(d) the Collector, with the consent of the claimant, or the Court, with the consent of both parties, may award compensation in land, or partly in land and partly in money.

Order on  
claims to  
rights of  
pasture or to  
forest-pro-  
duce.

12. In the case of a claim to rights of pasture or to forest-produce, the Forest Settlement-officer shall pass an order admitting or rejecting the same in whole or in part.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937 for "L.G."

## (Chapter II.—Of Reserved Forests.)

13. The Forest Settlement-officer, when passing any order under section 12, shall record, so far as may be practicable,—

Record to be made by Forest Settlement-officer.

- (a) the name, father's name, caste, residence and occupation of the person claiming the right; and
- (b) the designation, position and area of all fields or groups of fields (if any), and the designation and position of all buildings (if any) in respect of which the exercise of such rights is claimed.

14. If the Forest Settlement-officer admits in whole or in part any claim under section 12, he shall also record the extent to which the claim is so admitted, specifying the number and description of the cattle which the claimant is from time to time entitled to graze in the forest, the season during which such pasture is permitted, the quantity of timber and other forest-produce which he is from time to time authorised to take or receive, and such other particulars as the case may require. He shall also record whether the timber or other forest-produce obtained by the exercise of the rights claimed may be sold or bartered.

Record where he admits claim.

15. (7) After making such record the Forest Settlement-officer shall, to the best of his ability, and having due regard to the maintenance of the reserved forest in respect of which the claim is made, pass such orders as will ensure the continued exercise of the rights so admitted.

Exercise of rights admitted.

(2) For this purpose the Forest Settlement-officer may—

- (a) set out some other forest-tract of sufficient extent, and in a locality reasonably convenient, for the purposes of such claimants, and record an order conferring upon them a right of pasture or to forest-produce (as the case may be) to the extent so admitted; or
- (b) so alter the limits of the proposed forest as to exclude forest-land of sufficient extent, and in a locality reasonably convenient, for the purposes of the claimants; or
- (c) record an order, continuing to such claimants a right of pasture or to forest-produce, as the case may be, to the extent so admitted, at such seasons, within such portions of the proposed forest, and under such rules, as may be made in this behalf by the <sup>1</sup>[~~Provincial~~ Provincial Government].

16. In case the Forest Settlement-officer finds it impossible, having due regard to the maintenance of the reserved forest, to make such settlement under section 15 as shall ensure the continued exercise of the said rights to the extent so admitted, he shall, subject to such rules as the <sup>1</sup>[~~Provincial~~ Provincial Government] may make in this behalf, commute such rights, by the payment to such persons of a sum of money in lieu thereof, or by the grant of land, or in such other manner as he thinks fit.

Commutation of rights.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1987, for "L.G."



## (Chapter II.—Of Reserved Forests.)

Appeal from  
order passed  
under  
section 11,  
section 12,  
section 15 or  
section 16,

17. Any person who has made a claim under this Act, or any Forest officer or other person generally or specially empowered by the <sup>State</sup>~~1[Provincial Government]~~ in this behalf, may, within three months from the date of the order passed on such claim by the Forest Settlement-officer under section 11, section 12, section 15, or section 16, present an appeal from such order to such officer of the Revenue Department, of rank not lower than that of a Collector, as the <sup>State</sup>~~1[Provincial Government]~~ may, by notification in the <sup>State</sup>~~2[Official Gazette]~~, appoint to hear appeals from such orders:

Provided that the <sup>State</sup>~~1[Provincial Government]~~ may establish a Court (hereinafter called the Forest Court) composed of three persons to be appointed by the <sup>State</sup>~~1[Provincial Government]~~, and, when the Forest Court has been so established, all such appeals shall be presented to it.

Appeal  
under  
section 17.

18. (1) Every appeal under section 17 shall be made by petition in writing, and may be delivered to the Forest Settlement-officer, who shall forward it without delay to the authority competent to hear the same.

(2) If the appeal be to an officer appointed under section 17, it shall be heard in the manner prescribed for the time being for the hearing of appeals in matters relating to land-revenue.

(3) If the appeal be to the Forest Court, the Court shall fix a day and a convenient place in the neighbourhood of the proposed forest for hearing the appeal, and shall give notice thereof to the parties, and shall hear such appeal accordingly.

(4) The order passed on the appeal by such officer or Court, or by the majority of the members of such Court, as the case may be, shall, subject only to revision by the <sup>State</sup>~~1[Provincial Government]~~, be final.

Pleaders.

19. The <sup>State</sup>~~1[Provincial Government]~~, or any person who has made a claim under this Act, may appoint any person to appear, plead and act on its or his behalf before the Forest Settlement-officer, or the appellate officer or Court, in the course of any inquiry or appeal under this Act.

Notification  
declaring  
forest  
reserved.

20. (1) When the following events have occurred, namely:—

(a) the period fixed under section 6 for preferring claims has elapsed, and all claims, if any, made under that section or section 9 have been disposed of by the Forest Settlement-officer;

(b) if any such claims have been made, the period limited by section 17 for appealing from the orders passed on such claims has elapsed, and all appeals (if any) presented within such period have been disposed of by the appellate officer or Court; and

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937, for "L.G."

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937, for "local official Gazette".

## (Chapter II.—Of Reserved Forests.)

I of 1894.

(c) all lands (if any) to be included in the proposed forest, which the Forest Settlement-officer has, under section 11, elected to acquire under the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, have become vested in the Government under section 16 of that Act, the <sup>1</sup>[~~Provincial~~ <sup>State</sup> Government] shall publish a notification in the <sup>2</sup>[Official Gazette], specifying definitely, according to boundary-marks erected or otherwise, the limits of the forest which is to be reserved, and declaring the same to be reserved from a date fixed by the notification.

(2) From the date so fixed such forest shall be deemed to be a reserved forest.

21. The Forest-officer shall, before the date fixed by such notification, cause a translation thereof into the local vernacular to be published in every town and village in the neighbourhood of the forest.

Publication of translation of such notification in neighbourhood of forest.

22. The <sup>1</sup>[~~Provincial~~ <sup>State</sup> Government] may, within five years from the publication of any notification under section 20, revise any arrangement made under section 15 or section 18, and may for this purpose rescind or modify any order made under section 15 or section 18, and direct that any one of the proceedings specified in section 15 be taken in lieu of any other of such proceedings, or that the rights admitted under section 12 be commuted under section 16.

Power to revise arrangement made under section 15 or section 18.

23. No right of any description shall be acquired in or over a reserved forest except by succession or under a grant or contract in writing made by or <sup>3</sup>[on behalf of the Crown] or some person in whom such right was vested when the notification under section 20 was issued.

No right acquired over reserved forest, except as here provided.

24. (1) Notwithstanding anything contained in section 23, no right continued under clause (c) of sub-section (2) of section 15 shall be alienated by way of grant, sale, lease, mortgage or otherwise, without the sanction of the <sup>1</sup>[~~Provincial~~ <sup>State</sup> Government]:

Rights not to be alienated without sanction.

Provided that, when any such right is appendant to any land or house, it may be sold or otherwise alienated with such land or house.

(2) No timber or other forest-produce obtained in exercise of any such right shall be sold or bartered except to such extent as may have been admitted in the order recorded under section 14.

25. The Forest-officer may, with the previous sanction of the <sup>1</sup>[~~Provincial~~ <sup>State</sup> Government] or of any officer duly authorised by it in this behalf, stop any public or private way or water-course in a reserved forest, provided that a substitute for the way or water-course so stopped, which the <sup>1</sup>[~~Provincial~~ <sup>State</sup> Government] deems to be reasonably

Power to stop ways and water-courses in reserved forests.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937, for "L.G."

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937, for "local official Gazette".

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937, for "on behalf of the Govt."

## (Chapter II.—Of Reserved Forests.)

convenient, already exists, or has been provided or constructed by the Forest-officer in lieu thereof.

Acts prohibited in such forests.

## 26. (1) Any person who—

- (a) makes any fresh clearing prohibited by section 5, or
- (b) sets fire to a reserved forest or in contravention of any rules made by the <sup>1</sup>[~~Provincial~~ *State* Government] in this behalf, kindles any fire, or leaves any fire burning, in such manner as to endanger such a forest;

or who, in a reserved forest—

- (c) kindles, keeps or carries any fire except at such seasons as the Forest-officer may notify in this behalf;
- (d) trespasses or pastures cattle, or permits cattle to trespass;
- (e) causes any damage by negligence in felling any tree or cutting or dragging any timber;
- (f) fells, girdles, lops, taps or burns any tree or strips off the bark or leaves from, or otherwise damages, the same;
- (g) quarries stone, burns lime or charcoal, or collects, subjects to any manufacturing process, or removes, any forest-produce;
- (h) clears or breaks up any land for cultivation or any other purpose;
- (i) in contravention of any rules made in this behalf by the <sup>1</sup>[~~Provincial~~ *State* Government] hunts, shoots, fishes, poisons water or sets traps or snares; or
- (j) in any area in which the Elephants' Preservation Act, 1879, VI of 1879, is not in force, kills or catches elephants in contravention of any rules so made;

shall be punishable with imprisonment for a term which may extend to six months, or with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees, or with both, in addition to such compensation for damage done to the forest as the convicting Court may direct to be paid.

## (2) Nothing in this section shall be deemed to prohibit—

- (a) any act done by permission in writing of the Forest officer, or under any rule made by the <sup>1</sup>[~~Provincial~~ *State* Government]; or
- (b) the exercise of any right continued under clause (c) of subsection (2) of section 15, or created by grant or contract in writing made by or <sup>2</sup>[on behalf of the Crown] under section 23.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937, for "L.G."

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937, for "on behalf of the Govt."

(Chapter II.—Of Reserved Forests. Chapter III.—Of Village-Forests. Chapter IV.—Of Protected Forests.)

(3) Whenever fire is caused wilfully or by gross negligence in a reserved forest, the <sup>1</sup>[~~Provincial~~ <sup>State</sup> Government] may (notwithstanding that any penalty has been inflicted under this section) direct that in such forest or any portion thereof the exercise of all rights of pasture or to forest-produce shall be suspended for such period as it thinks fit.

27. (1) The <sup>1</sup>[~~Provincial~~ <sup>State</sup> Government] may, <sup>2\*</sup> \* \* \* by notification in the <sup>3</sup>[Official Gazette], direct that, from a date fixed by such notification, any forest or any portion thereof reserved under this Act shall cease to be a reserved forest. Power to declare forest no longer reserved.

(2) From the date so fixed, such forest or portion shall cease to be reserved; but the rights (if any) which have been extinguished therein shall not revive in consequence of such cessation.

### CHAPTER III.

#### OF VILLAGE-FORESTS.

28. (1) The <sup>1</sup>[~~Provincial~~ <sup>State</sup> Government] may assign to any village-community the rights of Government to or over any land which has been constituted a reserved forest, and may cancel such assignment. All forests so assigned shall be called village-forests. Formation of village-forests.

(2) The <sup>1</sup>[~~Provincial~~ <sup>State</sup> Government] may make rules for regulating the management of village-forests, prescribing the conditions under which the community to which any such assignment is made may be provided with timber or other forest-produce or pasture, and their duties for the protection and improvement of such forest.

(3) All the provisions of this Act relating to reserved forests shall (so far as they are not inconsistent with the rules so made) apply to village-forests.

### CHAPTER IV.

#### OF PROTECTED FORESTS.

29. (1) The <sup>1</sup>[~~Provincial~~ <sup>State</sup> Government] may, by notification in the <sup>3</sup>[Official Gazette], declare the provisions of this Chapter applicable to any forest-land or waste-land which is not included in a reserved forest, but which is the property of Government, or over which the Government has proprietary rights, or to the whole or any part of the forest-produce of which the Government is entitled. Protected forests.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937, for "L.G."

<sup>2</sup> The words "subject to the control of the G.G. in C." rep. by the A.O. 1937.

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937, for "local official Gazette."

## (Chapter IV.—Of Protected Forests.)

(2) The forest-land and waste-lands comprised in any such notification shall be called a "protected forest".

(3) No such notification shall be made unless the nature and extent of the rights of Government and of private persons in or over the forest-land or waste-land comprised therein have been inquired into and recorded at a survey or settlement, or in such other manner as the <sup>1</sup>[Provincial Government] thinks sufficient. Every such record shall be presumed to be correct until the contrary is proved:

<sup>State</sup> Provided that, if, in the case of any forest-land or waste-land, the <sup>1</sup>[~~Provincial~~ Government] thinks that such inquiry and record are necessary, but that they will occupy such length of time as in the mean time to endanger the rights of Government, the <sup>1</sup>[~~Provincial~~ Government] may, pending such inquiry and record, declare such land to be a protected forest, but so as not to abridge or affect any existing rights of individuals or communities.

Power to  
issue notifi-  
cation reser-  
ving trees,  
etc.

30. The <sup>State</sup><sup>1</sup>[Provincial Government] may, by notification in the <sup>2</sup>[Official Gazette],—

- (a) declare any trees or class of trees in a protected forest to be reserved from a date fixed by the notification;
- (b) declare that any portion of such forest specified in the notification shall be closed for such term, not exceeding thirty years, as the <sup>State</sup><sup>1</sup>[~~Provincial~~ Government] thinks fit, and that the rights of private persons, if any, over such portion shall be suspended during such term, provided that the remainder of such forest be sufficient, and in a locality reasonably convenient, for the due exercise of the rights suspended in the portion so closed; or
- (c) prohibit, from a date fixed as aforesaid, the quarrying of stone, or the burning of lime or charcoal, or the collection or subjection to any manufacturing process, or removal of, any forest-produce in any such forest, and the breaking up or clearing for cultivation, for building, for herding cattle or for any other purpose, of any land in any such forest.

Publication  
or transla-  
tion of such  
notification  
in neighbour-  
hood.

31. The Collector shall cause a translation into the local vernacular of every notification issued under section 30 to be affixed in a conspicuous place in every town and village in the neighbourhood of the forest comprised in the notification.

Power to  
make rules  
for protected  
forests.

<sup>State</sup> 32. The <sup>1</sup>[Provincial Government] may make rules to regulate the following matters, namely:—

- (a) the cutting, sawing, conversion and removal of trees and timber; and the collection, manufacture and removal of forest-produce, from protected forests;

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937, for "L.G."  
<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937, for "local official Gazette".

*(Chapter IV.—Of Protected Forests.)*

- (b) the granting of licences to the inhabitants of towns and villages in the vicinity of protected forests to take trees, timber or other forest-produce for their own use, and the production and return of such licences by such persons;
- (c) the granting of licences to persons felling or removing trees or timber or other forest-produce from such forests for the purposes of trade, and the production and return of such licences by such persons;
- (d) the payments, if any, to be made by the persons mentioned in clauses (b) and (c) for permission to cut such trees, or to collect and remove such timber or other forest-produce;
- (e) the other payments, if any, to be made by them in respect of such trees, timber and produce, and the places where such payment shall be made;
- (f) the examination of forest-produce passing out of such forests;
- (g) the clearing and breaking up of land for cultivation or other purposes in such forests;
- (h) the protection from fire of timber lying in such forests and of trees reserved under section 30;
- (i) the cutting of grass and pasturing of cattle in such forests;
- (j) hunting, shooting, fishing, poisoning water and setting traps or snares in such forests, and the killing or catching of elephants in such forests in areas in which the Elephants' Preservation Act, 1879, is not in force;
- (k) the protection and management of any portion of a forest closed under section 30; and
- (l) the exercise of rights referred to in section 29.

VI of 1879.

33. (I) Any person who commits any of the following offences, namely:—

- (a) fells, girdles, lops, taps or burns any tree reserved under section 30, or strips off the bark or leaves from, or otherwise damages, any such tree;
- (b) contrary to any prohibition under section 30, quarries any stone, or burns any lime or charcoal, or collects, subjects to any manufacturing process, or removes any forest-produce;
- (c) contrary to any prohibition under section 30, breaks up or clears for cultivation or any other purpose any land in any protected forest;
- (d) sets fire to such forest, or kindles a fire without taking all reasonable precautions to prevent its spreading to any tree reserved under section 30, whether standing, fallen or felled, or to any closed portion of such forest;

Penalties  
for acts in  
contraven-  
tion of noti-  
fication  
under  
section 30 o  
of rules  
under  
section 32.

(Chapter IV.—Of Protected Forests. Chapter V.—Of the Control over Forests and Lands not being the Property of Government)

- (e) leaves burning any fire kindled by him in the vicinity of any such tree or closed portion;
- (f) fells any tree or drags any timber so as to damage any tree reserved as aforesaid;
- (g) permits cattle to damage any such tree;
- (h) infringes any rule made under section 32;

shall be punishable with imprisonment for a term which may extend to six months, or with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees, or with both.

(2) Whenever fire is caused wilfully or by gross negligence in a protected forest, the <sup>1</sup>[~~Provincial~~ <sup>State</sup> Government] may, notwithstanding that any penalty has been inflicted under this section, direct that in such forest or any portion thereof the exercise of any right of pasture or to forest-produce shall be suspended for such period as it thinks fit.

Nothing in this Chapter to prohibit acts done in certain cases.

34. Nothing in this Chapter shall be deemed to prohibit any act done with the permission in writing of the Forest-officer, or in accordance with rules made under section 32, or, except as regards any portion of a forest closed under section 30, or as regards any rights the exercise of which has been suspended under section 33, in the exercise of any right recorded under section 29.

## CHAPTER V.

### OF THE CONTROL OVER FORESTS AND LANDS NOT BEING THE PROPERTY OF GOVERNMENT.

Protection of forests for special purposes.

35. (1) The <sup>1</sup>[~~Provincial~~ <sup>State</sup> Government] may, by notification in the <sup>2</sup>[Official Gazette], regulate or prohibit in any forest or waste-land—

- (a) the breaking up or clearing of land for cultivation;
- (b) the pasturing of cattle; or
- (c) the firing or clearing of the vegetation;

when such regulation or prohibition appears necessary for any of the following purposes:—

- (i) for protection against storms, winds, rolling stones, floods and avalanches;
- (ii) for the preservation of the soil on the ridges and slopes and in the valleys of hilly tracts, the prevention of landslips or of the formation of ravines and torrents, or the protection of land against erosion, or the deposit thereon of sand, stones or gravel;
- (iii) for the maintenance of a water-supply in springs, rivers and tanks;

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937, for "L.G."

<sup>2</sup> Ss. 35, 36, 37 and 38 have been repealed in their application to West Bengal, see the Bengal Private Forests Act, 1945 (Ben. Act 11 of 1945), s. 63.

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937, for "local official Gazette."

(Chapter V.—Of the Control over Forests and Lands not being the Property of Government.)

(iv) for the protection of roads, bridges railways and other lines of communication;

(v) for the preservation of the public health.

(2) The <sup>State</sup>~~Provincial~~ Government may, for any such purpose, construct at its own expense, in or upon any forest or waste-land, such work as it thinks fit.

(3) No notification shall be made under sub-section (1) nor shall any work be begun under sub-section (2), until after the issue of a notice to the owner of such forest or land calling on him to show cause, within a reasonable period to be specified in such notice, why such notification should not be made or work constructed, as the case may be, and until his objections, if any, and any evidence he may produce in support of the same, have been heard by an officer duly appointed in that behalf and have been considered by the <sup>State</sup>~~Provincial~~ Government].

236. (1) In case of neglect of, or wilful disobedience to, any regulation or prohibition under section 35, or if the purposes of <sup>State</sup>~~any~~ work to be constructed under that section so require, the <sup>State</sup>~~Provincial~~ Government may, after notice in writing to the owner of such forest or land and after considering his objections, if any, place the same under the control of a Forest-officer, and may declare that all or any of the provisions of this Act relating to reserved forests shall apply to such forest or land. Power to assume management of forests.

(2) The net profits, if any, arising from the management of such forest or land shall be paid to the said owner.

237. (1) In any case under this Chapter in which the <sup>State</sup>~~Provincial~~ Government considers that, in lieu of placing the forest or land under the control of a Forest-officer, the same should be acquired for public purposes, the <sup>State</sup>~~Provincial~~ Government may proceed to acquire it in the manner provided by the Land Acquisition Act, 1894. Expropriation of forest in certain cases.

I of 1894.

(2) The owner of any forest or land comprised in any notification under section 35 may, at any time not less than three or more than twelve years from the date thereof, require that such forest or land shall be acquired for public purposes, and the <sup>State</sup>~~Provincial~~ Government shall acquire such forest or land accordingly.

238. (1) The owner of any land or, if there be more than one owner thereof, the owners of shares therein amounting in the aggregate to at least two-thirds thereof may, with a view to the formation or conservation of forests thereon, represent in writing to the Collector their desire— Protection of forests at request of owners.

(a) that such land be managed on their behalf by the Forest-officer as a reserved or a protected forest on such terms as may be mutually agreed upon; or

(b) that all or any of the provisions of this Act be applied to such land.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1897, for L.G.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Ss. 35, 36, 37 and 38 have been repealed in their application to West Bengal, see the Bengal Private Forests Acts, 1945 (Ben. Act 11 of 1945), s. 63.



(Chapter V.—Of the Control over Forests and Lands not being the Property of Government. Chapter VI.—Of the Duty on Timber and other Forest-produce.)

(2) In either case, the <sup>1</sup>[Provincial Government] may, by notification in the <sup>2</sup>[Official Gazette], apply to such land such provisions of this Act as it thinks suitable to the circumstances thereof and as may be desired by the applicants.

## CHAPTER VI.

### OF THE DUTY ON TIMBER AND OTHER FOREST-PRODUCE

Power to impose duty on timber and other forest-produce.

39. (1) The <sup>1</sup>[Central Government] may levy a duty in such manner, at such places and at such rates as it may declare by notification in the <sup>2</sup>[Official Gazette] on all timber or other forest-produce—

(a) which is produced in <sup>3</sup>[the Provinces], and in respect of which <sup>4</sup>[the Government] has any right;

(b) which is brought from any place outside ~~the~~ <sup>5</sup>[the Provinces].

5\* \* \* \* \*

(2) In every case in which such duty is directed to be levied *ad valorem*, the <sup>1</sup>[Central Government] may fix by like notification the value on which such duty shall be assessed.

(3) All duties on timber or other forest-produce which, at the time when this Act comes into force in any territory, are levied there-in under the authority of the <sup>1</sup>[Provincial Government], shall be deemed to be and to have been duly levied under the provisions of this Act.

<sup>6</sup>(4) Notwithstanding anything in this section, the <sup>7</sup>[Provincial Government] may, until provision to the contrary is made by the ~~Central~~ <sup>8</sup>Legislature, continue to levy any duty which it was lawfully levying before the commencement<sup>7</sup> of ~~Part III of the Government of India Act, 1935,~~ <sup>9</sup>under this section as then in force: 2c.

Provided that nothing in this sub-section authorises the levy of any duty which as between timber or other forest-produce of ~~the Province~~ and similar produce of the locality outside ~~the Province~~ discriminates in favour of the former, or which, in the case of timber or other forest-produce of localities outside ~~the Province~~, discriminates between timber or other forest-produce of one locality and similar timber or other forest-produce of another locality.]

Limit not to apply to purchase-money or royalty.

40. Nothing in this Chapter shall be deemed to limit the amount, if any, chargeable as purchase-money or royalty on any timber or other forest-produce, although the same is levied on such timber or produce while in transit, in the same manner as duty is levied.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937, for "L.G."

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937, for "local official Gazette."

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1948 for "British India."

<sup>4</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937, for "the Govt."

<sup>5</sup> The Proviso was rep. by the A.O. 1937.

<sup>6</sup> Ins. by the A.O. 1937, cf. ss. 143(2) and 297(1)(b) of the Government of India Act, 1935.

<sup>7</sup> I.E. the 1st April, 1937.

(Chapter VII.—Of the Control of Timber and other Forest-produce in Transit.)

## CHAPTER VII.

### OF THE CONTROL OF TIMBER AND OTHER FOREST-PRODUCE IN TRANSIT.

41. (1) The control of all rivers and their banks as regards the floating of timber, as well as the control of all timber and other forest-produce in transit by land or water, is vested in the <sup>1</sup>[Provincial Government], and it may make rules to regulate the transit of all timber and other forest-produce. Power to make rules to regulate transit of forest produce,

(2) In particular and without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing power such rules may—

- (a) prescribe the routes by which alone timber or other forest-produce may be imported, exported or moved into, from or within <sup>2</sup>[the Province]; *State*
- (b) prohibit the import or export or moving of such timber or other produce without a pass from an officer duly authorised to issue the same, or otherwise than in accordance with the conditions of such pass;
- (c) provide for the issue, production and return of such passes and for the payment of fees therefor;
- (d) provide for the stoppage, reporting, examination and marking of timber or other forest-produce in transit, in respect of which there is reason to believe that any money is payable to <sup>3</sup>[the Crown] on account of the price thereof, or on account of any duty, fee, royalty or charge due thereon, or, to which it is desirable for the purposes of this Act to affix a mark;
- (e) provide for the establishment and regulation of depôts to which such timber or other produce shall be taken by those in charge of it for examination, or for the payment of such money, or in order that such marks may be affixed to it, and the conditions under which such timber or other produce shall be brought to, stored at and removed from such depôts;
- (f) prohibit the closing up or obstructing of the channel or banks of any river used for the transit of timber or other forest-produce, and the throwing of grass, brushwood, branches or leaves into any such river or any act which may cause such river to be closed or obstructed;
- (g) provide for the prevention or removal of any obstruction of the channel or banks of any such river, and for recovering the cost of such prevention or removal from the person whose acts or negligence necessitated the same;

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937, for "L.G."

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937, for "British India."

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937, for "Govt."

(Chapter VII.—Of the Control of Timber and other Forest-produce in Transit.)

(h) prohibit absolutely or subject to conditions, within specified local limits, the establishment of saw-pits, the converting, cutting, burning, concealing or making of timber, the altering or effacing of any marks on the same, or the possession or carrying of marking hammers or other implements used for marking timber;

(i) regulate the use of property marks for timber, and the registration of such marks; prescribe the time for which such registration shall hold good; limit the number of such marks that may be registered by any one person, and provide for the levy of fees for such registration.

(3) The <sup>State</sup> [Provincial Government] may direct that any rule made under this section shall not apply to any specified class of timber or other forest-produce or to any specified local area.

Powers of Central Government as to movements of timber across customs frontiers.

<sup>2</sup>[41A. Notwithstanding anything in section 41, the Central Government may make rules to prescribe the route by which alone timber or other forest-produce may be imported, exported or moved into or from <sup>3</sup>the Provinces across any customs frontier<sup>4</sup> as defined by the Central Government, and any rules made under section 41 shall have effect subject to the rules made under this section.]

*Part A States & Part C States*

Penalty for breach of rules made under section 41.

42. (1) The [Provincial Government] may by such rules prescribe as penalties for the contravention thereof imprisonment for a term which may extend to six months, or fine which may extend to five hundred rupees, or both.

(2) Such rules may provide that penalties which are double of those mentioned in sub-section (1) may be inflicted in cases where the offence is committed after sunset and before sunrise, or after preparation for resistance to lawful authority, or where the offender has been previously convicted of a like offence.

Crown and Forest-officers not liable for damage to forest-produce at depot.

43. The <sup>Govt</sup> [Crown] shall not be responsible for any loss or damage which may occur in respect of any timber or other forest-produce while at a depôt established under a rule made under section 41, or while detained elsewhere, for the purposes of this Act; and no Forest-officer shall be responsible for any such loss or damage, unless he causes such loss or damage negligently, maliciously or fraudulently.

All persons bound to aid in case of accident at depot.

44. In case of any accident or emergency involving danger to any property at any such depôt, every person employed at such depôt, whether by the <sup>Govt</sup> [Crown] or by any private person, shall render assistance to any Forest-officer or Police-officer demanding his aid in averting such danger or securing such property from damage or loss.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937, for "L.G."

<sup>2</sup> Ins. by the A.O. 1937.

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1948 for "British India."

<sup>4</sup> For notification defining the customs frontiers in the provinces, see Gazette of India, Extraordinary, dated 1st April, 1937, p. 493.

<sup>5</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937, for "Govt."

(Chapter VIII.—Of the Collection of Drift and Stranded Timber.)

## CHAPTER VIII.

### OF THE COLLECTION OF DRIFT AND STANDARD TIMBER.

45. (1) All timber found adrift, beached, stranded or sunk;  
all wood or timber bearing marks which have not been registered in accordance with the rules made under section 41, or on which the marks have been obliterated, altered or defaced by fire or otherwise; and

in such areas as the <sup>State</sup> ~~Provincial~~ Government directs, all unmarked wood and timber; shall be deemed to be the property of Government, unless and until any person establishes his right and title thereto, as provided in this Chapter.

Certain kinds of timber to be deemed property of Government until title thereto proved, and may be collected accordingly.

(2) Such timber may be collected by any Forest-officer or other person entitled to collect the same by virtue of any rule made under section 51, and may be brought to any depôt which the Forest-officer may notify as a depôt for the reception of drift timber.

(3) The <sup>State</sup> ~~Provincial~~ Government may, by notification in the <sup>2</sup>Official Gazette, exempt any class of timber from the provisions of this section.

46. Public notice shall from time to time be given by the Forest-officer of timber collected under section 45. Such notice shall contain a description of the timber, and shall require any person claiming the same to present to such officer, within a period not less than two months from the date of such notice, a written statement of such claim.

Notice to claimants of drift timber.

47. (1) When any such statement is presented as aforesaid, the Forest-officer may, after making such inquiry as he thinks fit, either reject the claim after recording his reasons for so doing, or deliver the timber to the claimant.

Procedure on claim preferred to such timber.

(2) If such timber is claimed by more than one person, the Forest-officer may either deliver the same to any of such persons whom he deems entitled thereto, or may refer the claimants to the Civil Courts, and retain the timber pending the receipt of an order from any such Court for its disposal.

(3) Any person whose claim has been rejected under this section may, within three months from the date of such rejection, institute a suit to recover possession of the timber claimed by him; but no person shall recover any compensation or costs against the <sup>3</sup>~~Crown~~ <sup>Govt.</sup> or against any Forest-officer, on account of such rejection, or the detention or removal of any timber, or the delivery thereof to any other person under this section.

(4) No such timber shall be subject to process of any Civil, Criminal or Revenue Court until it has been delivered, or a suit has been brought, as provided in this section.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937, for "L.G."

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937, for "local official Gazette".

<sup>3</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937, for "Govt."

*(Chapter VIII.—Of the Collection of Drift and Stranded Timber.**Chapter IX.—Penalties and Procedure.)*

Disposal of  
unclaimed  
timber.

48. If no such statement is presented as aforesaid, or if the claimant omits to prefer his claim in the manner and within the period fixed by the notice issued under section 46, or on such claim having been so preferred by him and having been rejected, omits to institute a suit to recover possession of such timber within the further period fixed by section 47, the ownership of such timber shall vest in the Government, or, when such timber has been delivered to another person under section 47, in such other person free from all encumbrances not created by him.

Crown  
and its  
officers not  
liable for  
damage to  
such timber.

49. The <sup>govt</sup>~~Crown~~ shall not be responsible for any loss or damage which may occur in respect of any timber collected under section 15, and no Forest-officer shall be responsible for any such loss or damage, unless he causes such loss or damage negligently, maliciously or fraudulently.

Payments  
to be made  
by claimant  
before timber  
is delivered  
to him.

50. No person shall be entitled to recover possession of any timber collected or delivered as aforesaid until he has paid to the Forest-officer or other person entitled to receive it such sum on account thereof as may be due under any rule made under section 51.

Power to  
make rules  
and prescribe  
penalties.

51. (1) The <sup>State</sup>~~Provincial~~ Government may make rules to regulate the following matters, namely :—

- (a) the salving, collection and disposal of all timber mentioned in section 45;
- (b) the use and registration of boats used in salving and collecting timber;
- (c) the amounts to be paid for salving, collecting, moving, storing or disposing of such timber; and
- (d) the use and registration of hammers and other instruments to be used for marking such timber.

(2) The <sup>State</sup>~~Provincial~~ Government may prescribe, as penalties for the contravention of any rules made under this section, imprisonment for a term which may extend to six months, or fine which may extend to five hundred rupees, or both.

## CHAPTER IX.

### PENALTIES AND PROCEDURE.

Seizure of  
property  
liable to con-  
fiscation.

52. (1) When there is reason to believe that a forest-offence has been committed in respect of any forest-produce, such produce, together with all tools, boats, carts or cattle used in committing any such offence, may be seized by any Forest-officer or Police-officer.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937, for "Govt."

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937, for "L.G."

*(Chapter IX.—Penalties and Procedure.)*

(2) Every officer seizing any property under this section shall place on such property a mark indicating that the same has been so seized, and shall, as soon as may be, make a report of such seizure to the Magistrate having jurisdiction to try the offence on account of which the seizure has been made :

Provided that, when the forest-produce with respect to which such offence is believed to have been committed is the property of Government, and the offender is unknown, it shall be sufficient if the officer makes, as soon as may be, a report of the circumstances to his official superior.

53. Any Forest-officer of a rank not inferior to that of a Ranger who, or whose subordinate, has seized any tools, boats, carts or cattle under section 52, may release the same on the execution by the owner thereof of a bond for the production of the property so released, if and when so required, before the Magistrate having jurisdiction to try the offence on account of which the seizure has been made.

Power to release property seized under section 52.

54. Upon the receipt of any such report, the Magistrate shall, with all convenient despatch, take such measures as may be necessary for the arrest and trial of the offender and the disposal of the property according to law.

Procedure thereupon.

55. (1) All timber or forest-produce which is not the property of Government and in respect of which a forest-offence has been committed, and all tools, boats, carts and cattle used in committing any forest offence, shall be liable to confiscation.

Forest-produce, tools, etc., when liable to confiscation.

(2) Such confiscation may be in addition to any other punishment prescribed for such offence.

56. When the trial of any forest-offence is concluded, any forest-produce in respect of which such offence has been committed shall, if it is the property of Government or has been confiscated, be taken charge of by a Forest-officer, and, in any other case, may be disposed of in such manner as the Court may direct.

Disposal, on conclusion of trial for forest-offence, of produce in respect of which it was committed.

57. When the offender is not known or cannot be found, the Magistrate may, if he finds that an offence has been committed, order the property in respect of which the offence has been committed to be confiscated and taken charge of by the Forest-officer, or to be made over to the person whom the Magistrate deems to be entitled to the same :

Procedure when offender not known, or cannot be found.

Provided that no such order shall be made until the expiration of one month from the date of seizing such property, or without hearing the person, if any, claiming any right thereto, and the evidence, if any, which he may produce in support of his claim.

58. The Magistrate may, notwithstanding anything hereinbefore contained, direct the sale of any property seized under section 52 and subject to speedy and natural decay, and may deal with the proceeds as he would have dealt with such property if it had not been sold.

Procedure as to perishable property seized under section 52.

59. The officer who made the seizure under section 52, or any of his official superiors, or any person claiming to be interested in the property so seized, may, within one month from the date of any order

Appeal from orders under section 55,

*(Chapter IX.—Penalties and Procedure.)*

section 56 or section 57. passed under section 55, section 56 or section 57, appeal therefrom to the Court to which orders made by such Magistrate are ordinarily appealable, and the order passed on such appeal shall be final.

Property when to vest in Government.

60. When an order for the confiscation of any property has been passed under section 55 or section 57, as the case may be, and the period limited by section 59 for an appeal from such order has elapsed, and no such appeal has been preferred, or when, on such an appeal being preferred, the Appellate Court confirms such order in respect of the whole or a portion of such property, such property or such portion thereof, as the case may be, shall vest in the Government free from all incumbrances.

Saving of power to release property seized.

61. Nothing hereinbefore contained shall be deemed to prevent any officer empowered in this behalf by the ~~Provincial~~ Government from directing at any time the immediate release of any property seized under section 52.

Punishment for wrongful seizure.

62. Any Forest-officer or Police-officer who vexatiously and unnecessarily seizes any property on pretence of seizing property liable to confiscation under this Act shall be punishable with imprisonment for a term which may extend to six months, or with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees, or with both.

Penalty for counterfeiting or defacing marks on trees and timber and for altering boundary-marks.

63. Whoever, with intent to cause damage or injury to the public or to any person, or to cause wrongful gain as defined in the Indian Penal Code— XL<sup>1</sup>  
1860

- (a) knowingly counterfeits upon any timber or standing tree a mark used by Forest-officers to indicate that such timber or tree is the property of the Government or of some person, or that it may lawfully be cut or removed by some person; or
- (b) alters, defaces or obliterates any such mark placed on a tree or on timber by or under the authority of a Forest-officer; or
- (c) alters, moves, destroys or defaces any boundary-mark of any forest or waste-land to which the provisions of this Act are applied,

shall be punishable with imprisonment for a term which may extend to two years, or with fine, or with both.

Power to arrest without warrant.

64. (1) Any Forest-officer or Police-officer may, without orders from a Magistrate and without a warrant, arrest any person against whom a reasonable suspicion exists of his having been concerned in any forest-offence punishable with imprisonment for one month or upwards.

(2) Every officer making an arrest under this section shall, without unnecessary delay and subject to the provisions of this Act as to release on bond, take or send the person arrested before the Magistrate having jurisdiction in the case, or to the officer in charge of the nearest police-station.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1937, for "L.G."

## (Chapter IX.—Penalties and Procedure)

(3) Nothing in this section shall be deemed to authorise such arrest for any act which is an offence under Chapter IV unless such act has been prohibited under clause (c) of section 30.

65. Any Forest-officer of a rank not inferior to that of a Ranger, who, or whose subordinate, has arrested any person under the provisions of section 64, may release such person on his executing a bond to appear, if and when so required, before the Magistrate having jurisdiction in the case, or before the officer in charge of the nearest police station.

Power to release on a bond a person arrested.

66. Every Forest-officer and Police-officer shall prevent, and may interfere for the purpose of preventing, the commission of any forest-offence.

Power to prevent commission of offence.

67. The District Magistrate or any Magistrate of the first class specially empowered in this behalf by the <sup>1</sup>[Provincial Government] may try summarily, under the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, any forest-offence punishable with imprisonment for a term not exceeding six months, or fine not exceeding five hundred rupees, or both.

V of 1898. Power to try offences summarily.

68. (1) The <sup>2</sup>[~~Provincial~~ Government] may, by notification in the [Official Gazette], empower a Forest-officer—

Power to compound offences.

(a) to accept from any person against whom a reasonable suspicion exists that he has committed any forest-offence, other than an offence specified in section 62 or section 63, a sum of money by way of compensation for the offence which such person is suspected to have committed, and

(b) when any property has been seized as liable to confiscation, to release the same on payment of the value thereof as estimated by such officer.

(2) On the payment of such sum of money, or such value, or both, as the case may be, to such officer, the suspected person, if in custody, shall be discharged, the property, if any, seized shall be released, and no further proceedings shall be taken against such person or property.

(3) A Forest-officer shall not be empowered under this section unless he is a Forest-officer of a rank not inferior to that of a Ranger and is in receipt of a monthly salary amounting to at least one hundred rupees, and the sum of money accepted as compensation under clause (a) of sub-section (1) shall in no case exceed the sum of fifty rupees.

69. When in any proceedings taken under this Act, or in consequence of anything done under this Act, a question arises as to whether any forest-produce is the property of the Government, such produce shall be presumed to be the property of the Government until the contrary is proved.

Presumption that forest-produce belongs to Government.

<sup>1</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1897, for "L.G."

<sup>2</sup> Subs. by the A.O. 1897, for "local official Gazette".